

POLL, HENRY

AUTO COLLECTOR: HOLLAND, MICH

1957

AG 26, 28-1

ABOVE'S COLLECTION OF ANTIQUE CARS-DIDZUN

1958

POLL, J. ANDREW - AMERICAN IN CUBA

JE 30, 1-4

JE 30, 10-4 5\*

JE 30, 1-4 88

JL 3, 4-5

JL 7, 1-5 88

JL 8, 14-1

KIDNAPED BY REBELS

MICH KIN AWAIT WORD

STILL HELD

MICH, KIN AWAIT RELEASE FR. REBELS

RELEASED BY CUBAN REBELS

TELLS OF CUBAN CAPTIVITY

POLL, MILDRED : GRAND RAPIDS

1972

D 14, A-2-1

FAMILY CONTAINS 6 SONS: ALL BOY SCOUT EAGLE AWARD SCOUTS.

POLL, ROBERT : SUIT

1983

N 27, A-3-2

FAMILY OF HANDICAPPED BOY BENJAMIN SCOTT 2 OF HOLLAND WIN A  
WARD FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN mom IN ACC DAY BEFORE HIS  
BIRTH



POLL, THOMAS J.: MURDER CHARGES

1993

man M 18 B 3-2N

Grandville newspaper advertising sales/being held in  
slaying of wife, Linda; body found in bathtub

My 20, E-6-1

Age 35 pleaded guilty

POLL, WILBER R. - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED  
REBURIED IN WHITE CHAPEL MEMORIAL CEMETERY

~~---1949---~~

F 6, 13-4  
JL 29, 6-5

POLLACH - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLACK - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLAK - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLAN, TRACY: ACTRESS

1988

Jl 17 A-2-6

27; will marry Michael J. Fox, 26, whose girlfriend she  
played in TV series Family Ties.

-1989-

Je 1 A-1-1

L.A.- & husb Michael Fox have baby boy

1962

POLLAND, DR. RICHARD - FLIGHT SURGEON

N 9, C-7-1 MAIL

JACKSON-SAYS US SHOULD PUT PHYSICIAN INTO SPACE & HE IS ABLE & WILL  
TO GO TO MOON

POLLAND , DETECTIVE ROBT. - PALMER PARK STATION  
1928

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 16, 63-2

Shot N 15 by 1 of 3 hijackers he sought to arrest  
in saloon, operation in effort to save life N 16

---1929---

Ag 13, 1-5

Arrests Leon Rosenbloom who shot him in 1928

1932

S 30, 38-3

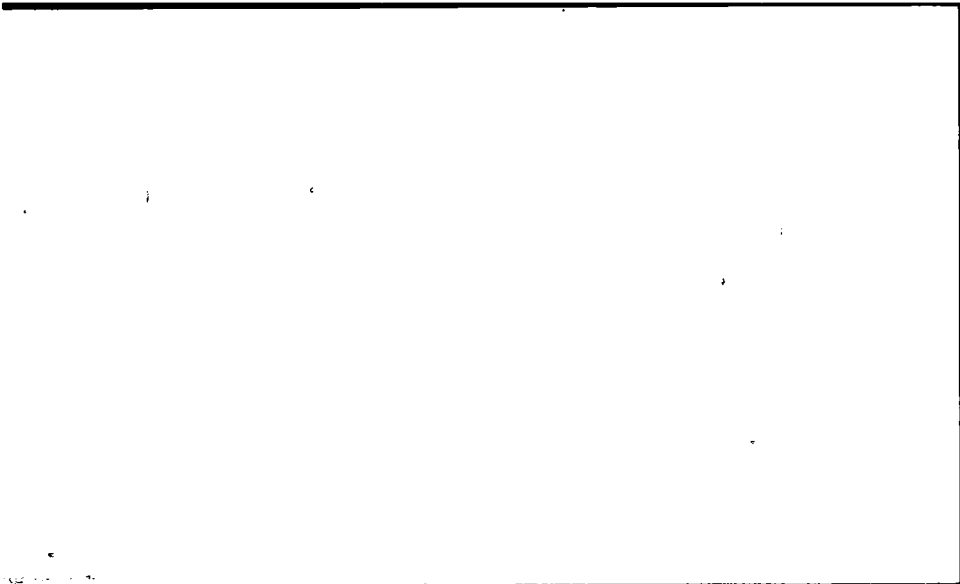
MUST PAY HAYWOOD CARSWELL \$1800 FOR BEATING ADMINISTERED DURING  
QUESTIONING IN DRUG CASE

--1939--

N 26, 1-2-2

H. PICKERT DENIES CHARGE BY DETECTIVE MAURICE GARRISON THAT ABOVE PAID  
FOR PROMOTION TO SERGT.





& 3 OTHERS ADMIT HOLDUP CRIPPLED VET, GEORGE NYE

IDENTIFIED BY GEORGE NYE

PLEADS INNOCENT

HELD FOR TRIAL UNDER \$4,000 BOND ---1948---

GUILTY FELONIOUS ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB: WAITS

FAILS TO APPEAR IN COURT, FORFEIT'S BAIL

GIVEN 2 1/2 TO 6 YRS

O 29, 1-6

O 30, 1-2 BS 2

O 31, 14-3 BS 2

N 6, 25-4

JA 28, 31-6

SENTENCE-

MR 20, 14-8

MR 23, 9-4

POLLAR, DR. H. MARVIN: AMERICAN CANCER FOUNDATION 1971

---

F7, A-21-1

PLEASED WITH ANNOUNCED BY PRES NIXON CALLING FOR ADDITIONAL \$100 MILLION IN BUDGET FOR CANCER RESEARCH.

POLLARD, ALPHONSE:

ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1954

HELD FOR STEALING \$45 FR. PURSE OF EMPLOYE AT CUPPLES-HESSE CORP  
D 19, 1-16-4  
—1955—  
AP 19, 27-8  
ROBBED DET.BIRD CLINIC OF \$90 NABBED BY OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN

POLLARD, ANNE : SPY

1986

---

JI 26, A-13-1

Pleaded guilty Jun4, awaiting sentencing, also husb  
Jonathan

POLLARD, ART: AUTO RACING DRIVER

1968

0 3, C-8-5  
ESCAPED INJURY WHEN HIS TURBINE-POWERED INDY '500' RACE CAR CRASHED  
INTO WALL IN 1ST TURN OF MICH. INTERNATL. SPEEDWAY

--1969--

JE 9, D-1-6

MILWAUKEE--SURVIVED NEAR DISASTER TO CLAIM HIS FIRST NATIONAL  
CHAMPIONSHIP AUTO RACE--

AG 25, D-4-4

ABOVE WON THE 200 MILE USAC CHAMP RACE AT DOVER DOWNS.

--1972--

MY 17, D-2-5

MORE CONCERNED ABOUT WIFE THAN BROKEN LEG SUSTAINED  
AT INDY SPEEDWAY WHEN HIT WALL

-1973-

MY 13, D-1-4

OBIT---CDIED IN CRASH, INDIANAPOLIS SPEEDWAY, MY 12.

MY 14, D-1-2

CRASH PUZZLES INDIANAPOLIS EXPERTS. DOWDALL

1965

POLLARD, AURFEE JR. - ASSAULT

MR 10, A-15-1  
17, OF 4599 OREGON, FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING TEACHER RICHARD SUNDAY,  
FEB. 17-PLACED ON YRS PROBATION-15 DAYS IN DEHOCO

--1967--

JL 31, A-1-1

WITNESS ROBERT L. GREENE FOUND IN HOPKINSVILLE, KY-WITNESSED  
MURDER OF ABOVE & OTHER YOUTH DURING RIOT-STRICKLAND

JL 31, A-1-3

PARENTS DOUBT ABOVE WAS A SNIPER-ADMIT HE WAS IN TROUBLE  
ONE TIME FOR ASSAULTING A TEACHER-SIMON

JL 31, A-1-6

3 WITNESSES STATE ABOVE & OTHER YOUTHS MURDERED BY WHITE  
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD WARRANT OFFICER-STRICKLAND

AG 3, A-16-3

WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR OFFICE IN CHECKING DET. POLICE  
HOMICIDE REPORT ON SLAYING

AG 7, A-1-4

PATROLMAN RONALD AUGUST HELD IN SHOTGUN SLAYING OF ABOVE-CAR-  
LISLE

AG 16, A-1-8

PATROLMAN RONALD W AUGUST ADMITS SLAYING OF ABOVE, SAYS  
SELF DEFENSE-CARLISLE

--1967--

Ag 17, A-1-6

PATROLMAN RONALD W. AUGUST TO STAND TRIAL IN MURDER OF ABOVE-CARLISLE

---1969---! MY21, C-1-1

TOY PISTOL USED IN TRIAL FOR ALGIERS CASE-NEHMAN.

Je20, A-12-1

MOM FO ABOVE FILES CIVIL SUIT AGAINST DET. & 3 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN FOR \$2 MILLION DOLLARS.-BROGAM

N 7, A-6-5

CITY TENTATIVELY AGREES TO \$62,500 SETTLEMENT IN \$2 MILLION SUIT FOR DAMAGES IN DEATH ABOVE, FILED BY MOTHER REBECCA.

--1992---

J1 20, D-1-2

2-Second of 2-parks of 25th anniv.of Algeirs Motel,that started Det.race riot,he was killed in riot-Johnson



Form 1656  
 COLLECTION OF 60 OLD AUTOS TO BE TURNED IN FOR SCRAP S 30, 8-2  
 50 ANTIQUE MODEL AUTOS ORDERED SCRAPPED FOR METAL JL 2, 3-4  
 FILES SUIT VS EARLE S.RODDA FOR DELIVERY OF 1911 STODDARDSDAYTON  
 ----1953---- MR 30, 25-2  
 GIVEN 31 SPEICAL MICH.LICENSE PLATES FOR COLLECTION OF OLD AUTOS-  
 BOLDT ----1960---- JA 28, C-10-1  
 NAMES TO ERAS OF LARGE CARS,FOLLOWED BY SMALL CARS-DEDUC  
 ----1964---- MY 17, G-4-3  
 SEARCHING FOR 26 YEARS FOR HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AUTOS,PLANS ON RE-  
 STORING ALL OF THEM-NOBLE ----1966---- JE 23, D-12-1  
 COMMENTS ON-USE OF NEW FUELS SHRINKS CINDEP PLOCK PRODUCTION-GILL  
 --1967-- JL 7, A-17-1  
 AS SELFRIDGE AF BASE CELEBRATES ITS 50TH ANNIV. ABOVE RE-  
 CALLS AREA WAS A LANDING SITE EVEN BEFORE IT BECAME AN  
 AIRFIELD-GAGNON --1969-- S 23, B-3-6  
 CELEBRATED 50YRS. IN BUSINESS-STARK -1972- S 22, A-10-1  
 76, TAKES LAST MOTORCYCLE RIDE ON 1913 INDIAN.-CAIN

POLLARD, BILL - FEEB DRINKER

1966

SETS NEW RECORD-O'LEARY

D 10, A-3-4

1978

~~POLLARD, BOB : FOOTBALL~~

F 1, D-6-1

ST. LOUIS-CARDINALS TRADED CONRAD DOBLER AND IKE HARRIS  
TO SAINTS FOR TERRY STIEVE AND POLLARD

POLLARD, CATHERINE : WOMAN

1986

My20, A-1-3

Derby-Conn-court rules woman cannot lead Boy Scout troop

-1987-

Ap9, A-2-1

Danbury-Conn-takes case to state Sup Ct

**POLLARD, CRAIG : NARCOTICS PATROLMAN**

**1972**

**SHOT DURING DRUG RAID ON NEAR WEST SIDE.**

**S 7, B-7-7**

**-----1973-----**

**MY24, A-1-1**

**INDICTED BY CITIZENS GRAND JURY AND CHARGED WITH TRAFFICKING  
IN NARCOTICS---PAVICH**

**JE 14. A-8-1**

**CHARLES WILLIAMS, ADMITTED DOPE DEALER, SAYS HE AND 5  
OFFICERS SOUGHT AND AGREED TO \$1000 BRIBE.McCLEAR.**

**JE 15, A-4-1**

**3 OFFICERS SEEK LIE TESTS IN DOPE GRAFT CASE.McCLEAR**

**JE 16, A-3-5**

**DETROIT POLICEMAN ADMITS HE DIDN'T REPORT MURDER.McCLEAR**

**N 24, A-1-1**

**MUST STAND TRIAL WITH 18 OTHERS IN DRUG/JUSTICE OBSTRUCTION  
TRIAL.PAVICH**

**---1974---**

**Ag 23, A-9-1**

**TRIAL BEGINS FOR ACCEPTING DRUG PAYOFF MONEY-PAVICH**

**Ag 27, A-3-5**

**CHIEF WITNESS, CHARLES WILLIAMS TESTIFIES POLLARD ACCEPTED  
BRIBE MONEY=PAVICH**

--1974--

Ag 28, B-5-4

CHARLES WILLIAMS WITNESS AGAINST POLICE ADMIT INCONSISTAN-  
CIES OF TESTIMONY-KENYON S 1, A-16-1

AT BRIBE TRIAL AG 30, EX-DRUG DEALER CHAS. WMS. CLAIMS SGT. RUDY  
DAVIS STOLE DRUG RAID MONEY-KENYON S 4, A-11-1

CHAS. WILLIAMS' BROTHERS WILLIE & GEO., SUPPORT HIS TESTIMONY  
OF GIVING ABOVE & 2 OTHER COPS \$1000 TO DIVIDE-KENYON S 6, A-5-1

LINKED TO DRUG DEAL BY TESTIMONY OF DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF GEO. S.  
BENNETT-KENYON S 10, A-13-1

HIS ATTY. CROSS-EXAMINES DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF GEO. S. BENNETT S 9-  
GLAZIER S 11, F-5-3

POLICE INFORMANT RONALD EUGENE 'BIG SHOOTER' JOHNSON TESTIFIES  
S 10-GLAZIER S 12, A-3-4

TESTIFIES DEP. POLICE CHIEF GEO. BENNETT TRIED TO GET HIM IN 1972  
SCHEME TO INCRIMINATE OTHER COPS BY PLANTING DOPE ON THEM-  
YOURIST S 13, A-5-3

TRIAL STALLED BY JUDGE RAVITZ'S RULING THAT JURY CAN'T HEAR  
INSP. RICH. CARETTI TELL OF SGT. DAVIS' EVALUATION RESULTS

POLLARD, CRAIG: PATROLMAN

1974

S 14, A-3-3  
SGT. HAROLD JOHNSON'S S13 TESTIMONY DISPUTES CHARGES OF DRUG  
FRAME-UP PLANS FOR OTHER OFFICERS-GLAZIER S 17, A-3-1  
FINAL DEFENSE ARGUMENTS ASSAIL DEP. POLICE CHIEF GEO. BENNETT,  
S16-GLAZIER S 18, A-3-1  
RECORDER'S CT. JURY RESUMES DELIBERATION; JURY OUT SINCE S16  
S 19, A-3-4  
& HENRY MEADOWS ACQUITTED, BUT SGT. RUDY DAVIS CONVICTED, OF BRIBE-  
TAKING, S18 O 29, B-1-1 D  
& HENRY MEADOWS FIRED AFTER HEARING WITH CHIEF TANNIAN, BUT WILL  
APPEAL-GLAZIER --1975-- MR 19, B-1-1 D  
CLAIMS DEPT. REFUSING HIM TRIAL BD. HEARING ON FIRING AFTER  
BRIBERY ACQUITTAL-PAVICH AP 3, B-1-1 D  
& HENRY MEADOWS GRANTED RT. TO TRIAL BD. HEARING-SINCLAIR  
JE 6, A-8-1  
POLICE TRIAL BOARD UPHOLDS FIRING, CLEARED OF DOP PAYOFF--  
SINCLAIR O18, B-1-4D  
SAYS HE WAS ORDERED TO "PLANT " EVIDENCE ON SGT. RUDY DAVIS.

-1978-

O 25, B-2-1-ED

FILES SUIT AGST CITY FOR DAMAGES. CONTENDS HE WAS SUSPENDED  
WITHOUT A HEARING & NOT CHGD UNTIL YR. LATER-BALL



POLLARD, DENNIS:

ROLLER SKATING: CALIF

1961

WINS INTERMED.MEN'S FREE SKATING TITLE IN U.S.AMATEUR <sup>JL 10, R-4-3</sup> POLEER SKATING  
ASSN.

GOLD RECLAMATION AS PAYING BUSINESS	AG 29, 4-5
NEW METHOD USED IN JUVENILE DELINQUENCY BY POLICE	S 11, 1-5-4
UNDER LT. WM. JOHNSTON	S 29, 1-6
DEATH SENTENCE HIGH GRIPS CANADIAN COURT	N 22, 1-2
A "PRINCE" BLOWS INTO TOWN, FULL OF CHARMING BOLONEY	JA 31, 26-1
---1934---	F 3, 4-1
TENNESSEE VALLEY PLAN OUTLINED BY DIRECTORS	F 9, 18-7
DET. BANK PROBE TO END WEEK F 4	MR 10, 1-3
IDEAS OF MATH. A. WILSON FOR BANK IMPROVEMENTS	AP 12, 22-1
MORE BANK LEVIES TO BE SOUGHT	JE 10, 1-1-6
FROM SHIPS TO PINS, GAMBIT RIM BY DET-MADE WARES	JE 30, 1-3
MAGIC MAYOR, JOE LIGHTNER, DOES HIS STUFF FOR GOOD OF CONV.	JL 15, 1-9-1
EVENTS LEADING TO INDICTMENT OF 13 MICH. BANKERS	AG 22, 10-4
NEW GERMAN ZEPPLIN BY ECKENER, NEARLY FINISHED	AG 23, 16-3
EVIDENCE GIVEN IN EXAM OF HERBERT R. WILKIN	AG 24, 9-1
H. R. WILKIN STANDS BY DEEDS	S 23, 1-13-1
FLINT-BANK LETTERS READ IN WILKIN TRIAL	O 22, 1-7
PICCARD BALLOON TAKEOFF SET FOR S 27	O 23, 1-7 SF
PICCARDS HOPE TO ASCEND TO STRATOSPHERE TONIGHT	
PICCARDS ATTAIN ALTITUDE OF 10 MILES IN STRATOSPHERE FLIGHT	

--1934--

FINN IS FOR PICCARDS, FACTS FOR SCIENCE O 24, 2-2  
MITCHELL TROPHY RACE TO REVIVE AIR CORPS' PRIDE N 11, 1-13-4  
WORLD BOWS TO WRIGHT BROS. WHO GAVE IT WINGS D 16, 1-22-2  
LANSEING-MORLOK QUADRUPLETS AWAIT IDENTICAL GIFTS XMAS D 24, 1-6

--1935--

THE FAST SUCCESS IN FLYING OF AMELIA EARHART JA 13, 1-4-1  
ALL-AMERICAN CHANNEL IN DET. RIVER WINS SUPPORT MY 16, 2-1  
PROTRACTED LOG JAM OF RELIEF TO END N 3, 1-7-1  
PITCHED BATTLE IN PROSPECT OVERT WHITE-COLLAR HOUSING N 10, 1-10-3  
INCREASE DUE IN CITY BUDGET N 17, 1-4-5  
CITY'S FINANCES RETURN TO NORMALCY D 22, 1-20-4  
WALTERVILLE STILL OBJECTS TO MERGER OF BORDER CITIES D 29, 1-14-1

--1936--

A.E. COBO SEES AID FOR CITIES IN LEVY ON INTANGIBLES JA 19, 1-5-1  
ALEX LEWIS MONEY STARTED HARRY TYLER ON EMBEZZLEMENT ROAD MR 19, 12-2  
DET. CITY STUDIES 6,000 MORE PUBLIC WORKS JOBS AP 14, 1-6  
BATHING SUIT TRUNKS FOR MEN APPROVED AT BELLE ISLE MY 6, 1-2  
PERILS OF NEW STATE TAX PROPOSAL CITED JL 24, 15-2  
MICH. COLLEGE OF MINING & TECH. TO OBSERVE 50TH ANNIV AG 2, 1-1-5 MICH.  
CITY OF TOLEDO, O, BUYS 1,000 PARKING METERS AG 5 TO 7TH  
CITY BACKS GRANT OF \$200,000 TO FIGHT TB N 14, 4-2  
N 22, 1-12-2

	F 19, 9-1
HUGE STEEL MOLE DIGGING SEWER UNDER JEFFERSON AVE	F 19, 4-1 BL STR
TEMPEST IN CITY HALL FOLLOWING MAYOR COZEN'S DISMISSAL OF JOSEPH	
HERSHEY	MR 7, 1-9-1
JAS. R. WALSH ASSAILS PROPOSED FIREMEN'S PENSION PLAN, DET	
	MR 21, 3-14-7
LARGER DPW FUNDS URGED IN NEW CITY BUDGET	AP 11, 1-7-1
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS PUT CITY OF DET IN DILEMMA	MY 16, 1-5-1
CITY-STATE STREET WIDENING CONTRACT EXPIRES JE30	MY 21, 1-1
CONTRACTORS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO KEEP ANYONE FR ENTERING HONEST	
BID ON DET. BLIGHTED AREAS HOUSING PROJECT	JE 2, 9-1
CITY MAN IS MUCH BETTER THAN COUNTRY COUSIN, SARVEY	JE 3, 27-1
DAVID C. COYLE WARNS US RESIDENTS TO END WASTE OF RESOURCES	
	JE 4, 6-1
NAT'L PLANNING CONF. DISCUSSES AMERICA'S FUTURE	JE 6, 1-24-3 3*
DET. STIRRED BY PLANNERS FR WASHINGTON	AG 29, 1-12-8
CITY BUYS UP TITLES	S 5, 1-14-3
NEW BATTLE FEARED ON DET 2 HOUSING PROJECTS	S 12, 1-3-5
JOHN N. DALEY ANSWERS DET. COUNCIL'S CRITICISM ON BUDGET	
	O 24, 1-1-7
DET CITY DEPT HEADS ASK IMPROVEMENTS COSTING \$108,559,807 ON 5 YR	
PLAN	

--1937--

DELAY IN WELFARE RE-ORG. ACT WILL COST DET \$1,500,000  
D 12, 4-8-5

DET. COUNCIL FACES ANOTHER HOUSING ROW

--1938--

MAYOR READING LAUNCHES QUIZ INTO DSR

MR 19, 1-3

MY 12, 4-1

FAST START PLANNED BY DET WHEN & IF NEW PIMP-PRIMING PROGRAM IS OKD  
MY 15, 5-22-4

JUDGE D.J.HEALY RETAINS CONTROL OVER MOTHERS PENSIONS  
PATR. ARTHUR R.OLSON SAYS PUSH CART LEGION IS MENACE  
8,500 DET CITY EMPLOYEES TO COME UNDER CITY PENSION PLAN  
MY 25, 19-1  
JE 19, 4-12-4

JE 26, 5-22-1

JL 17, 1-7-1

CITY'S INCOME & DEFICIT BOTH UP

BELLEVUE APTS. & EMMETT APTS. MAY GO TO CITY OF DET FOR TAX

JL 24, 1-5-1

CLUB NAMED FOR EDW. J. JEFFRIES, JR. GIVES FRANK B. FITZGERALD A BOOST

AG 21, 1-4-1

9,000 DSR EMPLOYEES TO PAY \$768,000 A YR TOWARD THEIR PENSIONS

AG 28, 1-8-5

MAYOR READING, DET, MIM ON REPORTS THAT HE'LL RUN FOR GOV IN 1940

S 18, 1-8-1

PUBLIC TO VOTE N 8 ON PROPOSED 8 HR DAY FOR DET FIRE DEPT.

S 25, 1-4-1

COST OF CARRYING OUT DET CITY FUNCTIONS INCREASES \$33,377,609 IN LAST 4 YRS

MAYOR READING ASSAILED BY EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. & ALBERT E. COBO	0 2, 1-5-1
CITY OFFICIALS TO STUDY RAPID TRANSIT PROBLEM	0 9, 1-9-6
EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. BACKS HENRY E. BEYSTER'S RAPID TRANSIT PLAN	0 30, 1-7-1
WM. M. WALKER JR. QUERIES PWA ON MORE AID FOR DET	N 13, 1-18-2
--1939--	
DET. FINDS THAT EASY MONEY ERA HAS ENDED	JA 1, 1-3-1
GOP'S MOVE IN AS DEMS MOVE OUT OF LANSING	JA 2, 4-7
BIG CITIES LOSE CONTROL IN MICH. STATE GOVT	JA 3, 11-1
STATE PRISON OF SOU. MICH. NEWSPAPER CRITICIZES NEW REGULATIONS OF	JA 4, 27-3 NITE
STATE CORRECTIONS COMMSN.	JA 5, 23-1
HALE KNIGHT DENIES PRESSURE TO INCREASE DET LIQUOR LICENSES	JA 6, 31-3
MICH. LEGISLATURE APPROVES CIVIL SERVICE INQUIRY	JA 8, 5-18-6 3*
MICH. STATE OFFICIALS ORDER BIG SWANKY CARS	JA 10, 2-4
STATE'S RELIEF TO COST \$17,600,000 FOR YR ENDING	JL 1
LAWRENCE NIENDORF FAVORS COMPETITIVE BIDS IN MICH. PURCHASES	JA 12, 24-4
3 NEW STATE OFFICIALS SEEK EASING OF MERIT LAW RULES	JA 13, 31-1
BIGGER BUDGET SOUGHT FOR STATE'S 10 HOSPITALS	JA 14, 11-1

--1939--

JA 15, 5-19-4

TEMPERANCE EDUCATION IN MICH. SCHOOLS MEETS RESISTANCE  
LAWRENCE H. NIENDORF & WM. BROWNRIGG CLASH OVER CIVIL SERVICE LAW

JA 16, 4-1

DET GETS FUNDS FOR 3 GRADE SEPARATION PROJECTS

JA 17, 1-8

LIQUOR BD OPENS WAR ON LIQUOR LICENSE RACKET IN DET.

JA 18, 11-1

HILMER BELLEIN CITES GAINS IN PRISON PAROLE CONDITIONS

JA 19, 28-4

GEO. F. GRANGER TO BE FIRED AS MICH. RELIEF DIRECTOR

JA 20, 27-3

GEO. F. GRANGER CRITICIZES COST OF WAYNE CO. RELIEF

JA 20, 23-2 BS

GOV. FITZGERALD BLOCKS OUSTER OF GEO. F. GRANGER

JA 21, 1-1

BUDGET REQUESTS FACING STATE BRING DIFFICULTIES

JA 24, 4-1

2 GRPS SUPPORT DIFFERENT WELFARE REORG. PLANS

JA 26, 23-1

GOV. FITZGERALD AGAIN BLOCKS OUSTER OF GEO. F. GRANGER

JA 27, 13-2

150 OUSTED STATE EMPLOYEES RESTORED TO CIVIL SERVICE ELIGIBLE LISTS

JA 28, 5-2

DET. WAREHOUSE OF LIQUOR CONTROL COMM. MAY BE ABANDONED

JA 31, 15-4

STATE EMERGENCY RELIEF COMMSN TO STUDY RELIEF PUZZLE

F 2, 39-8

MERIT BD. AWAITS RULING ON CREATION OF DIV. HEADS IN STATE DEPTS.

F 4, 2-5

EXEMPT FR CIVIL SERVICE

F 5, 1-8-6 1\*

100% INCREASE IN TRAFFIC IN MICH. PREDICTED IN 20 YRS

F 8, 5-4

ORRIN DEMASS TO MEET WITH POLICE IN DET. TO DISCUSS LIQUOR SALES TO MINORS

WAYNE CO. SEEKS \$4,430,000 IN RELIEF FR STATE	F 10, 28-1
STATE TO CMT WAYNE CO. REQUEST FOR RELIEF AID	F 11, 20-5
DR. JOS. E. BARRETT ASSAILS STATE ECONOMY IN MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM	F 12, 5-20-1 2*
	F 17, 35-1
CIVIC GROUPS FIGHT ATTY-GEN. THOS. READ'S OPINIONS ON CIVIL SERVICE	F 18, 20-6
MICH. MERIT SYSTEM ASSN. DEMANDS STRONGER CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM	F 19, 1-1-8 MICH
STATISTICS ON MICH. CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM	F 20, 7-1
MICH. PRISONS BECOMING OVERCROWDED AGAIN	F 23, 48-5
JUDGE LELAND CARR UPHOLDS OUSTER UTILITIES COMM.	F 25, 5-6
WARREN M. HIFF APPT. ACTING DIRECTOR OF MICH. CIVIL SERVICE	F 26, 1-12-1
HIGHWAYS IN RURAL AREAS GET BEST TREATMENT	MR 4, 3-5
FRANK D. REED PASSES CIVIL SERVICE EXAM, RETURNS TO STATE JOB	MR 5, 1-18-1 3*
MEA BILL WOULD REDUCE STATE AID TO DET SCHOOLS	MR 11, 1-7
CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN STARTS SURVEY OF STATE PAYROLLS	MR 12, 5-22-3
GEO. GRANGER DEFENDS STATE RELIEF AID RECEIVED BY WAYNE CO.	MR 12, 1-1-8 MICH.
MICH. \$150,000 ANNUAL ARMS TAX TO FINANCE RESEARCH IN WILDLIFE	



--1939--

STATE'S RELIEF FUND EXHAUSTED	MR 15, 7-1
CITIZENS OF GRAND LEDGE, MICH. MOURN LOSS OF FRANK D. FITZGERALD	MR 17, 1-4
ARTICLE IN "MARQUETTE INMATE" SUGGESTS YR TO LIFE SENTC FOR ANY PERSON GUILTY OF A FELONY	MR 19, 1-1-8 MICH.
MIRL H. DEFOE HOLDS KEY TO LIQUOR POLICIES IN MICH.	MR 24, 9-1
WAYNE CO. BEER & LIQUOR LICENSES TO BE REDUCED BY 1,500 BY MY 1	MR 26, 1-2-3
ALLEGAN OIL PUTPUT IS OVER ONE-THIRD OF ALL MICH. CRUDE OIL PRODUCTION	MR 26, 1-1 8 MICH
GOV. DICKINSON'S LIQUOR BILL AWAITED BY LEGISLATURE	MR 28, 2-4
1,364 LIQUOR PLACES IN DET. FACE CLOSING	MR 31, 1-2
GEO. F. GRANGER DEFENDS STATE'S RELIEF POLICY	AP 4, 6-3
DET. REQUEST FOR LAWS PROHIBITING SUBMISSION OF GOLD BRICK CHARTER AMENDS. RECEIVED BY COMM. ON TOWNS & COUNTIES	AP 6, 11-1
GOV. DICKINSON REVEALED AS IMPARTIAL	AP 9, 1-7-1
PROPERTY DESCRIPTIONS FOR MY 2 TAX TITLE SALE TOTAL 811,781	AP 9, 1-1-8 MICH.
DET GAS RATE QUIZ DELAYED	AP 13, 21-2
SECY TO BE EXEMPT FR CIVIL SERVICE	AP 15, 5-5
LIVING WITH GOV. DICKINSON	AP 16, ROTO 4
MICH. RELIEF COSTS RISE IN LAST FISCAL YR	AP 16, 1-15-1
ORRIN DEMASS SAYS STATE'S INVENTORIES ON ALL LIQUORS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO PAR	AP 20, 46-6

VERNON J. BROWN ASSAILS STATE PURCHASES FR GO-BETWEENS	AP 21, 12-1
GRANT M. HUDSON ASKS STATE PURCHASING DATA	AP 22, 3-8
HEARINGS BEGIN AP 26 ON BILL TO BAN BILLBOARDS FR. HIGHWAYS	AP 23, 1-18-7
DET GETS SHORT-END OF TAX REDISTRIBUTION BY STATE	AP 23, 1-4-1
GRAFT IN STATE TIRE PURCHASES INVESTIGATED	AP 25, 1-1
STATE DEMANDS AUDIT OF TIRE PURCHASES	AP 26, 29-4
J. L. CLINE ASSAILS MICH STATE PURCHASING SYSTEM	AP 28, 11-1
MICH. FEDERAL DISBURSING OFFICE IS OBSCURE	AP 30, 1-1-8 MICH.
MICH. AVE. GRADE SEPARATION, DET. TO START IN JL	MY 2, 23-5
GRANT M. HUDSON MAY RECALL SOME OF STATE BUYERS	MY 4, 19-3
PASS BAN AT MICH STATE FAIR LIFTED FOR '39	MY 5, 13-6
MILLER DUNKEL URGES REVISION OF STATE PURCHASING SYSTEM & PERSONNEL	MY 5, 40-3
MICH MERIT SYSTEM ASSN PRESENTS OBJECTIONS TO CIVIL SERVICE BILL	MY 7, 1-4-1
PASSED BY LEGISLATURE	MY 7, 1-1-8 MICH.
BINDER TWINE SHOP AT JACKSON PRISON TO CLOSE	MY 12, 12-4
GOV. DICKINSON FINDS FLAWS IN NEW CIVIL SERVICE BILL	MY 13, 7-5-1 MICH.
MERIT Bd OKS 6 STATE BUYERS	MY 14, 4-16-5
GOV. DICKINSON ASSAILS DRYs FOR INACTIVITY ON BILLS	

--1939--

FED. BLIND GET AID IN MICH. SAYS PHIL SCHAFER	MY 14, 1-1-8 MICH.
JOB HUNTERS JAM LANSING SEEKING JOBS HELD BY MERIT WORKERS	MY 17, 4-1
STATE PURCHASING HITS ANOTHER SNAG	MY 18, 9-1
PATRONAGE GRAB STARTS AT LANSING	MY 19, 22-1
LIQUOR BILLS NOT TOUCHED BY LEGISLATURE	MY 21, 1-8-4
SALES & LIQUOR TAXES YIELD OVER HALF OF MICH REVENUE	MY 21, 1-1-8 MICH
GOV. DICKINSON SIGNS 17 BILLS	MY 24, 32-2
STATE PURCHASERS TO KEEP JOBS	MY 25, 39-4
WARREN M. HIFF RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF MICH. CIVIL SERVICE	MY 27, 9-1
CIVIL SERVICE ISSUE WAS MOST IMPORTANT OF BILLS IN '39 LEGISLATURE	MY 28, 1-9-1
DR. CALLAHAN SAYS NONE WILL BE CUT FROM OLD-AGE PENSION ROLLS	JE 1, 25-1
WM. PLONG TESTS LEGALITY OF NEW CIVIL SERVICE LAW	JE 2, 14-3
LIQUOR COMMSN TO DISCUSS CHANGES IN REGULATIONS	JE 3, 20-8
NO DECLINE SEEN IN COST OF MICH-PUBLIC WELFARE	JE 4, 1-4-1
ALVAN MACAULEY JR. PRAISES PRESENT STATE BANK STRUCTURE	JE 4, 1-1-8 MICH.
NEW HOSPITALS FACE IDLENESS, MORE STATE FUNDS NEEDED	JE 5, 20-2
5,697 STATE EMPLOYEES MOVED FROM CIVIL SERVICE PROTECTION IN 2 WKS	JE 8, 22-4
LAWRENCE W. NIENDORF CLAIMS HE'S STATE PURCHASING DIRECTOR	JE 10, 19-6 WSC

GOV. DICKINSON URGES PRECAUTION IN REPLACEMENT OF STATE EMPLOYEES	JE 11, 1-4-1
LAKES OPEN TO ANGLERS	JE 25
MERCHANDISING EXPERTS FIND FLAWS IN STATE PURCHASING SYSTEM	JE 11, 1-3-5 1*
STATE EXPENDITURES TO DROP \$12 MILLION NEXT YR	JE 14, 4-5
MICH UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM ANALYZED BY STATE EMERGENCY RELIEF-COMM.	JE 15, 9-4
HAROLD GOODMAN CHARGES WM.G. WOOLFOLK WITH FRAUD IN DET GAS RATES	JE 18, 5-26-6
STATE SALARIES TO STAND, NO CUTS EXPECTED	JE 21, 9-4
STATE TROOPERS TO PATROL HIGHWAYS OVER 4TH OF JUL	JE 23, 28-1
STATE'S PRISON EMPLOYEES BEING BROUGHT BACK INTO POLITICS	JE 25, 1-3-1
LEGIS. CLAIM EMERSON R. BOYLES WROTE VETOES OF BILLS FOR GOV. DICKINSON	JE 27, 6-4
NEW LAW BARS CLAIMS BY FARMERS FOR BEAR RAIDS ON CROPS	JE 30, 6-4
EATON COL MEN HOLD MANY STATE POSITIONS	JL 2, 1-1-8 MICH
MILK MARKETING COMM. EXPECTED TO INCREASE PRICE TO FARMERS	JL 4, 1-5
PRE-NATAL BLOOD TEST NOW IN EFFECT IN MICH	JL 6, 17-3
JOB OF GRANT M. HEDSON IN JEOPARDY	JL 16, 1-1-8 MICH
SOCIAL WELFARE COMM. RE-ORGANIZING WELFARE DEPT	JL 17, 4-2
	JL 25, 8-4

--1939--

D. J. HEALY JR. FIGHTS TO RETAIN CONTROL OF MOTHERS' PENSIONS IN WAYNE-Co.	JL 26, 3-1
CT TO DECIDE STATE RELIEF AID TO WAYNE Co	JL 27, 7-1 CITY
MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON ASKS DISMISSAL OF RELIEF EMPLOYEES WHO FAVORED WELFARE RE-ORG. ACT OF 1937	JL 28, 16-4
HANDLING OF RELIEF AROUSES MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON	JL 30, 1-8-7
MICH. OIL PRODUCTION CLIMBING UPWARD	JL 30, 1-1-8 MICH.
GOV. DICKINSON RENEWS ATTACK ON HIGH LIFE MORALITY	JL 31, 1-3
GOV. DICKINSON ENJOYS SWING MUSIC & JITTERBUG DANCING	AG 2, 4-1
POLITICIANS HAVE TAKEN 1,000 CIVIL SERVICE JOBS IN LAST 10 WKS. MICH.	AG 6, 1-1-1
CENTRALIZATION OF STATE GOVT SPREADING IN US	AG 6, 1-1-8 MICH
ROBT J. RILEY APPT STATE PURCHASER	AG 8, 20-5
EFFECTS OF CALIF MERIT LAW REVEALED	AG 13, 1-1-8 MICH
STATE REFUSES TO PAY HALF OF WAYNE-Co. RELIEF COST	AG 16, 10-5
FHA APARTMENT BLDG PROJECT AT LANSING TO OPEN \$1	AG 20, 1-14-8
GOVT PURCHASES OF MICH. FARM SURPLUSES AIDS STATE	AG 20, 1-1-8 MICH
MICH. CORRECTIONS DEPT TO OPEN SCHOOL FOR PRISON GUARDS	AG 27, 1-1-8 MICH.
M. B. MCPHERSON DEMANDS POLITICAL PATRONAGE FOR COUNTY WELFARE EMPLOYEES	\$ 10, 1-5-4
MICH LIQUOR CONTROL COMM. TO SEEK STRICTER CONTROL OF RURAL & SUBURBAN DRINKING PLACES	\$ 17, 1-7-1

MORE HUNTING LANDS OPEN TO SMALL GAME HUNTERS IN MICH	S 17, 1-1-1 MICH.
DET. DAIRIES PREDICT RISE IN MILK PRICE	S 19, 10-4
DET GAS RATE CUT PREDICTED	S 24, 1-8-6
MICH. COPPER & IRON MINES EXPECT WAR BOOM	S 24, 1-1-8 MICH.
MICH. ROADS MAPS IN DEMAND BY FOREIGN COUNTRIES	O 1, 1-1-8 MICH
300,000 DETROITERS MAY GET GAS REBATES	O 8, 1-5-1
OSCAR G. OLANDER PRAISES AID TO STATE POLICE BY	O 15, 1-11-8
SAME AS ABOVE	WPA O 15, 1-1-8 MICH
STATE IS FIRM ON MILK LAW	O 16, 17-3
RURAL ROADS ARE WORST FOR AUTO ACCIDENTS	O 22, 1-1-8 MICH
NEW STATE HOSPITALS TO REMAIN IDLE TILL 1941	O 23, 25-5
R.A. SMITH SAYS MICH. LAND CONTINUES TO RISE	O 29, 1-1-8 MICH
ORIN E. DEMASS ATTACKS SDD LIQUOR SETUP	N 5, 1-4-1
SCHOOL BUSES COST STATE OVER \$1 MILLION A YR.	N 5, 1-1-8 MICH
GO RAPIDS PUB. LIQUOR HEARING DISCUSSES ISSUES	N 9, 22-5
STATE SEEKS WAYS TO LIGHT HIGHWAYS BETTER AT NIGHT	N 12, 4-14-2
STATE GRANTS EXTRA MILLION TO AID DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N 19, 1-1-6
ROBT J. RILEY'S STATE PURCHASING RULES WIN FAVOR OF STATE OFFICIALS	N 20, 5-1
OUTLINE OF POLICIES OF MICH. MEDICAL SERVICE	D 3, 1-7-1
EMERSON BOYLES REVEALS TENTATIVE PLANS TO INSURE MEDICAL CARE FOR ALL MEMBERS OF RELIEF FAMILIES IN MICH.	D 7, 57-5

--1939--

D 27, 4-6

GUS T. HARTMAN'S ECONOMIC POLICIES ASSAILED

--1940--

JA 5, 13-3

ORRIN E. DEMASS SENDS HIS POETRY TO FRIENDS

JA 21, 1-1-1

24 STATE UNITS WITHOUT CIVIL SERVICE PROTECTION

JA 24, 26-5

MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON REVIVES HIS COUNTY RELIEF PLAN

JA 25, 5-1

MELVILLE MCPHERSON WELFARE PLAN ENDORSED BY GOV. DICKINSON

JA 27, 4-5

STATE PLEDGES FUNDS TO END ADC CRISIS

F 4, 1-15-1

DR. EUGENE B. ELLIOTT SAYS TAX TITLE SALE WILL AID CORRECTION OF  
SUBDIVISION PROBLEM

F 6, 4-4

LATE FRED. W. GREEN LINKED WITH PAROLE OF FRANK B. SCHOLL

F 14, 1-1

PROFITS ON CONTRACTS FOR ADVERTISING STATE TAX TITLE SALE REVEALED

F 15, 1-1

VERNON BROWN PROMISES REDUCTION IN COST OF NEWSPAPER ADS OF STATE  
TAX SALE

MR 3, 1-3-5

MURRAY D. VAN WAGONER SUGGESTS US LOANS TO AID STATES BUILD NEW HIGH-  
WAYS

AP 10, 8-3

40 PERSONS GIVE VIEWS ON HOW TO TEACH TEMPERANCE EDUCATION

AP 23, 11-3

STATE'S RELIEF AID TO DET GOVT

AP 25, 42-7

DR. LEO G. CHRISTIAN ASKS INQUIRY INTO CONDITION OF WELFARE FAMILIES

MY 5, 1-4-1

ORRIN DEMASS SAYS FIGURES SHOW LITTLE CHANGE IN MICH WET-DRY SENTI-  
MENT

COUNTIES TO GET \$547,000 FROM STATE FOR JE RELIEF	MY 10, 7-1
RESULTS OF "RIPPER" CIVIL SERVICE ACT GIVEN	MY 12, 1-26-1
MICH ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE STARTS DRIVE TO BAN DRINKING PLACES IN RURAL AREAS	MY 15, 9-3
WM. H. BURKE CRITICISES STATE PURCHASING DEPT	MY 19, 1-5-1
MICH. DEFICIT CONTINUES TO RISE	MY 26, 1-9-1
MICH. NAT'L GUARD BETTER THAN AT START OF WORLD WAR	MY 30, 10-2
WESTERN MICH RESIDENTS SATISFIED WITH PRESENT LIQUOR CONDITIONS	JE 13, 5-1
EARLIER CLOSING ONLY CHANGE PROPOSES AT LCC HEARING	JE 13, 5-1 CITY
GOV. DICKINSON TELLS MACOMB CO. CITIZENS TO CALL IN GD. JURY	JE 20, 22-3
DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR & DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL RECOMMENDED TO GOV. DICKINSON FOR MICH.	JE 25, 19-1 BS
APPT OF DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR & ADVISORY COUNCIL AWAITS GOV. DICKINSON RETURN FR. REP. CONV.	JE 26, 13-3
STATE EXPECTS SURPLUS OF \$1,500,000 AT END OF FISCAL YR	JE 28, 14-3
SEN. EARL BIRBHANS ASKS SUNDAY BEER BAN	JE 29, 1-6
COL. JOHN BERSEY DENIES STATE MILITARY LAXITY	JL 4, 19-3



--1940--

LIEUT. HAROLD MILBAR TELLS MICH PRESS ASSN OF ALIEN AGENTS THREAT

JL 5, 10-7

COL. JOHN BERSEY TELLS MICH PRESS ANN STATE LACKS DEFENSES

JL 6, 17-1

MICH DEPTS AMER. LEGION & VETS FOR FOR. WARS INDOORSE COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING

JL 12, 8-4

HAROLD BURROWS SAYS STATE'S SURPLUS ONLY \$1,280,000

JL 17, 9-2

O.L. SMITH OPENS CAMPAIGN FOR GOV. WITH ADDRESS IN ITHACA, MICH.

JL 18, 20-2

JL 23, 6-5

DENIS CLANCY SAYS CRIPPLED CHILDREN SITUATION IS BAD

JL 26, 10-3

GOV. DICKINSON BANS BEER AT MICH. STATE FAIR

JL 27, 17-7 WSC

MYLES GRAY DENIES SPEAKERS BURE. BEING FORMED TO FIGHT CONST. AMEND. TO CIVIL SERVICE ACT

JL 31, 9-1

ALVA GIMMINS ANSWERS DET. POLICE ON DET. LICENSES

AG 7, 25-6

MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON SAYS SOCIAL WORKERS WILL TRY AGAIN TO OBTAIN CONTROL OF RELIEF POLICIES

AG 8, 15-1

MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON'S RELIEF PLAN CRITICIZED BY WELFARE GROUP

AG 9, 7-1

MELVILLE MCPHERSON ACTS TO DEFER SHOWDOWN ON RELIEF PLAN

AG 11, 1-2-6

GOV. DICKINSON TO STAY IN RACE FOR GOV. DESPITE DEATH OF WIFE

AG 18, 1-3-8

STATE DEPT INSTITUTIONS & BOARDS ASKING \$160 MILLION A YR FOR NEXT BIENNIAL

STATE ENGINEERS THINKING OF PROPOSED ELEVATED HIGHWAY PARALLELING GRAND RIVER AVE.	AG 21, 27-8
JAS. H. BLAKE WITHDRAWS CHARGES AGNST MURRAY D. VANWAGONER	AG 24, 3-5
MICH ASSN OF COMMUNITY CHESTS & CONCILS PLEDGES AID TO BRING EUROPEAN CHILDREN REFUGEES TO THIS COUNTRY	S 5, 28-4
MICH SUP CT RULES STATE LAND OFFICE BD ACT IS CONSTITUTIONAL	S 7, 8-1
FRANK FITZGERALD TO OPPOSE SEN. VANDENBERG IN NOV ELECTION	S 11, 1-4
COL. E. M. ROSECRANS SAYS NAT'L GUARD FIELD ARTILLERY UNIT TO BE FORMED	S 18, 3-1
5 OFFICERS AID MAJ. PHIL PACK IN REGISTRATION	S 20, 36-1
MURRAY VAN WAGONER ASKS HIGE PARKING AREAS FOR DET	S 22, 1-20-3
GOV. DICKINSON WARNS GOP BOSSES TO BE GOOD	S 30, 1-7
DR. EUGENE B. ELLIOTT DENIES COMMUNIST TEACHING IN MICH PUB. SCHOOLS	O 3, 18-3
MICH LIQUOR STUDY COMM. ADVISES CURB PUB. DRINKING	O 13, 1-3-1
AUDIT ANALYSIS MICH FINANCES UPHOLDS MICH. CRITICS	O 14, 25-4 NITE
MEN OVER DRAFT AGE TO REPLACE NAT'L GUARD IN MICH	O 19, 18-4
MAYOR JEFFRIES ADDRESSES STATE ASSN SUPERVISORS	O 22, 32-4

--1940--

STATE ASSN. OF SUPERVISORS OK PLAN FOR \$15, MILLION OF SALES TAX RECEIPTS ANNUALLY FOR STATE WELFARE AID	0 23, 30-4 BS
MICH. ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE LACKS NAMES ON PETITION TO BAN RURAL SALOONS	0 29, 8-5 CITY
	N 8, 35-1
NEW CIVIL SERVICE AMEND. TO STOP STATE SHUFFLING OF JOBS	N 9, 9-5
LEGIS. COMM. OKS BILL MAKING IT COMPULSORY FOR DOCTORS TO REPORT TO POLICE CRIMINAL ASSAULT CASES ON MINOR GIRLS	N 17, 1-7-1
LICOR STUDY COMM. CONSIDERS PROBLEM OF DRINK DRIVER	N 21, 14-3
G. DONALD KENNEDY TO OPEN SERIES CONF WITH CO. & CITY OFFICIALS ON PROPOSED HARPER-MCGRAW CROSSTOWN HIGHWAY	N 28, 1-6
SUBMITTING FALSE BIDS IN STATE PURCHASING DEPT EASY UNDER PRESENT SETUP	D 17, 40-6
PLAN TO BOARD OUT INSANE	D 21, 20-1
NEW BUDGET TO AID NEEDY IN MICH	D 24, 3-4
GARRETT HEYNS, NEW STATE DIR. CORRECTIONS, TO STRESS MODERN PENOLOGY	D 27, 19-2
38 MORE WAYNE CO. DOCTORS APPT TO AID DRAFT	D 29, 1-12-4
KINGSFORD, MICH FIRST COMMUNITY TO COMPLETE TAX REVERTED PROPERTY PROGRAM	D 31, 12-5
COMPLEX INTANGIBLES TAX DUE BY Mr 1	

--1941--

NEW CIVIL SERVICE LAW IN EFFECT IN MICH	JA 1, 4-1
MRS. M. D. VAN WAGONER HAILED BY LANSING	JA 2, 28-2
STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM TO MAKE SMOOTH TRANSITION OF NEW CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM	JA 4, 9-1

- CIVIL SERVICE COMM DISCLOSES TRANSFER STATE GOVT POSITIONS TO MERIT SYSTEM JA 8, 19-2
- 14,187 EMPLOYEES OF STATE GET MERIT SYSTEM STATUS AUTOMATICALLY JA 9, 6-5
- MICH ATTY-GEN. AS-T. ORDERED TO TAKE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS JA 10, 4-3
- GOV. VAN WAGONER VISITS JACKSON PRISON JA 11, 18-1
- WAY CLEARED FOR COMPLETE REORG. PURCHASING DEPT JA 15, 5-1
- LOWER BRACKET STATE EMPLOYEES TO BENEFIT BY NEW CIVIL SERVICE JA 19, 1-14-7
- LCC MEETS FOR FIRST TIME JA 21, 6-6
- COMMSN TO STUDY REORG. OF COMM. JA 22, 8-3
- LEO J. NOWICKI & VERNON J. BROWN GET REQUEST FOR INCREASED BUDGET FOR CARE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN JA 23, 13-3
- WAYNE CO. DELEGATION TO CONV. STATE ASSN. SUPERVISORS TO VOTE AGAINST MCPHERSON WELFARE PLAN JA 29, 9-4
- VERNON J. BROWN CRITICIZES LAXITY IN ADMINISTRATION OF MANY COL GOVT. JA 30, 17-4
- MELVILLE MCPHERSON EXPLAINS INTANGIBLES TAX F 9, 1-7-1
- GOV. VAN WAGONER ABANDONED PLAN TO DECLARE WAR ON GOP LEGIS. AT DEM. STATE CONV. F 20, 14-4

--1941--

HENRY F. SREA APPT LECTURER OF LCC	MR 2, 1-24-5
MICH. FACES WIDESTRIKES IN DEFENSE INDUSTRIES	MR 4, 24-6 NITE
2,785 EMPLOYEES TO GET "BONUS" IN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS FOR EXPERIENCE	MR 7, 8-1
CIVIL SERVICE TO SPEED EXAMS OF 2,785 STATE EMPLOYEES	MR 10, 6-3
POLICE BACK BILL REP. F.J. NOWAK TO RESTRICT SALE HYPNOTIC DRUG	MR 16, 1-14-1
GOV. VAN WAGONER FINDS SCHOOL FOR DEAF, FLINT, IS 'INFIT'	MR 21, 17-3
LCC CRITICIZED SHARPLY BY MICH. LIQUOR STUDY COMM. RP 8, 7-1	MR 30, 4-16-6
MICH. SUP CT ORDERS MICH BELL PHONE CO TO CUT LONG DISTANCE RATES	AP 8, 7-1
1,000 DELEGATES OF CIO LOCALS GATHER AT LANSING FOR SESSION ON ANTI-LABOR BILLS	AP 20, 1-11-2
CITIES BEATEN IN ATTEMPT TO REVAMP SCHOOL AID BILL	MY 9, 21-4
STATE CORRECTIONS COMM PLACES ALL EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE	MY 24, 3-1
RECORD OF LEGISLATURE A DRAB ONE	MY 30, 7-1
MERIT BOARD ADOPTS RULES-LIST	JE 4, 31-5
UNIFORMS TO BE READY FOR MICH HOME GUARD NEXT MONTH	JE 10, 12-8
GAS UTILITIES HIT PROPOSED NEW TEX. NATURAL GAS LINE INTO DET.	JE 11, 2-6
SUP CT TO RULE ON APPT MADE BY EX-GOV. DICKINSON & APPROVED BY SENATE	JE 13, 6-5

MACOMB CO. OFFICIALS REFUSE TO OK REMEDIAL RECOMMENDATIONS ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL

JE 15, 1-7-1

JE 24, 1-2

STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM FAVORS RAISE OF PAY LEVELS

JE 25, 1-1

PLAN PAY RAISES FOR 5,873 STATE EMPLOYEES

JL 1, 1-1

STATE EMPLOYEES PAY MINIMUM SET AT \$100 A MONTH

JL 2, 6-3

\$2 MILLION WAGE INCREASE TO BE MET BY DISMISSALS-POLLARD

JL 23, 8-3

MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE COMM MOVES TO GET MICH OFF RELIEF

JL 24, 11-1

OUTSTATE GROUPS UNITE VS DET IN ANNUAL CONV. OF STATE ASSN OF COUNTY

SOCIAL WELFARE BODS AT HOUGHTON,

JL 25, 19-1

STATE ASSN CO SOCIAL WELFARE BODS RENEW BATTLE TO OVERRIDE VETO OF

GOV. VAN WAGONER ON HOSPITALIZATION INDIGENT ADULTS

JL 30, 27-5 NITE

GAS HEATING RATES TO BE LOWER; COOKING HIGHER

AG 13, 1-8

UNDERMINED NUMBER LIQUOR STAMPS UNACCOUNTED FOR IN MICH

AG 17, 1-9-1

GEN. STATE EXPENDITURES TO TOTAL \$98,246,000 THIS FISCAL YR

AG 31, 5-17-1

STATE SEEKS STRICTER CONTROL LIQUOR TRAFFIC

S 14, 1-11-1

MICH. FARMERS ASKED FOR MORE & DIFFERENT CROPS FOR DEFENSE PROGRAM

S 21, 1-2-8 CAN

LEO V. CARD SAYS NAT'L DEFENSE ECONOMY PROMISES TO HAVE PROFOUND EFFECT ON MICH FARMS

--1941--

IMMEDIATE EFFECT GIVEN 55 BILLS BY LEGIS. 0 11, 4-2  
GOV. VAN WAGONER SEES NEED FOR HOSPITAL FOR JUVENILE MENTAL PATIENTS 0 15, 35-8  
EUGENE P. BERRY BARES PROFITS OF FIRE INSURANCE FIRMS 0 28, 27-1 N 9, 1-9-1  
DRAFT BOARDS REOPEN CASES OF REJECTED MEN N 23, 1-7-1  
15% CUT IN FIRE INSURANCE RATES OF DET & OTHER MICH CITIES WOULD CUT  
AVERAGE COST HOME OWNERS TO \$4.53 N 30, 4-1-8  
A.C. CARTON ASKS STATE TO ADDIT BOOKS OF DET RACING ASSN D 2, 31-1  
PLANS BEING MADE TO ALLEVIATE ANTAGONISM BETW. FARMS ORGS & ORGANIZED  
LABOR D 4, 14-1  
LESS UNEMPLOYMENT THAN EXPECTED FORECAST FOR THIS WINTER D 17, 17-3  
QUICK DECISION DUE ON INCREASED UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS IN MICH. D 21, 1-20-13  
MICH UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND BELIEVED AMPLE D 21, 1-20-1 2\*  
WENDELL L. LINDTELLS OF NEED FOR GREATER UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS D 30, 13-2

RESORTS TO SUFFER DUE TO CURB ON AUTOS

--1942--

TIRE RATIONING TO BE HARD FOR CHEATERS TO BEAT JA 2, 1-4  
60,000 MICH RESIDENTS SIGN FOR CIVILIAN DEFENSE JA 20, 19-1  
STATE OPERATING EXPENDITURES UP 13% IN LAST YR F 13, 1-3  
CIVIL SERVICE DEPT RECOMMENDS CUT OF 115 JOBS BY LCC F 14, 22-1  
GOV. VAN WAGONER ANXIOUS TO COMPLETE LCC REORGANIZATION

- GOV. VAN WAGONER ORDERS CIVILIAN DEFENSE CHIEFS TO SPEED PROGRAM F 24, 19-1
- NEW LCC MEMBERS COMPLIMENTED BY THOS. J. WILSON F 25, 9-3
- ABSOLUTE NEED OF AUTO NECESSARY IN ORDER TO OBTAIN ONE F 27, 34-1
- MR 8, 1-3-1
- LEO NOWICKI ASSUMES ROLE OF "CENSOR" OF STATE PUBLICATIONS AP 30, 16-1
- LEO J. NOWICKI RENEWS ATTACK ON HIGH RELIEF COST MY 8, 4-2
- TO RECEIVED ARMY OFFICER TRAINING (FILED)
- 1944-- N 28, 3-1
- PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN (FILED) --1947-- O 16, 1-5
- COMMUNITY CHEST GETS UNDER WAY IN DET N 7, 42-1
- HOW TO STOP TOOTH DECAY PUZZLES DENTISTS ALSO
- 1948-- JA 18, 1-18-4
- NEGRO FAMILIES CONTRIBUTE TO FUND FOR FAMILY OF MRS. EDWARD ROCKETT, WHITE JA 30, 17-4
- FLOYD E. BROOKER MARVELS AT EDUCATION THRU MEDIUM MOVIES & TV F 20, 4-2
- PATR. BENTON HACKER WOUNDED BY THING; WIFE & DAUGHTER SURE HE WILL RECOVER --1950-- JE 23, 1-4
- 11 BABBOONS ESCAPE DET ZOO HOSPITAL; 1 STILL FREE



--1954--

JL 25, 1-14-4

2 JUDGES WRANGLE ON RELEASE OF MAN TAGGED A PSYCHOPATH, HAROLD J. SIMON

--1964--

D 10, D-12-1

JACK DUBLIN HOME IN HUNTINGTON WOODS AFTER 2 YRS IN TANZANIA, AFRICA HELPING ESTABLISH LEAGUE OF CREDIT UNIONS

D 22, D-5-1

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL FAVORED USE OF POISON GAS IN INVASION OF SOME SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS DURING WWII

--1965--

AP 2, A-10-5

OFFICIALS OF COS. THAT OWN AMBASSADOR BRIDGE & WINDSOR TUNNEL SAY THEY KNOW NOTHING ABOUT DEARBORN PLAN TO BUY PROPERTIES "EXCEPT WHAT WE READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS"

AP 3, A-2-6

CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS HAIL ENDORSEMENT BY NATL. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF OPEN OCCUPANCY HOUSING PROGRAM SPONSORED BY DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

AP 11, B-11-1

JACK MINER BRID SANCTUARY HAD OPEN HOUSE AP 10 TO OBSERVE 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF JACK MINER

AP 25, B-13-1

J. J. LEVY OF OAKLAND CO. GAS & OIL CO., AMONG LEADERS HERE THAT EXPRESSED HOPE THAT FED. TRADE COMM. HEARINGS, OPENING IN WASH., MY 3, WILL END DET. GASOLINE PRICE WARS

MY 30, A-1-1

2 TAX BILLS APPROVED BY HOUSE AS "HEART" OF DEM. 1965 REVENUE RAISING PLANS TO BE OPPOSED WHEN REACH FLOOR OF SENATE

JL 4, A-10-1

CANCER RESEARCHER MICHAEL BRENNAN FEARS CUTBACK IN OPERATIONS DUE TO REORGANIZATION BY MICH DIV AMER CANCER SOC

POLLARD, DONALD W. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

F 5, E-1-1

MICH. CONTROVERSY OVER DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME COMES UP AGAIN  
LEGISLATURE MUST TAKE ACTION SOON OR IT WILL START HERE

AP 1 -& O'LEARY

F 12, A-28-1

DRIVE FOR FUNDS AT INTERLOCHEN OFF TO FAST START WITH GIFT  
TOTAL OF \$725,000

F 20, A-1-5

DET. NEWS OFFERS \$2,000 REWARD FOR CAPTURE "THE TRAILER BANK  
BANDIT" WHO ROBBED TOTAL \$41,441 IN 12 BANKS SINCE MY, 1965

F 22, A-1-3

DET.-AREA RESIDENTS OPPOSED TO MICH.S GOING ON DAYLIGHT SAVING  
TIME THIS SUMMER, ACCORDING TO EARLY RESULTS OF DET. NEWS POLL

F 23, A-8 3-3

NEWS POLL SHOWS TIME CHANGE IDEA IS STILL CLOSE RACE

F 24, A-3-3

DAYLIGHT TIME LOSES SOME IN ITS POLL BY DET NEWS

F 26, A-3-6

EXTRA DAYLIGHT TIME IS GAINING POPULARITY

MR 1, A-3-6

BACKERS FOR DAYLIGHT TIME INCREASE THEIR LEAD IN POLL

--1967--

MR 2, U-6-6

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS 9,485 TO 8,557 FOR MICH. TO GO ON DAY-  
LIGHT SAVING TIME EASY YE FROM AP TO OCT. MR 5, A-4-3

HUNDREDS TIPS RECEIVED BY DET. NEWS SINCE 3WKS AGO WHEN  
STARTED SECRET WITNESS PLAN

AP 7, A-19-1

DET. SPELLINGBEE COMPETITORS REDUCED TO 28 FROM 50,000, TO CON-  
JN IN FINALS

AP 16, F-6-2

GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL TO HOLD DEFENSIVE DRIVING CLASS-  
ES IN 9 LOCATIONS IN MAY

AP 18, C-5-3

GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL SAID COURSE THEY OFFER IN SAFE  
DRIVING IN MAY IS NOT FOR PROBLEM DRIVER KBR BUT FOR TYPICAL  
DRIVER TO LEARN TO AVOID ACC.

AP 19, B-2-1

G.E. MONTGOMERY OF GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL SAID MANY  
TRAFFIC ACC. CAUSED BY MENTAL ERRORS & ATTITUDES THAN BY PHY-  
-SICAL FACTORS-MOTORISTS AT SAFETY SCHOOL TO LEARN

AP 23, B-19-1

EXPECT MORE SAFE DRIVING COURSES BY GREATER DET. SAFETY COUN-  
CIL

MY 15, A-24-1

REPS. JACKIE VAUGHN III & JAMES DEL RIO PROPOSAL FOR WARD

SYSTEM FOR CITY COUNCIL RECALLS SYSTEM YRS AGO

MY 21, S-1-6

MICH WEEK DESCRIBED AS ONLY ONE LIKE IN WORLD OPENED MY 20

1965

POLLARD, DONALD W. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AG 1, B-4-1

LUDINGTON NEWS TEAM OF BASEBALL RETIRED No.20 THAT BELONGED TO GARY GAWRONSKI OF GARDEN CITY WHO DROWNED IN LAKE HIRON JUL 26 - WEST HIGH IS ALSO RETIRING HIS FOOTBALL NUMBER, 23

AG 11, C-17-1

BAGLEY COMMUNITY COUNCIL VOWS NEW CAMPAIGN ON REALTY HARASSMENT

N 21, B-20-6

WITH LOOMING DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST U.S. PART IN VIETNAM WAR, RECALLS WWI CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS AS ACTOR LEW AYRES D 8, A-3-1

KINGSWOOD SCHOOL CRANBROOK STUDENTS, CHRISTINA DARWALL & MARY JANE HILDER JOKE OF SAVING CHIQUITA BANANA LABELS TURNED OUT OK AS THE CHIQUITA Co. TO GIVE SCHOLARSHIP TO THE SCHOOL

D 15, B-10-1

PLAN OF CHRISTINA DARWALL & MARY JANE HILDER TO WIN SCHOLARSHIP FOR A LATIN AMERICAN GIRL TO CRANBROOK KINGSWOOD SCHOOL GETS LARGE SUCCESSFUL RESPONSE D 19, F-1-1

MRS. MARTHA KELLER, DET. PUBLIC RELATIONS WOMAN, TELLS OF LETTER SHE RECEIVED IN 1929 FROM THE LATER AUTHOR SOMERSET MAUGHAM

---1966---

JA 23, A-1-4

ROY HOLBROOK MADE PERSONAL CALL TO THANK NEWS READERS FOR THEIR GENEROSITY IN SAVING HIS EYESIGHT

---1966---

JA 26, A-10-3

"BANANA" SCHOLARSHIP AT CRANBROOK KINGSGOOD SCHOOL BECAME REALITY JA 26  
JA 27, A-26-1

ROY HOLBROOK, EYE DISEASE VICTIM, REPORTS HE CAN SEE AGAIN AFTER EYE OPERATION MADE POSSIBLE BY NEWS READERS

F 20, D-8-1

VACANT LOT HAS HOME AWAY FROM HOME FOR BOYS IS VANISHING PIECE OF AMERICA

AP 10, B-15-1

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH TO HOLD SMOKING CLINIC WITH ITS "FIVE DAY PLAN" TO STOP SMOKING AT FORD AUDITORIUM AP23-27

JE 3, A-4-1

FORMER STATE REP. DANIEL W. WEST, MISSING A YR. AFTER FOUND TO BE IMPOSTER HAD HIS NAME ON INVITE LIST TO WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON CIVIL RIGHTS JE2-  
POLICE THERE WATCHING FOR HIM TO NO AVAIL

S 11, A-3-3

ORANGUTAN SADIE OF DET ZOO IS DEAD

O 16, A-1-5

DIANA JEAN DALTON, 16, OF DEARBORN WAS NAMED MISS TEENAGE DETROIT

D 14, A-1-2 6\*

JOHN FEIKENS RESIGNED AS COCHRMN. OF MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

D 14, C-20-6

JOHN FEIBENS RESIGNED AS COCHRMN. OF MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

---1967---

JA 22, A-10-1

HRS. AFTER PSC IN LANING OKD EQUIPMENT OF AIRPORT SERVICE LINES INC. OF PONTIAC, ONE OF FIRMS LIMOUSINES LOST WHEEL CROSSING 8 MILE RD. CAUSING 2 CAR CRASH

POLLARD, DONALD W.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

CITIZENS COMMITTEE ARRANGED TRUCE BETWEEN DET.&POLICE OFFICERS HAS PARTICIPATED IN NUMBER OF OTHER DIFFICULT SITUATIONS IN DET. AREA

JE 21, A-13-1

JE 23, A-19-2

IF GOV ROMNEYS AUSTERITY PROGRAM GOES INTO EFFECT WORK OF MICH CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION WILL BE CRIPPLED

JE 28, B-1-1

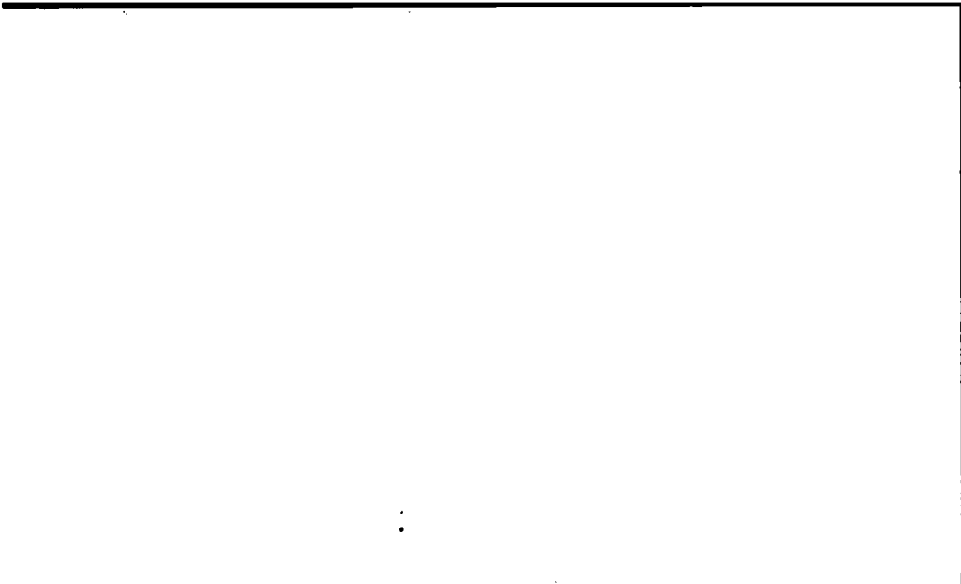
JAP TRADERS VISIT DETROIT AND NEWS

AG 27, A-26-1

DEATH OF FIRE FIGHTER CARL E. SMITH DURING DET. RIOT GUN BATTLE BETW. POLICE & GUARDSMEN WITH SNIPERS IN MACK ST. JEAN AREA STILL BAFFLES POLICE

S 24, A-3-3

SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES MUST REFUSE SOME DONATIONS DUE TO INCREASE IN OPERATION COSTS



POLLARD, EDWARD J.- POLICEMAN

1910

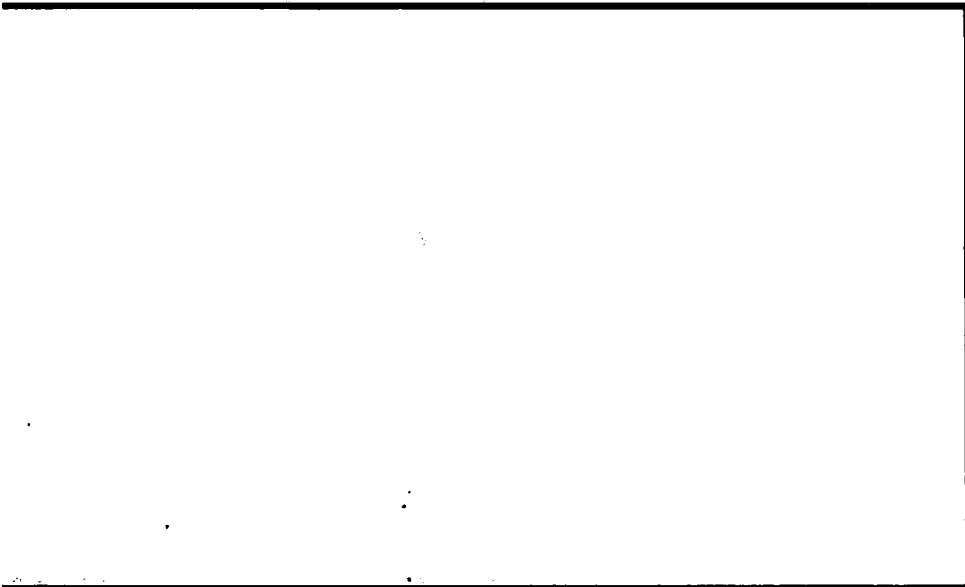
Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 23, 7-4

Died this morning, fourth policeman to die this  
month





POLLARD, ERNEST C.: PROFESSOR: YALE UNIV.

1954

AP 30, 4-1 NITE  
ACCUSES ARMY COMMAND AT FT. MONMOUTH, N. J. OF FAILING TO PROVIDE FAIR  
TREATMENT FOR EMPLOYEES ACCUSED OF LOYALTY MISCONDUCT

ENTERS EPISCOPAL PRIESTHOOD TODAY

-----1959-----

0 12, A-3-4

ASKS FOR FUNDS FOR COLD WAR STUDY

D 6, A-1-3

HEADS SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY COMM. WHICH GAVE IDEAL FOR PROPOSAL FOR  
PEACE AGENCY-W. MULLER

POLLARD, FELIX J. : DETROIT: DAMAGE SUIT

1963

JE 8, B-4-8

TO PAY \$488.34 TO SMITH-BISSCHOP & Co., OWNERS OF APT BLDG AT 8663 WOOD  
ROW WILSON WHERE ABOVE LIVES & MR 10 TORE OUT BATHROOM SINK IN ANGER

POLLARD, FREDERICK D.(FRITZ) : FOOTBALL

1966

S 15, B-8-2

NY-ABOVE FIRST NEGRO NAMED TO ALL-AMERICA TEAM, HAD FIRE IN  
HIS CAR ENROUTE HOME TO NEW ROCHELLE

-1986-

Je 1, D-13-1

Obit-age 92, died My 11

**POLLARD, GARY - NARCOTICS**

**1977**

**JE 8, B-1-1 D**

**ARRESTED, ARRAIGNED ON FED. DRUG CHARGES FROM RAID ON LAB IN  
BASEMENT OF SOUTHFIELD HOME-J. J. SMITH**

**JE 30, A-14-1**

**INDICTED IN PCP ROUNDUP OF DRUG; ARRAIGNED IN DET.-NEHMAN**

POLLARD, GERALD E.: PFC.: ARMY: DETROIT

1953

AP 27, 22-4

WOUNDED; KOREA

POLLARD, H. MARVIN      PRES. AMER. GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOC.      1958

My 31, 6-8

NAMED PRES. OF ABOVE

-----1959-----      JE 7, A-7-1  
ATLANTIC CITY-ELECTED PRES. OF AMER. GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSN.

-----1960-----      JE 29, C-10-4  
ANN ARBOR-GIVEN TINY STOMACH CAMERA BY PROF. S. YAMAGATA OF JAPAN

---1964---      MR 12, A-10-1

SAID THAT FREEZING STOMACH AS TREATMENT FOR ULCERS IS UNSCIENTIFIC  
MEDICINE & ALSO DANGEROUS-OLIVER      --1970--      N8, A-24-1

INSTALLED AS NEW PRES. OF AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY.

-----1972-----      AP27, C-24-1

ABOVE TELLS DETROIT ROTARY CLUB "THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT  
THE TIME TO VICTORY OVER CANCER WILL BE SHORTENED WITH  
THE FULL RESOURCES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT COMMITTED"

---GRAHAM      --1982--      JL 17, A-5-1

ANN ARBOR-DIED JL 15 AT U. OF MICH. HOSPITAL AT 75.

POLLARD, JAY : STERLING HEIGHTS COUNCILMAN

1995

O 26 D-5-1

Overheard mayor making calls to other council members,  
possibly in violation of open meetings act-Fracassa

-1996-

Ja 01 B 3 -6

Sterling Hts-For 3rd time,found starnails in his driveway;  
thinks newspaper unions to blame

Ap 29 D 1-5

50-60 starnails strewn around his property-Struman

-1997-

Ja 21 D-3-6

Sterling Heights-Receiving Thank-yous on Internet for pro-  
posal that made mystery game bowling legal in Michigan

Ja 23 C-3-4

Wife Deanna blames tire flattened by starnail on Detroit  
Newspaper strikers.-Fracassa

-1998-

Ap 12 B-4-1

STERLING HGHTS.-Adds list of convicted sex offenders from  
his c ity to his Web site



-1998-

Ag 19 C-5-1

Sterling Hts- Charged with misdemeanor trademark theft.

POLLARD, JESSE D. : MARINE

1973

AP 8, A-12-1

PARRIS ILLSLAND SC--FOUND GUILTY OF VIOLATION OF RECRUIT  
TRAINING RULES IN DEATH OF PVT DANIEL LEE WILLIAMS.

HOLLARD, JIM

BASKETBALL COACH:

1960

REPLACES JIM CASTELLANI AS COACH OF MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS

JA 3, D-2-1

MY 7, B-2-6

RETIRE AS COACH OF MINNEAPOLIS LAKERS

---1961---

D 11, B-4-5 LF

PHILA-BLASTS PROTECTION OF BSK STARS BY REFEREES

--1962--

JE 13, D-4-1

CHI-FIRED JE 12 AS COACH OF CHICAGO PACKERS--

---1978---

MX 2, C-6-1

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-NAMED TO BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME

**POLLARD, JOHN : RESTAURANTEUR**

**1978**

**My 25, B-1-1**

**WANTS TO OPEN OBD CAR FERRY IN RIVER AS RESTAURANT-WILLCOS**

POLLARD, DR. JOHN C. - PROFESSOR

1966

STUDIED EFFECTS OF LSD, DRUG, BEFORE CRACKDOWN ON ITS DISTRIBUTION-  
LUDVIGSEN

MY 22, A-3-3

N 20, B-6-1

CHGS STALLING BY US HALTS LSD RESEARCH AT UM-PEARSON

---1967---

JA 12, A-1-5

ANNARBOR-COMMENTS ON UM CAMPUS USE OF HALLUCINOGENS

1951

POLLARD, JOHN F.--- TENN. SHOOTING

AP 18, 31-3

CHATTANOOGA- HELD FOR KILLING BOY SPYING ON BOOTLEG CACHE

POLLARD, DR. JOHN GARLAND - VIRGINIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 7, 1-3

Democratic nomination for Gov.in Va.; Democratic primary

Ag 6

N 6, 30-6

Elected Gov. of Virginia, over Dr.Wm.Mosely Brown

1932

My 5,15-5

WIFE DIED My 4 AT AGE OF 58, HAD BEEN INVALID FOR 15 YRS

D 30, 4-6

JL 27,11-8

COINC WORD, 'CONNOTARY'

---1933---

TO MARRY VIOLET ELIZABETH McDougall, HIS SECRETARY

---1936---

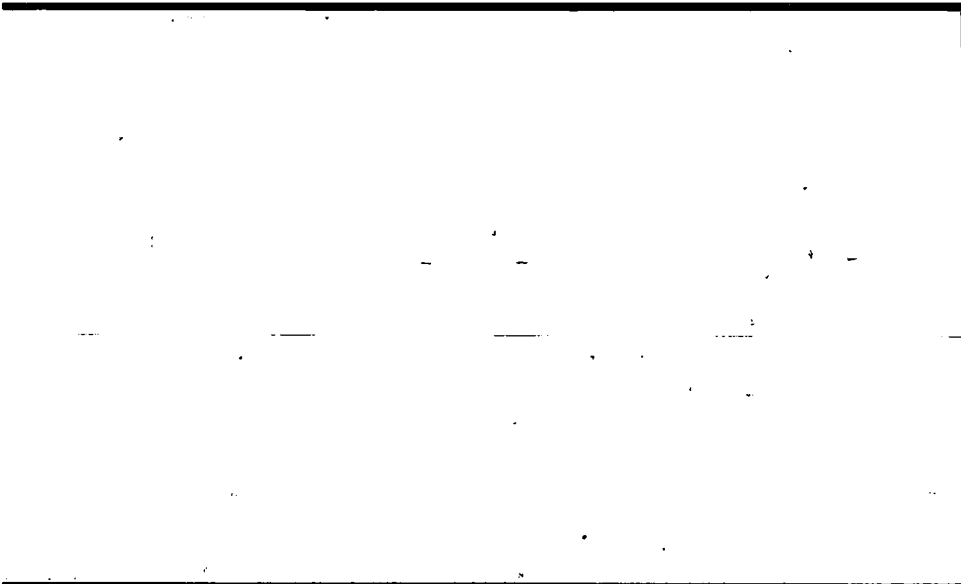
AP 23,46-6-NITE

REPEATS STAND THAT PILGRIMS LANDED IN VIRGINIA & NOT MASS.

---1937---

AP 28,6-5

DIED APR.28, PNEUMONIA





POLLARD, JOHN H : RAPE

1976

S 17, B-1-2 E

20 & WM C STEERZER 21 OF NEW BALTIMORE CHARGED IN RAPE  
ABDUCTION OF 2 DETROIT TEENS

POLLARD, JOHN W. - REPUBLICAN - DETROIT

1964

MY 19, 8-3-1

HAS ASKED THAT FED. APPEALS COURT ORDER MICH. SUP. CT. TO PRODUCE "PROMPTLY" A LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT PLAN FOR STATE

POLLARD, JOHN (RED) - JOCKEY

1938

Form 1656

INJURED WHEN THROWN BY HORSE

---1942---

JE 23, 1-2 C M

AP 7, 17-1 BSMD

INJURED WHEN THROWN BY MOUNT, SUN TRIAD, AT BOWIE

---1944---

D 22, 18-4

MIAMI-INJURED D 21 IN 3-HORSE SPILL AT GULFSTREAM PARK

	N 22, A-6-4
DC-age31 arrested as spy for Israel	N 23, B-11-1
DC-wife, Ann, arrested	N 25, A-2-5
JERusalem-Israel pledges inquiry into sale of U.S secrets	N 28, A-8-1
Denied bail/	N 29, A-8-3
Israel's Peres stonewalled on Pollard case	N 30, A-1-5
DC-State Dept distressed at involvement of Israeli officials in espionage agst US	D 2, A-1-6
Jerusalem-Israel made conditional apology to US over case	D 3, A-6-5
Jerusalem-US to question Israeli Rafael Eitan in case	

-1985-

D 5, C-17-1

Secret documents incl radar-jamming techniques

D 6, A-2-5

DC-Pollard's case is tip of iceberg of covert Israeli operations in US

D 7, B-6-1

DC-US team heads for Israel to interview officials & examine evidence in case

D 11, B-5-1

US team to interview Israeli officials

D 15, A-11-6

TelAviv-spay case called bar to relations

D 21, A-2-1

DC-Israel returns all documents taken by Pollard

--1986--

Je 5, A-4-5

DC-He and his wife plead guilty to spyig on the U.S. for Israel.

Je 6, A-12-1

DC-There is evidence that Isreal has run intelligence operations in the U.S. for years.

POLLARD, JONATHAN : SPY

1986

Jl 26, A-13-1

Pleaded guilty Jun4, awaits term less than life

-1987-

Ja 7, A\_7-1

DC-long jail term asked for spy

Ja 28, A-2-4

JERUSALEM-Defended his slae of top-secret U.S. documents to Israel.

F 10, A-7-1

DC-US to investigate role of Israeli Aviem Sella in spy case

F 19, A-17-1NoDot

DC-His spying dealt serious blow to nat'l security

Mr 4, A-3-5

DC-US indicts sr Israeli air force officer Aviem Sella for recruiting Pollard

Mr 5, A-3-1

DC-Sentenced to life, wife gets 2 5-yr terms.

Mr 6, A-3-5

Jerusalem-Israel grapples with criticism over spy scandal

-1987-

Mr 10, A-9-2

TelAviv-Israel's Shamir refuses to discuss case

Mr 12, A-3-5

DC-US officials in Israel ordered to shun Sella

Mr 16, A-5-1-3DOT

TelAviv-Israel paid \$80,000 toward his legal expenses.

Mr 19, A-8-1

TelAviv-2 Israelis who recruited Pollard said they acted  
with official approval

Mr 21, A-3-1

DC-Sen David Durenberger clarifies remarks

Mr 24,  
Mr 30, A-3-4

Col Aviem Sella, quit his post with Israeli  
army-

Ap 3 A-3-5

Jews, Ukrainians fear publicity from spy, Nazi war crime  
trials will paint them with suspicion of divided loyalties:  
-Gebert

My27, A-2-4

Jerusalem-spy probe raps Israeli leaders My 28, A-4-1  
Jerusalem-Israel accepts responsibilities in spy case

-1988-

F 19, A\_3-2

DC-U.S still searches for 'Mr X' linked to him-Woodward &  
Pincus JI 13 A-3-1

Former Navy analust convicted last yr of spying for Israel  
has gone on hunger strike at Marion, Ill. pen

S 10 A-3-1

Rabbinical Assembly, an intl body of Rabbis, calls on govt  
to review prison sentences of Pollard & wife Ann.

-1989-

Ap 3, A-3-1

Continues to get \$5,000 a month from Israel S 30 A-3-1

Wife released from fed prison for 12-day furlough



-1991-

S 8 B 4-1

Washington-His lawyers ask he be allowed to withdraw his guilty plea or be resentenced; was a plea-bargain arrangement

-1992-

Je 22 A 2-2

NY rally calling on Bush to commute life sentence of spy Jonathan Pollard, among them Pat Robertson, Elie Wiesel.0

-1993-

D 28 A 5-1 NoDot

Lew Aspin has come out agst leniency for convicted spy Pollard charging he tried to slip classified info into 14 letters from prison

-1994-

Mr 24 A 5-1

Jerusalem - Clinton denied his pardon request.

N 21 A 5-5

Up for parole in 1995

-1995-

N 22 A 6-1

Jerusalem-Israel granted him citizenship;he's eligible for parole

--1996-- J1 29 A-5-1

His wife goes on hunger strike

POLLARD, JONATHAN : SPY

1997

Ap 30 A 5-5 3 Dot ME

Jerusalem-wants Israel to recognize him as Israeli agent  
and get him released from U.S. jail

1999

S 2 A 6-1

NY-pro-Israeli group pressing Hillary Clinton to push  
her husband to release Pollard

POLLARD, KAY : BOY SCOUTS

1987

My 25, B-1-1

69, of Milford, Conn, wants to become a Boy Scout scoutmaster-Waldmeir

AP 8, 1-4-3 5\*MO 3

ABOVE, WIFE OF POLICEMAN & HER DAUGHTER LYNN, 1, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN  
THEIR HOME AP 7TH AP 9, 3-5

AP 9, 3-5

NEIGHBOR JAS. K. SMITH HELD AS KILLER OF ABOVE

~~SECRET~~ ~~000002001060~~

W 17, 12-6

JE 12, 1-6

**JE 12, 1-6**

JE 12. 1-2 BB

JE 12. 7-1 5\*

JE 13. R 35-1 1H

10, 16-1

11-25-1 1H

JUL 11, 1951  
 AG 26 22 1

**JA 21, 45-1**

JA 22. 41-5

JA 22.5-1 5\*

F 14 3-1

14 2-1  
16 1-4

**1958**

**DAU DIES**

## HELD FOR HOLDUPS

JEKYLL-HYDE PERSONALITY OF-BOLDT

## SERVICE-WIDE PERSONS AMONGST 14 HOLDINGS

## TIMETABLE OF CRIMES

### THE TABLE OF WAITS SENT

### FILE MOTION TO WITHDRAW GUILTY PLEA

FILE MOTION TO WITHDRAW GUILTY PLEA  
PSYCHIATRIC EXAM ORDERED FOR ABOVE

PSYCHIATRIC EXAM ORDERED FOR ABOVE-  
GIVEN FED.CT.OK TO CHANGE PLEA FR.GUILTY TO INNOCENT

**---1959---**

**ROBBERY TRIAL OPENS WITH PLEA OF TEMPLINSANITY**

**PSYCHIATRISTS TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF ABOVE**

U.S. SANITY LAW WORRIES JUDGE IN ABOVE'S CASE-WIGDER

RELEASED ON \$50,000 BOND

RELEASED ON \$50,000 BOND  
GIVEN 75 YRS TERM-HIGDER

---1960--- JE 28, A-4-1

N 5, B-8-7

D 17, A-10-8

---1961--- JE 2, B-12-1

GRANTED NEW TRIAL IN BANK HOLDUPS

FED. CT. ORDERS ABOVE FREED FROM PRISON  
DECLARED SANE--LATER VERDICT REVERSED--

FREED FROM PRISON

1972

POLLARD, MICHAEL : ACTOR

JL 31, D-6-68 RACE

ON BAIL FOLLOWING ARREST FOR GRAND THEFT AUTO, INVOLVING  
CAR HE HAD RENTED.

POLLARD, RAMSEY

BAPTISTS MINISTER: TENN.

1959

ELECTED PRES. OF 9 MILLION MEMBER SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MY 21, 3-6 5<sup>8</sup>  
/---1960--- S 20, A-11-5  
PREACHES AGST ELECTION OF ROMAN CATHOLIC AS PRESIDENT O 4, B-9-3  
URGES BOLT FROM DEM.PARTY OVER RELIGION ISSUE N 3, C-8-1  
LUBBOCK, TEX-FAVORS TURNING HARRY TRUMAN OUT OF BAPTIST  
CHURCH-- N 14, A-23-4  
MEMPHIS-URGES AMER.TO UNITE BEHIND PRES.ELECT KENNEDY--

**POLLARD, RAY - DET SOLDIER**

**1943**

Form 1656

**Ag 18, 9-4**

**PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN**



POLLARD, MRS. REBECCA : MOTHER OF RIOT VICTIM

1972

N 7, A-6-5

CITY AGREES TO PAY SETTLEMENT OF \$62,500 FOR DAMAGES INCURRED  
IN SHOOTING DEATH OF HER SON, AUBREY, JR., 19, IN ALGIERA  
MOTEL INCIDENT.

POLLARD, REV. RICHARD : EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY

1943

Form 1656

JA 23, 10-4

MY 1, 12-2

MY 29, 8-2

MEMORIAL TO BE ERECTED AT GRAVE  
GRANITE MEMORIAL TO BE UNVEILED AT GRAVE JUNE 3  
DEDICATE MEMORIAL SCROLL AT GRAVE ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH, SANDWICH, ON

1969

POLLARD, ROBERT: SHOOTING

BEING SOUGHT IN WARRANT BY DET. POLICE IN SHOOTING OF MICHAEL JACKSON DURING ARGUMENT JE 18

JE 22, E-6-1

JE 23, C-8-5

HELD UNDER BOND IN SHOOTING MAN IN ARGUMENT

D2, C-11-2

GETS PRISON TERM FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT.

POLLARD, ROBERT : NUCLEAR SAFETY ENGINEER

1976

F 10, D-8-3

NY-SAYS POWER PLANTS AT INDIAN POINT POSE SAFETY THREAT TO  
MILLIONS IN NY AREA

POLLARD, SNUB - VETERAN SCREEN ACTOR

1935

TO MARRY RUTH BRIDGES JAN.12 Form 1656

JA 10, 16-8

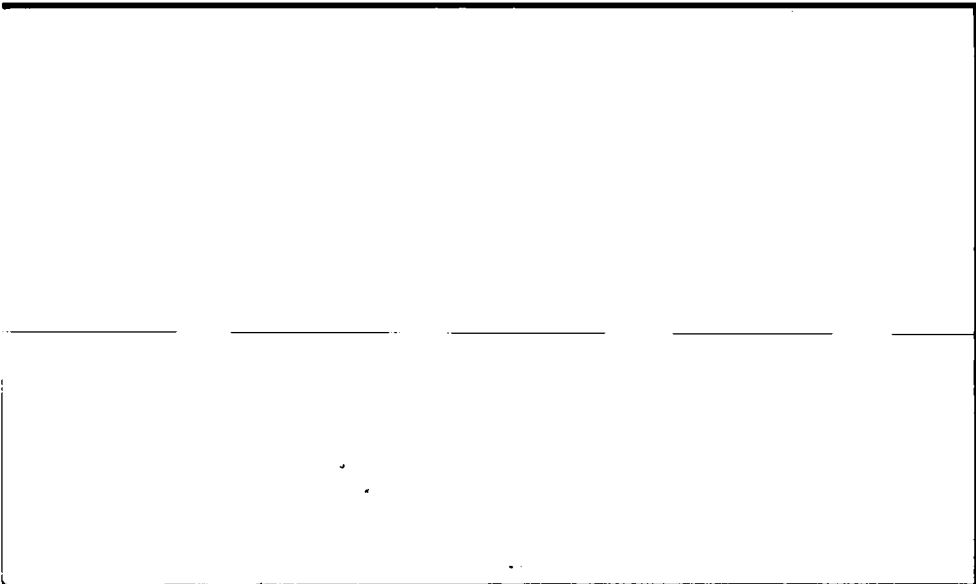
MARRIED MISS BRIDGES JAN.12

JA 14, 4-2

OBIT; DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE IN DUPRANK CALIF. JA.20TH

---1962---

JA 21, 2-4-1



POLLARD, STEPHEN : PRISON GUARD

1987

---

Je 1, B-2-6

& other Jackson St Prison guards suspended in death of inmate Oscar Rowls.

POLLARD, TERRY - PIANIST

1979

Ag 7, D-14-1

DET. JAZZ COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTE TO HELP HER, HAS SUFFERED  
ANEURYSM, NEEDS MEDICAL THERAPY



POLLARD, THOMAS

CITY COUNCILMAN: GARDEN CITY, MICH

1957

S 2, 28-1

SPEAKS ON STRIFE IN HIS CITY-TSCHIRHART

POLLARD, REV. THOMAS : JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1952

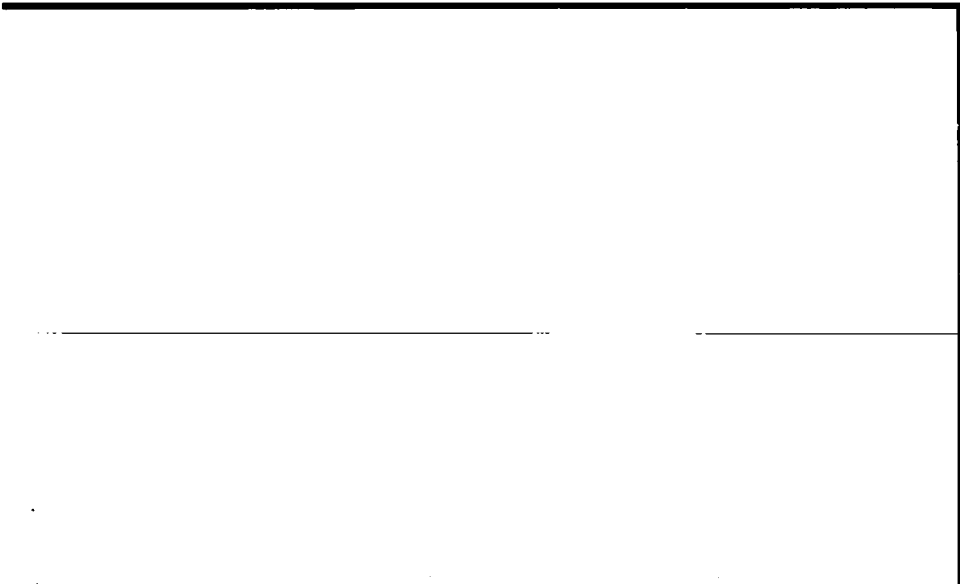
REPORTS CRITIC OF FORT CUSTER "DRUNKENNESS & IMMORALITY" WAS MISLED  
---1955--- F 20, 32-3 D 1, 14-1  
TO BECOME PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN AT JACKSON PRISON  
---1966--- Ap 3, R-8-3  
KILLED IN 3 CAR COLLISION IN LOWELL AP 2, SON THOMAS JR ALSO KILLED

POLLARD, CORP. THOMAS V. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

D 26, 3-2

WOUNDED IN KOREA



TO BE ORDAINED TO MINISTRY OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH DEC. 17 D 10, 74-5  
ABOVE ORDAINED INTO MINISTRY OF EPISCOPAL CH RCH TODAY D 17, 4-6  
KALAMAZOO-TO SPEA TO KALAMAZOO COLLEGE'S COMMENCEMENT MY 22, B-7-7  
CITED BY BISHOP EMRICH AS A CONSPICUOUS EXAMPLE-SCHACHERN JE 13, B-6-1  
THE CASE FOR GOD--MAN SEEKS SUPREME ARCHITECT--CORNELL --1970-- D 22,A-16-1

Mr 13, A-12-5N

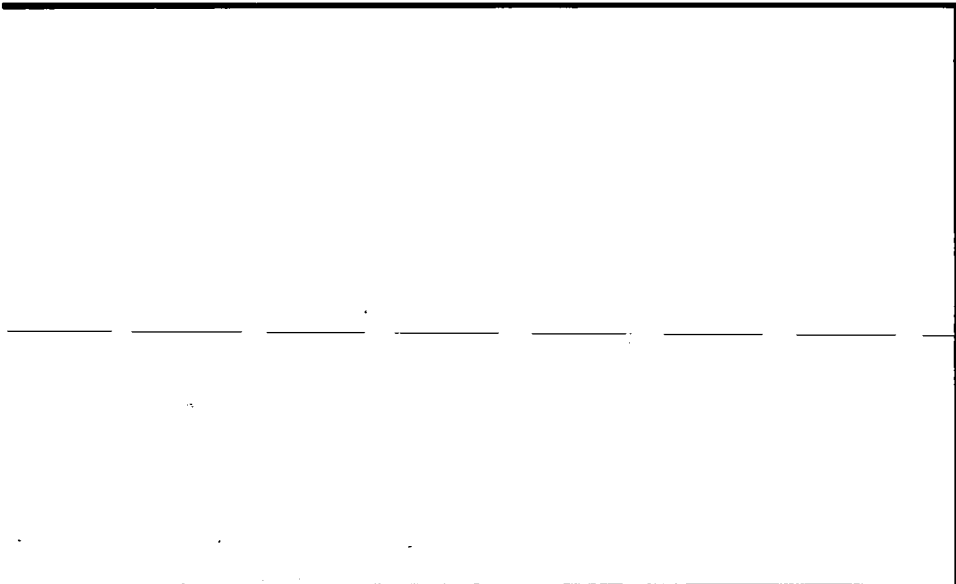
FLINT-Flint-area dump operator asking court to shut it down  
because they do not meet court standards.-jerson

POLLASKI, JAMES : CHASE, MICH.

1948

LEAP FROM AUTO BLAMED FOR DEATH OF WIFE  
HELD IN AUTO DEATH WIFE  
ADMITS HE KILLED WIFE WITH TIRE IRON  
DEMANDS EXAMINATION  
PLEADS GUILTY TO MANSLAUGHTER  
SENTC 4-15 YRS FOR MURDER

JA 2, 4-1  
JA 6, 11-6  
JA 7, 15-1  
JA 8, 11-2  
S 29, 38-6  
O 3, 1-10-5

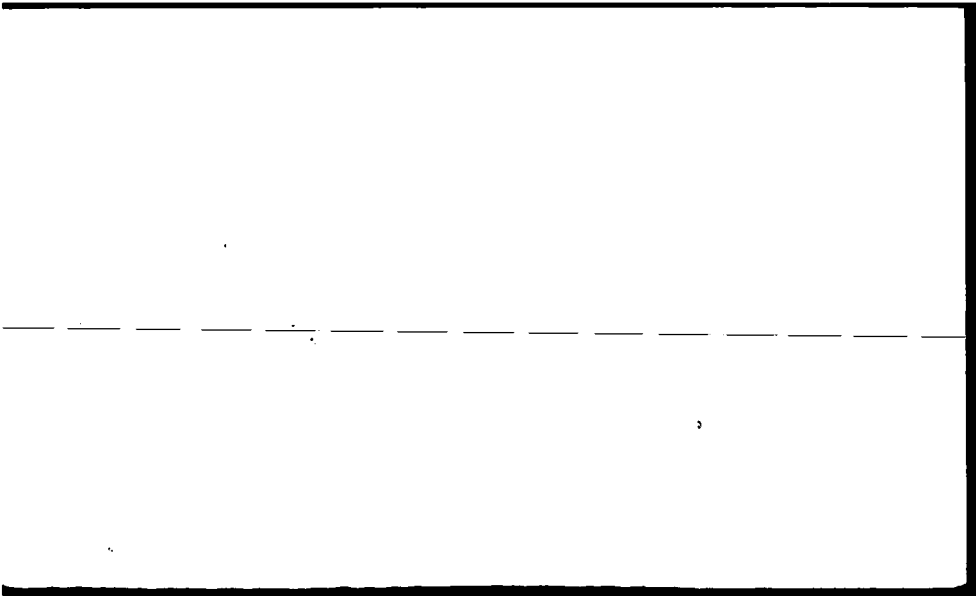




Form 1656

The Detroit News

- Appointed to board of corrections and charities  
by Gov. Luce Ja 15, 3-4 1887
- Makes stir in Wash. as son of line of Hungarian  
kings Ja 10, 1-5 1888
- Is in West Va. on quest of railroad building  
Je 11, 4-1 1895
- Republican county convention fails in attempt to  
unseat above S 17, 1-1 1898
- Convicted of defrauding Hotel Cadillac of \$300  
F 27, 32-3 1914
- Again in jail; charged with defrauding road house  
Ag 4, 11-2 1915
- Takes hand in Beatrice Epler murder case, Alma  
S 9, 2-2 1917



POLLATZ, RAYMOND JR. : LUTHERAN MINISTER

1979

0 20, A-21-1

41, PASTOR OF ST. THOMAS LUTHERAN CHURCH TAKES HIS MINISTRY  
TO THE PEOPLE-TWARDON

POLLAZZI, ROGER - DET SOLDIER

1945

FR 1, 25-4

KILLED

**POLLEN, ELMER**

-

**SUSPECT**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 44-2

**Robert (Muggsy) Miller arrested with above; warrants recommended charging rob armed; admit blind pig holdups**  
Ap 3, 9-2

**Plead guilty Ap 2, when arraigned before Judge McMahon, remanded to county jail for sentence next week**  
Ap 18, 12-2

**Says he was "forced" into holdup, asks to alter plea to not guilty, when brought before Judge McMahon, Ap 17 for sentence, who took request under advisement**  
My 1, 56-6

**On trial before Judge McMahon** My 4, 5-23-8

**Judge McMahon urges police attention to previous mistakes; would profit by errors; following testimony in trial of above**

SENTENCED MY 5 BY JUDGE McMAHON, 10-20-YRS---  
--1930--- MY 6, 17-2

---

Form 1656

AP 12,1-21-3-2\*

PLANES USED IN RUNNING DOWN GRASS POLLEN WHICH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HAY  
FEVER, ASTHMA & SOMETIMES ECZEMA ---1942--- JA 26, ROTO 4  
LENOIR, N.C.-R. GREER SELLS RAGWEED POLLEN TO PHARMACEUTICAL HOUSES-  
SHARPE -----1953----- F 18, 5-3

J OF M. SURVEY OF POLLEN AT PINCKNEY, MICH REVEALS MICHIGAN DATES BACK TO  
ICE AGE

JA 8, A-5-1

FIC CALLS AIR CLEANER ADS MISLEADING-WEORPEL



POLLER, JOSEPH: POLICEMAN

1971

JL22, B-3-1

ABOVE AND LOUIS ELIAS, 27, FINED BY SHERIFF WILLIAM LUCAS  
FOR ACCIDENTALLY RELEASING BLACK PANTHER JOHN JEROME LEE,  
18, FROM THE COUNTY JAIL WHILE HE WAS FACING SENTENCE FOR  
ARSON

1962

POLLER, LOU - BANKER - MIAMI, FLORIDA

JL 2, A-12-1

WASH-CHARGED ON 7 SEPARATE COUNTS OF PERJURY FOR LYING TO GD. JURY  
LAST FEB. & MARCH-JOYCE

AG 1, A-1-8 LF

WASH-INDICTED ON PERJURY IN CONNECTION WITH QUIZ INTO LOANS MADE BY  
CENTRAL STATES TEAMSTER PENSION FUND-JOYCE

AG 4, A-2-4

PRES. MIAMI NAT'L BANK, INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY ON PERJURY CHARGES

1965

POLLES, KASIA - THEATER COSTUME DESIGNER

JL 18, E-11-1 21

RECALLED DESIGNING FOR ELEPHANT, & OTHER FAMOUS PEOPLE SUCH AS SONJA  
HENIE, IS NOW CREATING NOVELTY BOUDOIR ITEMS FOR BOUTIQUE SHOPS-SCHAEF-  
FER

POLLETT, LIEUT. E. J. R. - BRITISH SEAMAN

1936

Form 1656  
JA 3,2-5 NITE  
HERO OF SINKING OF FREIGHTER USWORTH, YEAR AGO, REWARDED WITH POST  
ABOARD CUNARD-WHITE STAR LINER, QUEEN MARY

POLLET, HOWARD : BASE BALL

1941

MARRIED VIRGINIA CLARK OCT. 18	Form 1656	0 19, 4-1-8
	--1946---	D 26, 26-1NITE
CALLED MOST EFFECTIVE PITCHER OF NATIONAL LEAGUE---		
	--1953---	JE 4, 1-2-5*
ABOVE TRADED TO CHICAGO CUBS BY PITTSBURGH PIRATES---		
	--1956---	O 2, 44-4
PITTS-RELEASED BY PIRATES---		
	--1958---	D 5, 38-8
SIGNED AS NEW PITCHING COACH FOR CUBS---		
	--1974---	Ag 10, B-2-1
HOUSTON-DIED AFTER LONG ILLNESS, AT AGE 53-		OBIT.

POLLET, JIMMIE M : SLAIN

1987

My4, B\_1-1

Age30 of Warren found shot in street at Lakepointe nr Mack

My6, B\_2-1

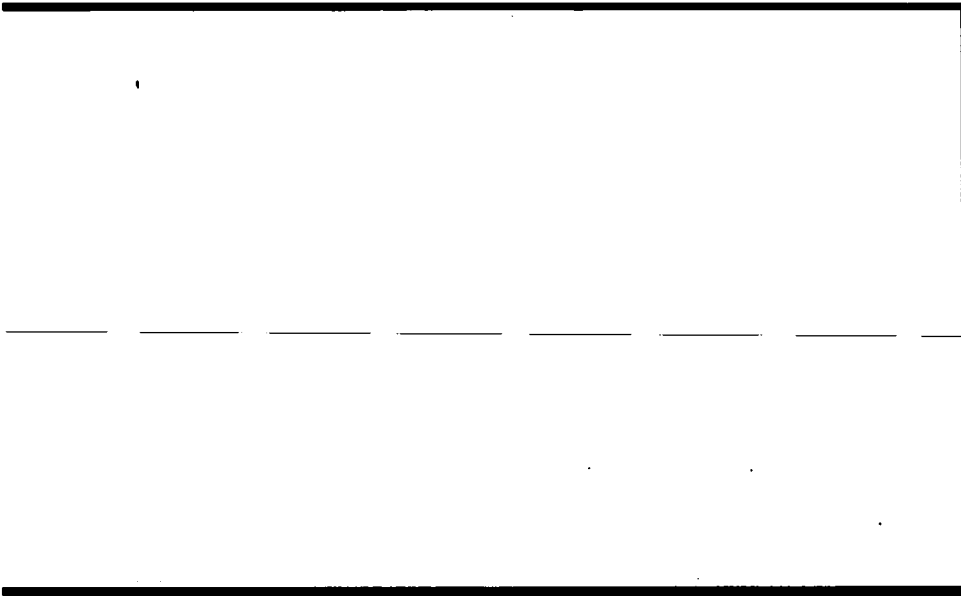
Det youth 15,held

POLLET, LAWRENCE R. - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN GERMANY

D 13, 25-5





POLLEX, KENNETH : LUNA PIER RESIDENT

1974

AP 9, A-15-1

HIS FAMILY OF 7 WILL LEAVE LAKESIDE HOME, DUE TO BEING  
FORCED OUT BY FLOODS 5 TIMES IN 2 YEARS. KERWIN

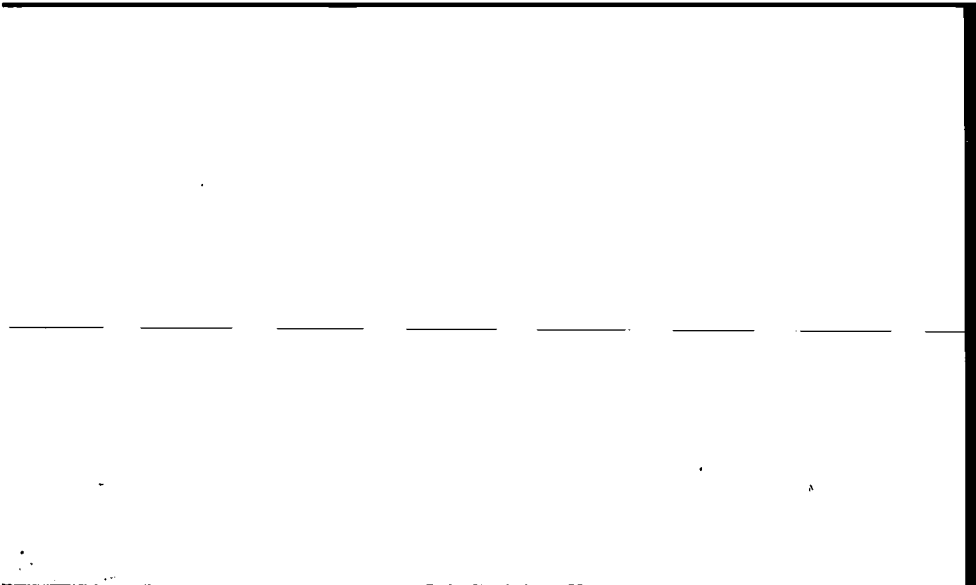
POLLEY, ERNEST : MOUNTAIN CLIMBER

1943

Form 1656

JL 29, 20-7

HOPE ABANDONED 1 WEEK AFTER HE STARTED TO CLIMB 13,000-FOOT LINDBERGH  
PEAK AND VANISHED





—1962—

AG 7, B-7-8

KALAMAZOO-APPT. EXEC. DIRECTOR OF MICH. COUNCIL OF STATE COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

D 5, B-6-6

GOV. SWAINSON SPONSORS RESOLUTION LAUDING ABOVE FOR DILIGENCE, SKILL & UNUSUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOVT.

D 6, A-27-1

TO LEAVE CONTROLLER JOB D 7 TO BECOME EXEC. SECY. OF MICH. COUNCIL OF STATE COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

—1966—

MR 27, B-20-1

LANSING-BD. EDUC. OF MICH. IN DEADLOCK SPLIT OVER NAMING ABOVE NEW SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION -LUDVIGSEN

AP 14, A-1-1

LANSING-NAMED SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-LUDVIGSEN

AP 15, B-18-1

IRA POLLEY AND THE POLITICIANS-EDIT

MY 2, A-2-3 5\*

LANSING-SWORN IN AS MICH SCHOOL CHIEF

MY 6, B-8-4

BATTLE CREEK-STILL NETTLED OVER CHOICE OF ABOVE AS STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION M-A MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOC RE TO ASK RULING ON SCHOOL POST ISSUE

MY 9, A-8-4

LANSING-FRANK J KELLEY PROMISED FORMAL LEGAL OPINION ON QUALIFICATIONS OF ABOVE TO HOLD OFFICE OF STATE SUP OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

MY 10, D-3-1 3\*

LANSING-ATTYGEN FRANK J KELLEY PROMISED FORMAL LEGAL OPINION ON QUALIFICATIONS OF ABOVE TO HOLD OFFICE OF STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

LANSING-EDUCATION & GOVT LEADERS AT FORMAL INSTALLATION OF ABOVE AS  
 STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION MY 25 MY 26, B-5-1  
 LANSING-ATTY. GEN. KELLEY RULES ABOVE APPT. AS SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRU-  
 CTION IS LEGAL & OK JE 3, B-5-1  
 CANDIDATES FOR BD OF EDUC SAY HE DOESN'T KNOW PROBLEMS OF SCHOOLS  
 D 8, B-12-7  
 LANSING-RECOMMENDED \$12 MILLION PROGRAM FOR BETTER EDUC. IN  
 LOW-INCOME NEIGHBORHOODS, ~~XXXX~~ HAS CONSIDERED MUCH HIGHER ~~XXXX~~  
 FIGURE  
 ---1967--- F 28, A-23-6  
 LANSING-COMMENTS ON STATEWIDE RACIAL CENSUS NOW UNDERWAY  
 IN SCHOOLS MR 15, B-7-6  
 LANSING-INVOLVED IN BOARD DEADLOCK ON SCHOOL BONDS-RUDOW  
 MY 17, B-14-5  
 LANSING-WINS BATTLE WITH ROMNEY ON RIGHT TO CONTINUE AD-  
 VANCES OF STATE AID TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS MY 18, A-4-2  
 WASH-SAID NEED TO REDEFINE OUR CONCEPT OF EDUC. AT 2 DAY  
 MEET WITH U.S. OFFICE OF EDUC.-SALSINGER MY 20, B-9-1 3\*  
 LANSING-SAYS SCHOOL DISTRICTS APPLICATION FOR ADVANCE PAY-  
 MENT OF SCHOOL AID BE STUDIED CAREFULLY & INDIVIDUALLY

---1967---

Ap 1 B-16-1

HOPES FOR SOLUTION FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR WAYNE CO. - SALSINGER

*See left Card*

MY 25, D-12-1

LANSING-APPROVED \$1.9 MILLION IN ADVANCES ON STATE SCHOOL  
AID PAYMENTS, AGAINST WISHES OF GOV. ROMNEY JE 13, A-6-5

LANSING-TO SPEAK TO 37 GRADUATING CLASS OF MICH SCHOOL FOR  
DEAF JE 15, B-16-1 5\*

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY DREW SHARP CRITICISM BECAUSE OF \$16.5  
MILLION UNDERESTIMATE IN COSTS OF STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
WHICH CAME LATE FROM ABOVE JE 16, B-10-1

LANSING-BILL TO GOV ROMNEY FOR SIGNATURE APPARENTLY WILL END  
TEMPORARY VICTORY ACHIEVED BY ABOVE-RUDOW O 13, A-14-4

LANSING-BACKED BY STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION IN BATTLE WITH N.  
DEARBORN HGTS. —1968— S 25, B-14-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-SAID STATE SHOULD PAY ENTIRE COST OF PUBLIC EDUCATION-  
SALSINGER N 8, A-24-1

GRAND RAPIDS-URGES MICH. NEEDS MORE VOCATIONAL & SPEC. EDUC. & BETTER SYSTEM FOR  
DISTRIBUTING SCHOOL AID-SALSINGER --1969-- JA 8, A-8-1

CRITICIZED BY GIBRALTAR Bd. OF EDUC. FOR UNTIMELY TELEGRAM URGING ARBITRA-  
TION TO END TEACHERS STRIKE-SUGO F 2, B-6-1

STATE EYES ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOLS ON QUALITY-CONNELLAN.



---1969---

/F 4, A-11-1 100T

~~XXX~~ THREATENED WITH ACTION BY KENNETH D NAYSMITH IN GIBRA  
LTAR DISPUTE-SUGO

Mr 26, A-12-4

LANSING-DECLINED TO TAKE STAND ON STATE AID TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

AP 1, B-1-3

ABOVE OFFERS STATEWIDE PROPERTY TAX TO AID IN FINANCING  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.- PHILLIPS.

AP 3, B-10-3

NEW STATE PROPERTY TAX? LOOK AT 1930'S.-MULLER.

MY 28, C-6-1

LANSING-ACCUSED BY JAMES O'NEILL OF EXPOSING STUDENTS PREMA  
TURELY TO SEX EDUCATION CLASSES

JL15, D-8-4

SEN. SANDER LEVIN BLASTS CRITICS OF ABOVE DUE TO HIS STAND  
ON EX SEX EDUCATION- CONNELLAN.

JL23, A-20-1

FOE OF ABOVE JAMES F. ONEIL - LOSER OF BATTLE TO OUST  
HIM.

AG 27, C-3-1

JAMES ONEIL TOLD TO SHUT UP ABOUT ABOVE BY DET. DEM. MARIL  
JEAN KELLY- CONNELLAN.

AG 28, C-24-1 RACE

IRA POLLEY HAS SUPPORT OF GOV. WILLIAM MILLIKEN.

S 10, B-2-1

LANSING-SCHOOL BOARD CRUSHES MOVE TO OUST ABOVE-SANDNER

POLLEY, IRA: STATE SUPT. PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

1969

O 1, A-16-1

STATE BD. OF EDUCATION CHIEF OPPEWALL BLASTS ABOVE-CONNELLAN

O 6, A-1-3

QUITS AS STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-CONNELLAN

O 7, A-5-1

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION LOOKING FOR SUCCESSOR OF ABOVE-CONNELLAN

O 8, B-20-1

FILLING POLLEY'S POST NOT EASY-EDIT.

O 11, A-1-2

AIRS SIDE OF RIFT WITH BOARD OF EDUCATION- SALSINGER

- --1970-----F10, B-3-4 1DOT

ATTACKS THE PAROCHIAL SUPPORT ISSUE. - PARRISH.

Ap 16, A-10-1

NAMED AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER PRES  
CLIFTON R WHARTON JR--CONNELLAN

--1971--

JE 19, B-8-6

E LANSING--APPOINTED ASST PROVOST OF MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER

POLLEY, DRO. MARGARET J. : WALES PHYSICIAN

1967

0 1, G-3-1

LA JOLLA, CALIF-WORKING IN US AT SCRIPPS CLINIC & RESEARCH  
FOUNDATION STUDYING BLOOD SERUM PROTEIN-BLOOD COMPLEMENT

POLLICH - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLICK - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLINA, AMBER : PLAYWRIGHT

1995

O 02 A 2-3

D.C.-17, from BERkley, Mich.; her play, "Well Into August", being performed at Kennedy Center for performing Arts-C. Stevens

D 12 D 5-1

Play won '95 Very Special Arts Young Playwrights Award"-  
armon

1957

POLLINA, JOSEPH 1- PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

AP 2, 1-6  
AP 4, 8-1

INDICTED IN 'G' HOMES CONSPIRACY-WIGDER  
STANDS MUTE, INNOCENT PLEA ENTERED

POLLINGER, BEN) - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 14,1-3

Arrested for trying to fix traffic tickets Mr 15,34-4

To be tried for contempt of court

Mr 19,7-5

FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT OF COURT; SENT TO PAY \$250 FINE OR SERVE 10  
DAYS IN JAIL; TO TAKE JAIL SENTENCE



POLLINGTON, CLAUDE : HUNTER

1986

N 5, H-1-2

Marion-shares buck-baggin tips-Richey

-1987 S 20 C 2-1

Marion, Mi - His laser daiming device has shed new light  
on archery- Richey

POLLINGTON, DENISE: GANG

1991

Ap 7 A-10-6

Mother says 13-yr-old daughter had to move away to get  
away from SW Det gang The Latin Counts.--Hernandez

POLLINI, MAURIZIO: PIANIST

1968

NY-MADE SOLO DEBUT WITH DET. SYMPHONY AT CARNEGIE HALL CONCERT-J. CARR  
N 2, B-8-4  
----1969-----JL 21, B-4-3

ABOVE SOLOIST AT MEADOW BROOK REVIEWED BY CARR.

--1975--

JA 27, C-8-1

FEATURED AS SOLOIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY, JA 25-J. CARR

-1982-

MR 25, B-1-5

AT AA HILL AUD-CARR

POLLIS, ANTHONY G. - DEER SOLDIER

1945

F 11, 1-9-2

KILLED, FRANCE

POLLIS, MUNIR: MURDERED

1992

Ap 14, B-3-6 E.

Pontiac-Shot to death in party store,by Clifton Shockley in  
Nov 12,1990,Shockley sentc.

Form 1656  
 TO CALL RUDOLF HESS AS DEFENSE WITNESS IN LIBEL SUIT VS. ABOVE BY DUKE  
 OF HAMILTON ---1947--- JE 21, 4-2  
 SAYS HE HAS BEEN REFUSED VISA TO ENTER US JE 22, 1-14-2  
 SAME ---1949--- F 28, 2-1  
 SAYS BRITISH COMMUNISTS WILL SIDE WITH RUSSIA IN EVENT OF WAR AP 23, 3-6  
 STONED BY CROWD IN 5 1/2-HR. SIEGE AT DARTMOUTH, ENG. AP 24, 1-7-3  
 GUARDED BY POLICE IN TOTNES, ENG. SPEECH AP 25, 11-3  
 MENACED BY PLYMOUTH, ENG. CROWD FOR 4 HOURS AP 29, 46-3  
 ASKED TO POST \$2,000 VS POSSIBLE DAMAGE TO TOWN HALL DURING SPEECH-  
 WEMBLEY, ENG. D 1, 1-4 BS 2  
 BLEDGES SUPPORT BRIT. REDS TO CHINESE RED CHIEF  
 -----1956----- AP 2, 6-3  
 LONDON-WINS ELECTION TO KEEP POST AS LEADER OF RED PARTY IN BRITAIN MY 14, 8-1  
 T. KES BACK SEAT IN RED PARTY-WAS NO 1 RED  
 -----1957----- D 10, 4-1  
 LONDON-STATUE OF LENIN GIVEN TO ABOVE BY RUSSIA; CUSTOMS IMPOUND GIFT  
 ON ITS ARRIVAL IN ENGLAND

POLLITT, MARJORIE LOUISE - CRIMINAL

1977

MY 12, C-7-2

INDIANAPOLIS-BEING SOUGHT POLICE & FBI IN SHOOTING DEATH OF  
MARJORIE V. JACKSON

MY 13, A-8-2 2DOT

INDIANAPOLIS-STILL SOUGHT WITH FORMER HUSBAND HOWARD RUSSEL  
WILLARD

MY 21, A-7-3

INDIANAPOLIS-ARRESTED IN TEMPE, ARIZ.

MY 27, B-3-1 1DOT

ROBBERY OF HEIRESS TO TOP \$6 MILLION

JL 15, A-7-1

INDPLS-& HER SISTER ROBERTINA ADMIT THEFT OF MILLIONS

D 3, A-6-3

INDPLS-SAID WEALTHY VICTIM, MARJORIE JACKSON, BEGGED FOR HER  
LIFE

POLLITTI, P.J: YOUTH CONCERNS

1991

Je 2 C 3-2D

Pollitti and 25 volunteers direct 300 Det youngsters in the Youth Entrepreneurship Program International through the Radio-WDIR-FM



POLLIX, KEITH : MURDERED

1988

Ap 1, B-3-10

32, of Clinton Twp, shot & killed as he sat in truck

1949

POLLIZZI, FRANK : DETROIT SUSPECT

HELD FOR BREAKING & ENTERING  
HELD FOR LOOTING NEW & USED CAR DEALERS OFFICES,

JA 28, 24-2 NITE  
JA 28, 18-5 CS 2

POLLMAN, ERVIN - DET. COP

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHARGED WITH TRYING TO EXTORT \$1000 FROM A BOOTLEGGER

WARRANTS TO BE ISSUED

ARRAIGNED JE 7; PLEADED NOT GUILTY

HELD FOR TRIAL

TO APPEAR BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BD JE 13

TRIAL STARTED AG 8

TRIAL ENDS IN NO VERDICT

FOUND NOT GUILTY

CLEARED OF ALL CHARGES BACK AT WORK ---1938---

CHARGES MARTIN O'CONNER HIT HIM ON MOTORCYCLE WITH CAR TEARING HIS PANTS, MUST BRING PANTS TO COURT

JE 3, 1-1

JE 6, 2-8

JE 7, 4-2

JE 10, 2-1

JE 12, 3-17-3

AG 8, 2-5

AG 14, 22-6

O 27, 6-4

N 8, 28-1

JL 10, 1-9-1

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

POLLMAN, RICHARD B.: DETROIT DESIGNER

1944

DESIGNS RANCH TYPE HOME WITH INNOVATIONS

Form 1656

MY 7, 4-12-7

CHI-WINS HONORABLE MENTION FROM NAT HOME BUILDERS ASSN FOR HOME DESIGN

---1945---

JA 18, 9-4

---1962---

MY 11, D-1-1

HELPS TO PUSH NEW HOUSE CONSTRUCTION SYSTEM TO PROVIDE BETTER-DESIGNED HOMES AT LESS COST THROUGH MODULAR DIMENSIONING OF ALL HOUSE PARTS

-1980-

MY 22, B-8-3

OBIT-AGE 66, DIED MY 15

POLLNER, MRS. EVA - DET. PIONEER

1912

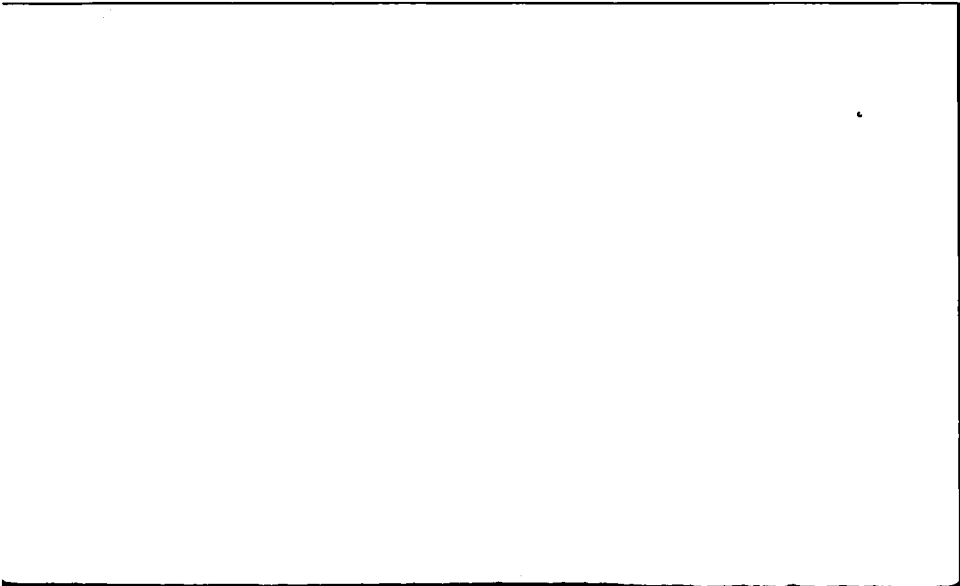
---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 12, 3-6 city

Widow of Chas. Pollner, dead



1972

POLLO, JAMES M. : UNION AIDE

Ag 2, C-7-1

JOINED UNITED FOUNDATION AS ASST LABOR STAFF COORDINATOR.



POLLOCH - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLOCK : POLLACH

POLLACK

POLLAK

POLLICH

POLLICK

POLLOCH

POLLOK

POLAK

POLLACK, ADRIENNE: PLAYBOY BUNNY

1974

D 12, C-10-1

23, DIED S6!73 IN CHICAGO OF DRUG OD; DEATH NOW BEING PROBED BY  
COOK CO. GOV. JURY, WHICH CALLED HUGH HEFNER TO TESTIFY

1980

POLLACK, ALAN M. : ATTORNEY

JA 12, A-1-3

ANNOUNCED SETTLEMENT OF KICKBACK SUIT AGST HENRY FORD 11-  
LOSS

POLLOCK, ALEX : DETROIT CITY PLANNER

1979

AP 15, A-14-1

REFURBISHING EASTERN MARKET-EDIT

-1984-

S 9, G-1-2

15YRS& OF WORK, NOW MORE OF AN INVISIBLE MAN-HOOVER

-1988-

F 12, B 4-1N

Group wants ferry service to Windsor-Martindale

-1993-

J1 13 B 1-2GP

Has design for new Tiger stadium, puts fans close to action-  
Deep

J1 14 B 8-1

Baltimore-Traveled to Baltimore for forum on ballpark de-  
sign sponsored by Amer.Inst. Architects;got a "little" at-  
tention-Deep

1999

J1 25 B 1-2

to resign & start new career;his last dream for Det:move  
the Civil War era shed in Belle Isle back to Farmers' Mkt.  
Waldmeir

POLLOCK, ALEX - DETROIT CITY PLANNER  
~~ANDER~~

1974

FACE-LIFTING BRIGHTENS UP CHENE-FERRY MARKET SHOPS  
MY 2, B-6-2 D  
HE'D LIKE TO REDECORATE DOWNTOWN DET.-STARK MY 19, ROTO 42  
NEVER BEEN SHORT ON WILD IDEAS, LATEST IS GET HIM BOAT, SOME MY 31, A-3-1  
TRACKS & HE'LL GIVE US TROLLEY-WARREN JL 9, A-1-3  
HAS SUGGESTED PLAN TO RACE CARS THRU STREETS OF DET., DOWN  
LODGE FREEWAY, THRU TUNNEL UNDER COBO HALL, ONTO E. JEFFERSON & ONTO  
CHRYSLER FREEWAY-WISLER JL 17, D-6-4  
STATE PROGRAM MODELED AFTER HIS DET. MERCHANTS ASSISTANCE PRO-  
GRAM FAILS TO GET SEN. APPROPRIATIONS COMM. OK-McMAHON  
S 12, D-12-1  
WANTS TO BUILD 15-FT. FLUGELHORN ON RICE DEPT'S 16TH PRECINCT  
LAWN AS WORLD'S 1ST 'MUSICAL PARK'-McMAHON JA 21, B-1-1 D  
PIC OF HIS NEW 'WELCOME TO DET.' MURAL ON BLDG. AT 126 W. JEFFER-  
SON JA 27, B-1-1 D  
SEEKS FUNDS FOR RIVERFRONT TROLLEY, WHICH ARRIVED FROM LISBON  
XAXX-McMAHON

--1975--

JA 29, B-2-1 D

MEETS WITH DET. CONVENTION BUREAU, WHICH IS CONSIDERING RAISING  
\$300,000 FOR PERMANENT TROLLEY-McMAHON MR 27, B-2-3D

VILLAGE OF REDFORD, REVAMPING ITS BUSINESS DISTRICT.  
TO DESIGNS OF POLLOCK. McMAHON MY 2, B-1-1 D  
DESIGNS SAFE CLEAN REST ROOMS WITH PHONES, LETTER BASKETS,  
FOR PARKING LOTS, SHOPPING CENTERS-McMAHON 022, F-1-4

HAS \$100,000 TO SPEND ON PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS ON NORTH  
WEST DET. UNDER STATE FUNDED PROGRAM. BERNSTEIN.

---1976---

MY 13, B-3-1 D

BM PUSHES DRIVE FOR DET. STOREFRONT BEAUTY IN VANDYKE-SEVEN MILE  
AREA-CNOCKAERT

---1977--- JL 25, A-3-5

WANTS FLOATING RESTAURANT DOCKED BEHIND RENAISSANCE  
CENTER, PROPOSES CITY BUY FAMED LANSDOWNE FERRY. WILL COX.  
AG 2, B-4-1

GOOD IDEA BUT WRONG FINANCING-EDIT

-1978-

N 24, B-1-2

POLLOCK HAS SOME COSMETIC IDEAS FOR DET. RIVER THAT INCLUDE  
CONVERTING FERRY INTO FLOATING RESTAURANT.-GEBERT

POLLOCK, ALEX: DETROIT CITY PLANNER  
ANDER

1971

	1656	D 26, C-1-1
COMMENTS ON HIS WORK AS PLANNER HELPING TO RENOVATE EASTERN MARKET-HALLAS	--1972--	F 21, A-10-4
SAYS STALLING OF STORES' FACE-LIFTING ON GRATIEN BY HIGHWAY DEPT. IS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF STATE & LOCAL GOV'T POLICIES MEETING HEAD-ON-HALLAS		AP 18, A-1-2
IS FIRED & REHIRED BY MAYOR GRIBBS-HALLAS		AP 19, A-1-1
POSES WITH MURALS HE INSPIRED AT EASTERN MARKET		AP 19, B-8-1
THE POLLOCK EPISODE; A CLASHING OF GERRS--EDIT.		O 19, A-3-3
IS CREATIVE ARCHITECT LIVENING DECAYING SHOPPING AREAS--TSCHIRHART	--1973--	F 5, A-8-4
WANTS TO MAKE DET. COLORFUL; ENVEIONS 50 BANNERS FLUTTERING FROM ALL BLDGS. ON WOODWARD & IN DOWN TOWN AREA--GRAHAM		AP 5, C-14-5
COLOR IT RENAISSANCE CENTER: ART CONTEST FOR DET. PUPILS--POPA		JE 8, D-4-1
PLAN TO RESTORE 1901 BROOKLYN CONVERTIBLE STREETCAR IN DOWNTOWN DET. IN '74 TO BE FUNDED BY B'HAM JR. LEAGUE-BREITMEYER		



—1973—

JE 29, A-11-5

PRAISES 'IGLOO' MODULE FENCE AROUND RENAISSANCE CENTER CON-  
STRUCTION SITE-POPA

JL 27, A-6-1

30, FILES FOR MAYORAL CANDIDACY TODAY-MURPHY

AG 14, A-4-4

AS MAYORAL CANDIDATE PROPOSES BUSINESSES & HOMEOWNERS GET  
TAX BREAKS FOR IMPROVING BUILDINGS-BLOG. S 12, A-1-5

DEFEATED FOR MAYOR IN S 11 PRIMARY. S 24, A-4-4 RACE  
BROOKLYN CONVERTIBLE STREETCAR, MADE IN 1900, WILL BEGIN  
RUNNING ON OLD PENN CENTRAL RR TRACKS WEST OF COBO ON  
JUNE NEXT YEAR.McMAHON

O 22, A-17-7 1<sup>Dot</sup>

& NONPROFIT MICHIGAN TRANSIT MUSEUM GET A 1926 BIRNEY, STREET  
TCAR, TO JOIN EARLIER MODEL BROOKLYN CONVERTIBLE STREETCAR  
AT ETHNIC FESTIVAL SITE.McMAHON --1974-- F19, B-1-1D

PROMISES BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR DOWNTOWN DET.McMAHON  
F21, A-18-1

POLLOCK BRIGHTENS DOWNTOWN-EDIT

AP 2, B-1-1 D

MACK NEAR BEDFORD, DETROIT, SHOPPING AREA, DEDICATED;  
TIFFANY-STYLE SHADES PUT ON OVER STREET LIGHTS.

POLLACK, ALEX S. - BUSINESS CONSULTANT

1 9 6 2

(DANGER-DO NOT ~~1656~~ CONFUSE WITH CITY PLANNER)

MR 15, B-6-1

ELECTED PRES.OF CHILDREN'S CENTER OF WAYNE CO.

**POLLOCK, ALLEN - SLAYER**

**1950**

**JL 12, 20-6**

**KILLS FATHER WHO WAS CHOKING MOTHER**

POLLACK, ARTHUR : APT BUILDING OWNER

1984

N 15, B-4-4D

SENT EVICTION NOTICES TO TENANTS OF DET'S DEVUR HOTEL WHO  
STILL CONTINUE TO LIVE IN BLDG WITHOUT HEAT, ELECTRICITY-  
ELDRIDGE

POLLICK, ARTHUR : US EMBASSY EMPLOYE

1986

Ap 26, A-1-3

41, of Bakersfield, Calif, shot in his car in N. Yemen.

POLLACK, PVT. ARTHUR: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

MISSING IN ITALY  
NAZI PRISONER

Form 1656

F 17, 25-1  
MR 30, 10-3

FREED FROM GER. PRISON CAMP

---1945---

MY 15, 5-1

FOLLACK, BEN:

ORCHESTRA LEADER

1936

Form 1656

0 22,18-5

WIFE, DORIS, DROPS DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS

----1952---

AP 24, 34-4 BS 2

SUES COMPOSERS OF SONG "SHRIMP BOATS ARE A COMING" FOR \$200,000 DAMAGES; SAYS SONG IS TUNE HE THOUGHT OF IN '36

-----1956-----

JA 20,9-1

SUED FOR DIVORCE BY WIFE DORIS

POLLOCK, BERNADINE: COMA: DAVENPORT, IOWA

1953

N 30, 1-3

ABOVE, 14 YRS OLD, IS IN COMA FOR 14 MOS SINCE SHE UNDER WENT BRAIN SUR-  
GERY

---1954---

JA 5, 8-1 NITE

DES MOINES-DOCTORS TO KNOW IN 3 WEEKS IF ABOVE WILL EVER WAKE FR. HER  
15 MONTH OLD COMA

JA 28, 16-4 NITE

P RENTS OF ABOVE TOLD THEY MAH HAVE TO KEEP 24 HR VIGIL AT HER BED-  
SIDE FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE



POLLAK, BERNARD - DET

ABDUCTION SUSPECT

1928

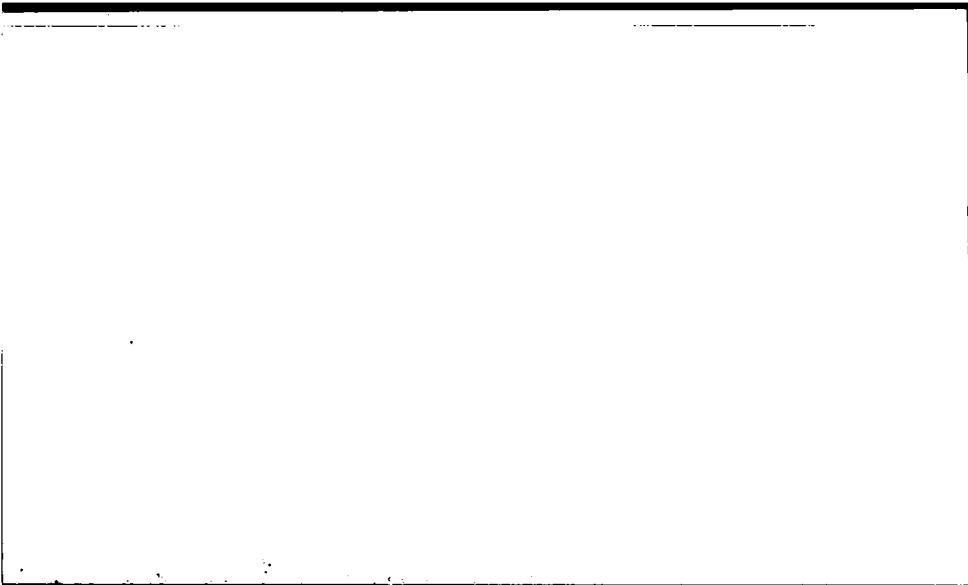
My 21, 20-8

Held as kidnapper, on complaint Mrs.

Theresa Rudics, My 20

My 23, 2-1

CHARGES OF ABDUCTING MRS. HERESA RUDICS AGAINST POLLACK DIS  
MISSED, MY 22



POLLOCK, BERNARD : WORKERS COMP

1976

MY 3, A-1-2

& 12 OTHERS INDICTED IN VARIOUS WORKER COMP SCHEMES-  
WENDLAND & PAVICH

POLLAK, CARL - DETROIT SUSPECT

1941

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH EXTORTION & ROBBERY ARMED  
PLEADS GUILTY ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB  
SENTC. TO 4 1/2 TO 12 YRS.

JA 10, 1-7  
JA 14, 23-8 BS  
F 20, 10-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 2-6

Spoke Cleveland Ja 15-cites silk stockings as  
proof were not civilized

1932

Ja 27, 29-38

IN Det for premiere of 'The Strugglehold' at Det Civic  
Theatre week of Ja 30-Haag

Ja 28, 1-5

Says olny morons go to 'Talkies'

Ja 29, 4-8

To give series of lectures in Detroit starting Ja 31

F 1,21-2

Says church people who fail to support good plays are  
responsible for dirt of stage

F 1,20-2

Lecture at Civic Ja 31-McL ---1933---

O 1,3-16-8

RV - STAR MAGIC - McLAUGHLIN

N 12,1-8-1 MICH

SAYS PEOPLE ARE RETURNING TO DECENCY IN LITURATURE-ETC-BIRD

N 17,10-3 1HOME

TALKS SHOP WITH ELIZABETH FOREMAN LEWIS, AS THEY SIGN AUTOGRAPHS IN  
DETROIT-BECK

	---1933---	N 18, 4-7
TOWN HALL LECTURE AT CASS N 17, PREDICTS REBIRTH OF HEROISM		McLAUGHLIN
	1934	AP 20, 2-1 FRANK & SEDER
DENONCES MOVIES AS CRIME AID	---1935---	MR 9, 22-7
WRITES FOR NEW SUNDAY MAGAZINE SUPPLEMENT 'THIS WEEK'		
	---1938---	JA 24, 23-8
TO LECTURE AT FONTIAC, MICH. HIGH SCHOOL JAN. 24X		
	---1939---	AP 19, 7-2
SAYS US SOCIETY DOESN'T WANT TO WORK		O 14, 4-3
TO LECTURE AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE	O 18	
	---1940---	S 29, 6-2-1
MAN WHO REFUSES TO RISK DEATH MUST LIVE WITH HIMSELF		O 19, 7-5
SAYS NATION BLIND TO PERIL IN TALK BEFORE MICH. EDUC. ASSN.		D 8, 6-2-1
SO YOU'VE GOT TROUBLES-ARTICLE BY	---1941---	JA 5, 6-2-2
TAKE WHAT YOU WANT-ARTICLE BY		MR 19, 4-7
SEES NOTHING BUT BAD IN THIS WAR	---1942---	N 7, 2-6
ADDRESSED DET. TOWN HALL AUDIENCE	NOV. 6	
	---1943---	BY 2, 1-10-7
ARGUES AGAINST POSTWAR ECONOMIC SECURITY		
	---1944---	AP 17, 5-1
LECTURES DETROIT TEACHERS	AP 22	S 17, 6-2-2
WE CAN HAVE BETTER WORLD BY WORKING FOR IT		
	---1946---	AG 18, 1-18-4
DIED AG 17, AT SHORHAM, L.I., 66 YRS. OLD		

**POLLOCK, MRS CHANNING - WIFE OF PLAYWRIGHT**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10, 2-7

MOTHER DESCRIBED HER AS 'FRIEND' IN WILL; DENIED HER TO REMAIN AN  
'ACTRESS'  
DIED IN NYC, 65 YRS. OLD

---1946- --

AP 1, 24-3

POLLOCK, CHARLES - ARTIST

1966

JA 16, E-22-3

HAVING ONE-MAN EXHIBIT AT GERTRUDE KASLE GALLERY THRU JA.31 IN DET.-  
HAKANSON --1967-- AP 3, A-15-6

GIVEN 1967 GUGGENHEIM FELLOWSHIP AWARD FOR CREATIVE PAINT-  
ING



POLLAK, CHARLES D : NAVY

1976

AP 7, A-1-48AEE

DC-MNGR OF SEAFARER PROJECT NOW SAYS UPPER PENINSULA BEST  
SITE-RYAN -1977- JA 16, E-7-3

CALLS PROJECT SEAFARER RADIATION SMALL-GEBERT

POLLOCK, CLIFFORD W. - CUSTOMS COLLECTOR - CLEVELAND

1935

Form 1656

F 15, 41-7-SF

TO BE TRANSFERRED TO NEW ORLEANS, TO RE-ORGANIZE POST

FACES FEDERAL CHARGE IN CONNEXION WITH ORGANIZATION OF LIQUOR SELLING  
AGENCIES IN DETROIT & CLEVELAND ---1936---  
US BLAMES BERT C BROWN FOR BRINGING ABOVE & OTHER FEDERAL EMPLOYES INTO  
LIQUOR SALES AGENCY; ABOVE WILL KEEP JOB

AG 22,4-2 MAIL

JA 14,32-3

POLLACK, DANIEL - PIANIST

1958

RETURNS TO MOSCOW FR CONCERT TOUR OF SOVIET UNION  
~~1961~~  
MOSCOW-SOVIET CROWD GOES WILD OVER U.S. PIANIST

MY 7, 24-1

JA 19, C-7-1

POLLOCK, DANNY : OVERDOSE

1987

Mr 10, B-4-2

Drug & alcohol overdose is suspected cause of death of Pollock 26 of Utica found in back seat of car

POLLICK, DAVID:      LOAN FRAUDS: F.H.A.:      BAY CITY, MICH.      1954

GIVEN 1 YEAR & \$1,400 FINE FOR FHA LOAN FRAUDS      D 7, 9-1

POLLACK, DAVID: ANALYST FOR QUARTERMASTER CORP. U.S. ARMY 1955

---

FIRED FR. HIS JOB WITH ARMY OVER GRAFT IN MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTS  
-----1956-----  
NYC-U.S. INDICTS ABOVE ON CONTRACT FRAUD AGST GOV'T

MY 25, 3-2

AP 16, 1-3 LF

POLLOCK, DAVID - TEACHER

1964

JE 2, A-20-3 LF

TEACHER AT HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, HIT IN HEAD BY 2 YOUTHS AS  
WAS LEAVING CLASSROOM

POLLACK, DAVID : REAL ESTATE MAN MICH. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONER 1948

APPT TO DET FIRE COMMISSIONERS-M. HAYDEN JA 4, 1-1-1  
--1949--  
REAPPT TO BOARD OF FIRE COMMSNRS --1953-- MR 2, 19-4  
R-APPT TO 4 YR TERM ON BD OF FIRE COMMSNRS F 15, 1-20-4  
--1954--  
INDICTED IN FHA FRAUD CHG. --1957-- AP 30, 1-2  
F 14, 14-1  
REAPPT TO DET BD OF FIRE COMMSNRS --1961-- F 13, A-2-2 FIN5  
R APPT TO DET BD OF FIRE COMMSNRS--1962-- MR 30, A-1-5  
DROPPED FR. DET BD OF FIRE COMMSNRS-LEVITT  
---1965--- MR 17, C-12-5  
LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY EXPECTED TO APPT. ABOVE TO STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM  
MR 28, B-11-2  
BACK INTO PUBLIC SERVICE AFTER CAVANAGH DISCARDED HIM WHEN HE BECAME  
MAYOR-PATTON S 2, B-6-1  
& FAMILH HAD REUNION IN CANNES, FRANCE WITH PEGGY JO WISE,  
DAUGHTER OF CIRCUIT JUDGE JOHN M. WISE  
---1966--- JA 11, A-19-1  
LANSING-NAMED CHRMN OF MICH. CIVIL SERVICE COMSN  
JA 11, A-8-5 5\*  
F 26, A-3-6  
LANSING-SAME  
HEADING GROUP OF INVESTORS PURCHASED 14 STORY LAFAYETT BDD  
FROM B. BOHN CORP



---1972--- Jc 21, A-25-1  
TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF MICH. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

0 25, B-12-1 W

NAMED CO CHAIRMAN OF KNIGHTS OF CHARITY DINNER DANCE.

N 7, A-20-2

MCSC RENTS SPACE FROM CHMN DAVID POLLACK, REVEALED.

-1973-

JA 14, A-9-1

LANS--ATTY GEN KELLEY FOUND CONFLICT OF INTEREST INVOLVING  
HIM AND RENTAL OF COMMSN OFFICES IN DET. 6, A-11-8

LANS--MILLIKEN TO REPLACE HIM AS CHMN OF CIVIL SERVICE  
COMMSN; NO SUCCESSOR NAMED.

D14, A-11-5

ONE OF NEW OWNERS FOR NEW DET. FOOTBALL TEAM IN  
NEW WORLD FOOTBALL LEAGUE--TSCHIRHART.

POLLICK, DAVID M.: CONVICTED

1990

N 28 B 3-6

Pontiac-Chargeof assault with intent to murder when he try  
to kill himself and another driver, while despondent over  
a fight with his grilfriend

1973

POLAK, DICK : OAKLAND ENGINEER

N 25, A-3-2

BUILDS WINDMILL, ATTACHES IT TO ELECTRIC GENERATOR; HEAD OF  
ENVIRONMENTAL ENERGIES INC, DETROIT. WENDLAND.

POLLACK, DONALD - PONTIAC, MICH.

1944

FLINT-ARRESTED FOR BEATING MRS. MARIE LEONARD WHO ATTEMPTED TO BEFRIEND  
HIM

---1945---

N 24, 12-3

F 28, 15-2

GIVEN 5-YRS PROBATION IN ASSAULT OF MRS LEONARD

POLLOCK, DONALD:

CONVICT:

MONTREAL, CANADA

1961

LEES PRISON & HOLDS WIFE OF PRISON GUARD HOSTAGE IN HER HOME; SHE IS  
MRS. ROLAND CYR

F 5, A-11-5

MONTREAL-CAPTURED AFTER SHOT BY POLICEMAN

F 6, A-2-5

F 7, A-12-6

MONTREAL-INVESTIGATION INTO SMUGLING OF "GOOFBALL" DOPE INTO ST. VINCENT  
DE PAUL PENITENTIARY IS SPEEDED DUE TO ESCAPE OF ABOVE

**POLLACK, EDWARD S. - SUSPECT**

**.1934**

**Form 1656**

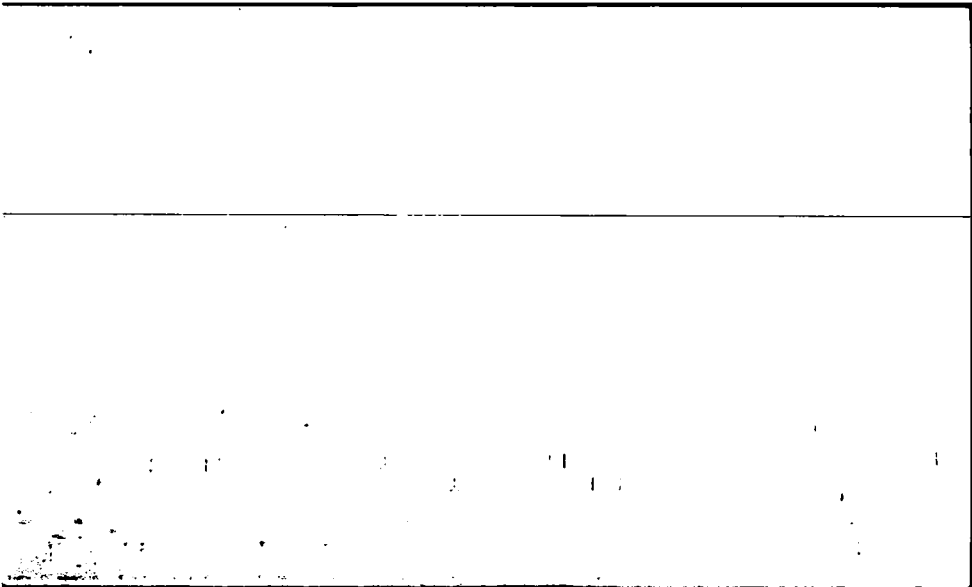
**MY 24, 52-3**

**GUY W. JENSEN RECOMMENDS WARRANT FOR OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE  
PRETENCES; AUDITORS REFUSE TO PAY DETECTIVE EXPENSES SO THEY LOSE HIM**

**---1935---**

**MR 31, 1-13-2**

**RETURNED TO DET. FROM CHICAGO IN STOLEN STOCK CASE**



POLLOCK, EDWIN A. - MARINE  
GENERAL

1951

TRUMAN NOM ABOVE TO BE MAJOR-GENERAL	0 16, 1-2
---1952---	AG 12, 15-77
NAMED COMMANDER 1ST MARINE DIV. IN KOREA	AG 30, 3-1
APPT. COMMANDER OF 1ST MARINE DIV. IN KOREA	
---1953---	JE 15, 34-5
ABOVE ASSIGNED TO MARINE BASE IN QUANTICO, VA.	AG 9, 1-4-8
ELEC P ES OF 1ST MARINE DIV. ASSN.	
-----1958-----	JL 19, 2-6
NAMED COMMANDER OF ATLANTIC AREA FLEET MARINE WHO ARE ARRIVING IN LEB- ANON	
---1959---	AG 27, D-6-1 1
REPORTED SEEKING RETIREMENT DUE TO NEW LAW--	AG 28, A-10-5
QUITS AFTER NEW LAW RETIREMENT---	



1969

POLLOCK ELLEN: ACTRESS

N25, D-2-3

DIRECTING PLAY PYGMALION- QUINET

**POLLACK, ELMER S - DET SOLDIER**

---

**1943**

Form 1656

**Ag 25, 27-3**

**Is PATIENT AT PERCY JONES HOSPITAL**

FOLLOCK, ELMORE E.:

PRES. WAYNE STATE UNIV. ALUMNI ASSN 1960

JE 11, R-7-1

EL CTED PRES. OF ABOVE

-1977-

S 21, A-1-5

MEMBER OF Bd OF BLUES; TIES WITH HOSPITALS BARED-CAIN

-1982-

JL 10, A-8-2

AGE 73 DIED JL9

PORAK, FRANK -

DET

1930

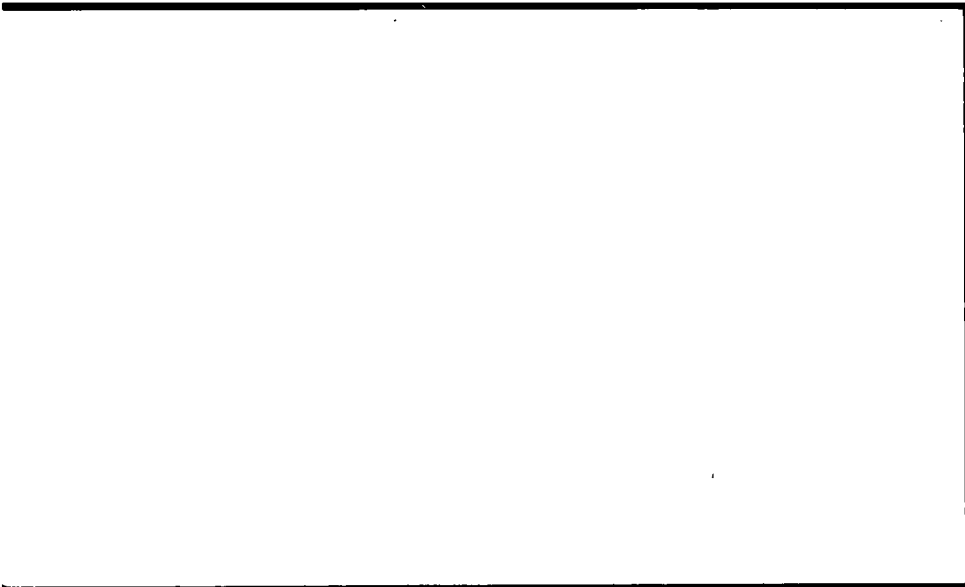
Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 16, 19-6

Wife of shot and killed herself on grave of above D 10, 1929; will of wife being contested by her mother, Mrs Sophie Smalling, before Judge Moynihan

Ap 18, 54-1

Jury before Judge Moynihan, Ap 18, upheld the will of wife of above



POLLOCK, FRANK : ~~REXXRØAX~~ RAILROAD

---

1979

JE 1, D-2-3

TAMPA-PRES, CHIEF ENGINEER & MAIN MECHANIC OF HIS TRAIN

POLLOCK, GEORGE R.:

POLI EMAN: DETROIT

1960

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

JL 29, A-12-5

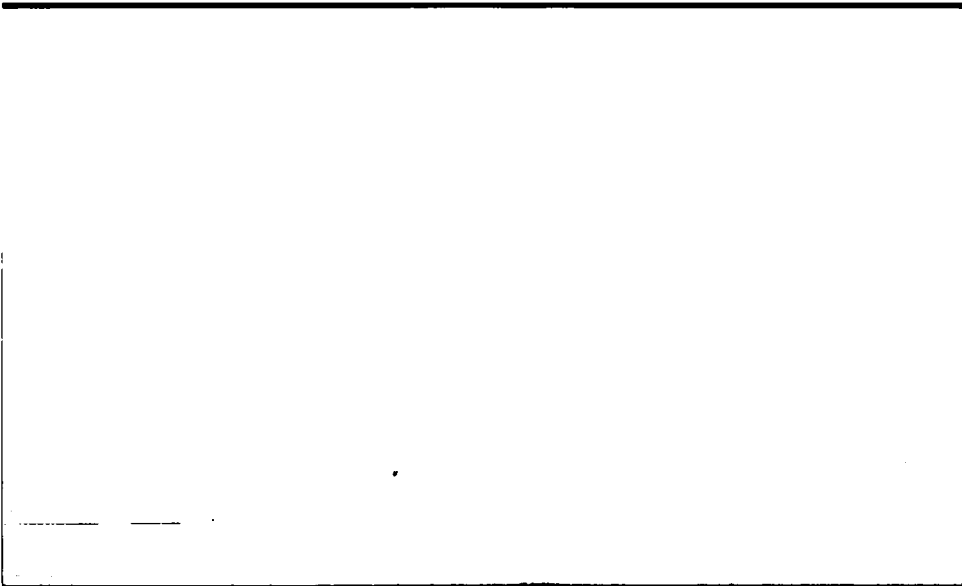
POLLOCK, GEORGE R. JR. - DET PARATROOPER

1945

MR 8, 25-6

WOUNDED, BELG





POLLACK, GERALD: BUSINESS EXEC

1986

Je 14 E-7-4 W

Seeks revised evaluation of his firm Variable Services Inc  
--Wowk -1989- 0 6 B-1-6

& Det lawyer Lawrence Charfoos & wife Patricia S. French  
accused in loan default.--McClear

POLLOCK, MRS. GORDON - WIFE OF BROADWAY STAGE PRODUCER

1956

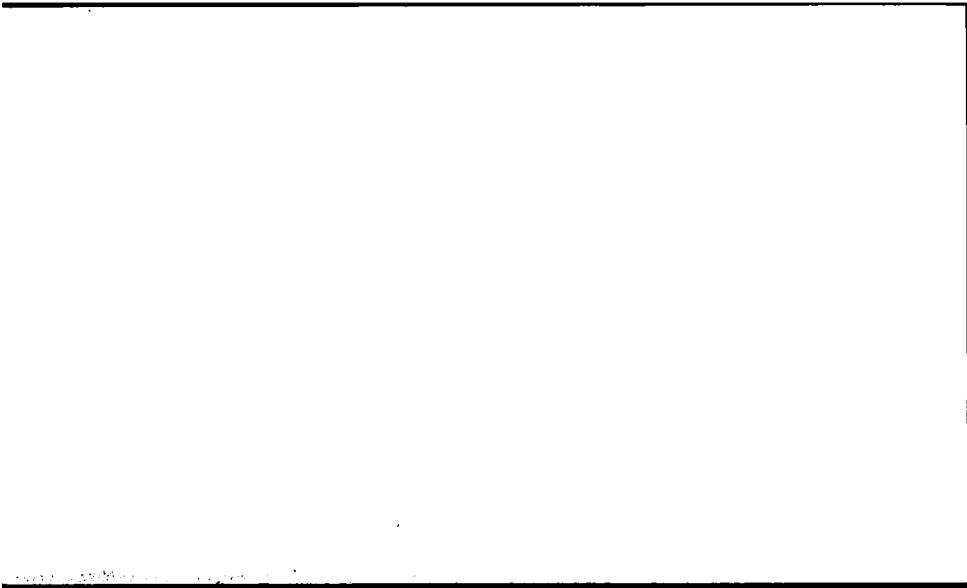
BODY OF ABOVE FOUND IN LAKE ERIE;DISAPPEARED WHEN PLANE CRASHED LAST  
APRIL 0 23,14-1

POLLOCK, GORDON A. - DET MARINE

1945

WOUNDED  
WOUNDED, IWO

JE 2, 9-6  
JE 10, 1-9-1



SEARCH ON FOR ABOVE MISSING IN LIGHT PLANE OVER LAKE ERIE  
 ABOVE STILL MISSING

AP 16, 2-1

AP 17, 4-2 1H

CLEVELAND, OHIO-ABOVE'S BODY FOUND FLOATING NR PT. MAITLAND, ONT.  
 \$1,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR ANYONE FINDING ABOVE & WIFE

AP 20, 8-1

AP 22, 1-16-5

BUFFALO-WEEK LONG AIR SEARCH FOR ABOVE & WIFE CALLED OFF

AP 23, 6-2

AP 25, 39-5

ERIE, PA.-COAST GUARD TO RESUME SEARCH FOR ABOVE WHOSE SUIT CASE WAS  
 FOUND AP 24TH FLOATING ON SHORE OF LAKE ERIE

MY 13, B-5-1

ERIE, PA.-\$2,000 REWARD POSTED FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ABOVE & WIFE  
 MISSING

JL 11, 6-7

ABOVE'S MOTHER WITHDRAWS \$2,000 REWARD FOR INFO ABOUT ABOVE

JL 31, 35-2

SIMCOE, ONT-BODY OF ABOVE FOUND ON BEACH; NO SIGN OF WIFE

POLLACK, GUNTHER : DET NAVAL AIRCRAFT RADIO MAN

1944

ONE OF FLIERS KILLED IN PLANE CRASH LAKEHURST, NJ  
KILLED IN NAVY AIR CRASH LAKEHURST, NJ N 9.

N 10, 4-2 BS MAIL  
N 12, 1-6-5

POLLACK, HAROLD I.:

MIDSHIPMAN: ANNAPOLIS, MD.

1954

JE 5, 2-7

ABOVE, DUE TO GRADUATE FR. NAVAL ACADEMY CAN'T DO SO UNTIL SECURITY  
CHECK IS MADE; SUSPECTED AS COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER



POLLACK, HARRY JR. : DRUG CHARGES

1972

D 10, B-2-1

WITH 2 OTHERS, CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA.

1953

POLLOCK, HARVEY: DAMAGE SUIT: DETROIT

AG 14, 2-6 BB

SUES MIDWEST BUILDERS FOR \$10,000 FOR HOME THEY BUILT FOR ABOVE THAT  
CRUMBLLED IN RAINSTORM IN MAY

POLLACK, HENRY : SON OF NAZI PRISONER

1942

TRIES TO ENLIST IN US ARMY AIR FORCES AT 16

Form 1656

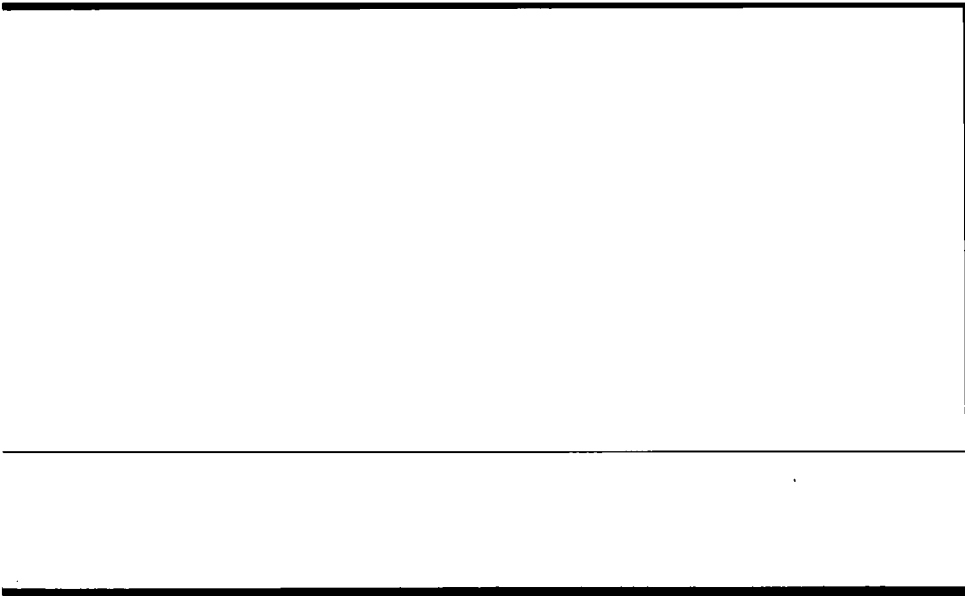
S 27, 5-26-3

POLLOCK, SERGT. HOWARD - DETROIT

1943

REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION      Form 1656  
AWARDED MEDAL FOR HEROISM THROUGH MOTHER  
KILLED, AP 18, 1943, PALERMO, SICILY

MY27,38-5  
N 28, 1-12-4  
AG 11, 11-1



POLLAK, HUGO

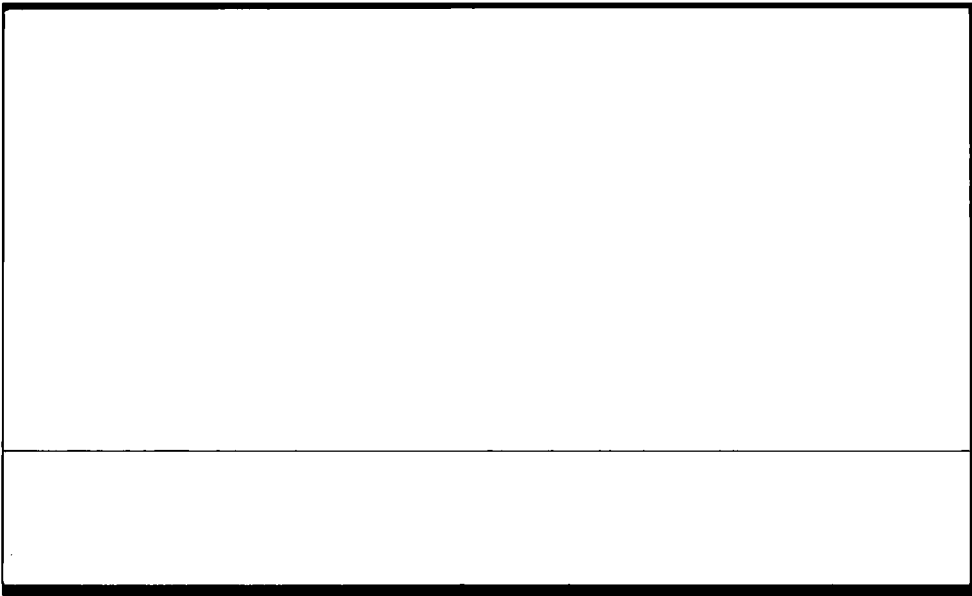
ABORTION:

LIVONIA, MICH

1961

0 5, D-13-3 LF

CHGD WITH DEATH OF WOMAN AFTER ABORTION



**POLLOCK, IRVING : WORLD WAR VETERAN**

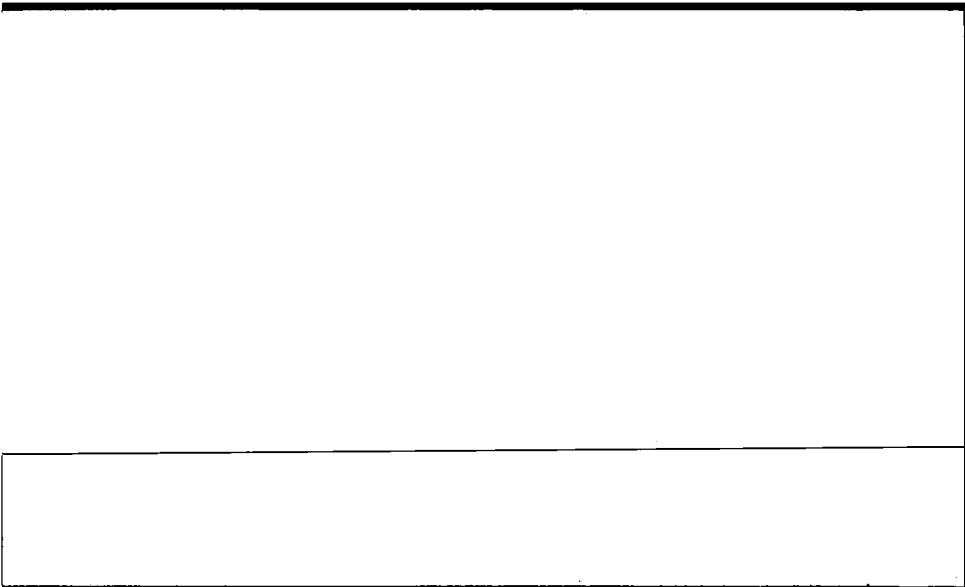
**1942**

**AWARDED ORDER OF THE PURPLE HEART**

Form 1656

**JL 10, 2-5 NITE**





POLLACK, IRVING M. : NIXON APPOINTEE

1974

JA 31, A-22-6

IRVING NAMED MEMBER OF SEC, HAS BEEN DIRECTOR OF SEC  
ENFORCEMENT SINCE SEPT 1972.

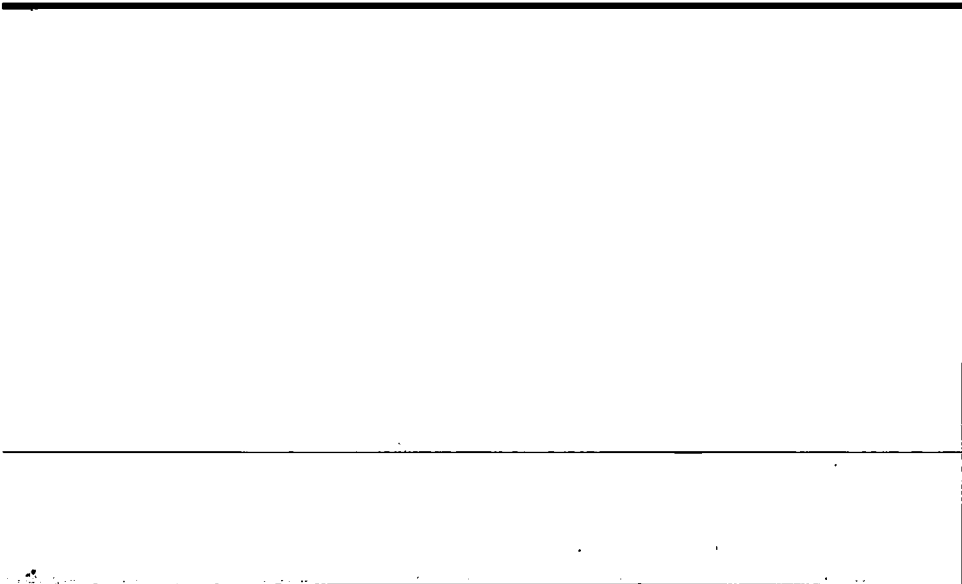


POLLACK, JACK HARRISON - SCIENTIST

1961

1-TELEPATHISTS-THEIR AMAZING FEATS- BY ABOVE

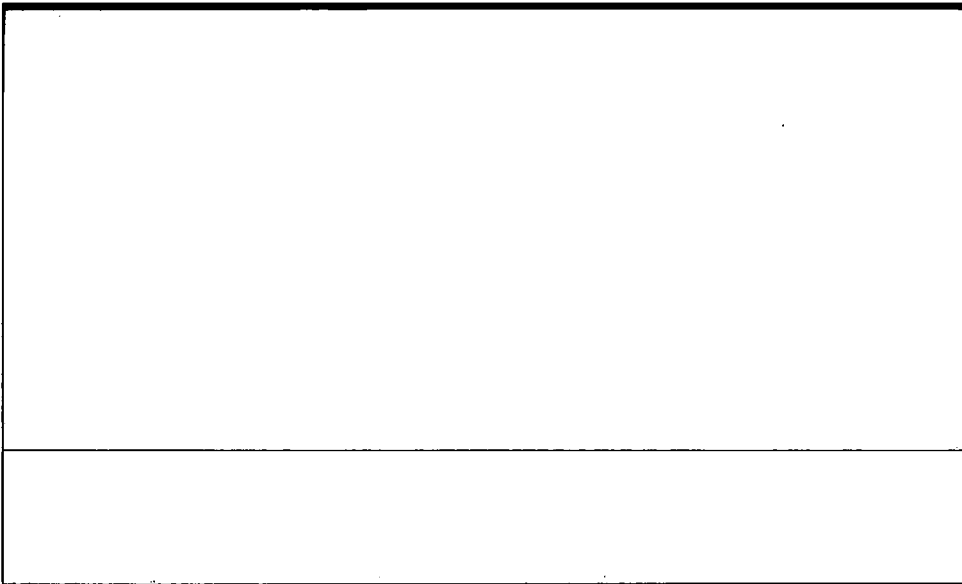
F 19, 6-4-1



POLLOCK, JACKSON : PAINTER

1961

JE 9, A-3-5  
NYC-PEGGY GUGGENHEIM FILES \$122,000 SUIT AGNST. ABOVE WIDOW, OVER RIGHT  
TO ABOVE PAINTINGS



POLLAK, JACOB A.: ENGLISH TAVERN PROPRIETOR, DETROIT

1943

INJUNCTION STOPS STATE CLOSING TAVERN

Form 1656

N 7, 1-4-3

---1949---

MR 10, 14-5

DIED MR 8, 59 YRS.OLD



	1656	AP 5, 20-8
AWARDED SOCIAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FELLOWSHIP		AP 8, 21-1
TELLS MICH. LEAGUE WOMEN VOTERS CONV. OF SHORT BALLOT		
--1928--		S 8, 14-8 1H
FINDS EUROPEAN ELECTION SYSTEM MORE EFFICIENT		
--1931--		MR 21, 13-1
TELLS MICH. ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, ARTS & LETTERS GERMANY RANKS 2ND AS NATION		AP 20, 15-5
DC-HAS DRAFTED NEW CORRUPT PRACTICES BILL FOR CONGRESS		AP 30, 4-2
IS CHIEF OF BILL STRENGTHENING CORRUPT PRACTICES LAWS OF MICH-EDIT.		MY 5, 8-5
OFFERS MODEL LAW TO LIMIT EXPENDITURES IN POLITICAL CAMPAIGN		MY 11, 32-6
SAYS CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE LAWS ARE FAULTY		N 24, 18-6
SAYS AGREEMENT BETW. FRANCE & GERMANY HOLDS KEY TO ECONOMIC STABILITY IN EUROPE		
--1932--		JE 19, 3-18-5 *
REVIEW OF MONEY & POLITICS ABROAD-W.K.KELSEY		D 13, 31-6
FORESEES GERMANY ENDING UNREST SOON --1933--		F 26, 1-5-1 *
SIGNED ARTICLE, DOUBTS HITLER'S ABILITY TO END GERMAN CHAOS		O 24, 2-4 MAIL
ASSAILS HITLERISM		

--1934--

AP 26, 16-6

ASSAILED BY JOHN W. MINER, IN EXPLANATION OF PRISON COSTS

MY 3, 42-3

STUDIES GERMAN ELECTION & HITLER'S OVERWHELMING POWER

JL 22, 1-8-1

SAYS WAYNE CO ELECTION EXPENSES ARE HIGH COMPARED WITH OTHERS-MCADAM

N 29, 16-2

SAYS GERMANY IS HOLDING BACK RECOVERY OF WHOLE WORLD

D 9, 1-9-5

APPT PRES. OF DISTRICT ELECTION IN SAAR VALLEY

JA 13

--1935--

F 4, 2-3 MAIL

SEES HOPE IN EUROPEAN SITUATION

MY 4, 6-2

SAYS MICH. ELECTION COSTS ARE TOO MUCH-EDIT.

MY 5, 1-13-3 2\*

SAYS SURVEY SHOWS YOU PAY 63 ¢ TO MARK YOUR BALLOT-GARRISON

JL 11, 4-7

WOULD ABOLISH BDS OF EDUCATION

AG 1, 14-4 1H

URGES FEWER ELECTIONS, LAYS COST TO POLITICIANS

S 30, 18-2

BURDEN OF THE BALLOT-EDIT.

O 14, 12-2

NAMED BY GOV. FITZGERALD TO COMM. TO STUDY STATE CIVIL SERVICE PLANS

N 1, 55-3

TO SPEAK AT EDISON SCHOOL, DEARBORN

N 16, 7-8

BEFORE UNIV. PRESS CLUB, SAYS SPOILS SYSTEM PERILS PARTIES-SHEONFIELD

N 17, 1-9-4

SAYS SPOILS SYTEM WASTE IS DRAG ON STATE-SHOENFIELD

D 12, 18-4

SAYS SUPPORT OF CIVIL SERVICE FOR STATE GOVT IS ENTHUSIASTIC

	1656	MR 7, 9-4
TELLS OF DOLLAR SAVINGS BY STATE GOVT WHEN IT ADOPTS SOUND CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM		AP 8, 38-4 NITE
LEAVES FOR CALIF TO STUDY CIVIL SERVICE		AP 14, 15-4
STRESSES 2 AIMS OF CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM		AP 28, 9-2
EXPLAINS TESTS IN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS		MY 7, 6-4
TELLS C OF C LUNCH GATHERING THAT SPOILS SYSTEM IS UN-AMERICAN;		MY 12, 9-1
PRAISES CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM		MY 29, 23-1 NITE
EXPLAINS SHORT BALLOT OF BRITISH TO DET CITIZENS LEAGUE-AM SMITH		AG 12, 4-1
STRESSES BENEFITS OF CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM		AG 23, 1-12-4
EXPLAINS HIGH POINTS & PRINCIPLES OF MICH CIVIL SERVICE ACT		AG 24, 14-3
SEEKS NO POLITICAL OFFICE, REFUSES TO CAPITALIZE ON CIVIL SERVICE WORK		N 5, 25-1
DECIDEDLY NOT A CANDIDATE-EDIT.		N 6, 36-8 BLST
PRAISES MERIT SYSTEM, CITES RESULTS AT JACKSON PRISON		N 9, 24-4
DOESN'T BELIEVE CHANGE IN ADMINISTRATION IN LANSING WILL AFFECT MOVEMENT TO ESTABLISH MERIT SYSTEM FOR STATE EMPLOYEES		N 10, 22-2
INTERPRETS RESULTS OF PRES. ELECTION SEES ONE PARTY		
ANALYZING ROOSEVELT'S LANDSLIDES-EDIT.		

--1936--

TO SPEAK ON "THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION" N 23  
CITIES CIVIL SERVICE ERRORS

N 21, 9-1  
D 2, 13-1  
D 12, 20-8

ASSAILS LOW SALARIES OF STATE EMPLOYEES UNDER SPOILS SYSTEM

--1937--

MR 18, 8-3

OUTLINES CIVIL SERVICE BILL TO MICH STATE FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS-MC-  
INTYRE MY 13, 12-3 BLST

TO TESTIFY BEFORE SENATE PRIVILEGES & ELECTIONS COMM. MY 17

MY 17, 2-7 BLST

URGES PERMANENT ELECTION POLICE TO WATCH CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

AG 1, 1-2-5

PRAISES CIVIL SERVICE BILL PASSED BY LEGISLATURE

AG 4, 8-4

ANALYSES NEW CIVIL SERVICE LAW

AG 22, 1-9-3

EXPLAINS QUALIFYING EXAM. FOR CIVIL SERVICE

S 30, 16-4

URGES STRONG EXECUTIVE RULE BEFORE HOME RELIEF SOCIETY

--1938--

D 1, 16-4

LANDS MICH CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM BEFORE NAT'L MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

--1939--

JA 31, 15-1

TO GIVE REPORT ON EXACT SITUATION OF CIVIL SERVICE IN MICH AT DET.

MEET JA 31

F 28, 8-2

FRIENDS OF CIVIL SERVICE SEEK ABOVE APPT AS DIRECTOR MR 11, 5-4

TO GIVE RADIO TALK ON CIVIL SERVICE MR 13

MR 12, 1-1-1

SAYS MICH. LEGIS. ATTITUDE ON CIVIL SERVICE IS OPPOSITE THAT OF

OTHER STATE LEGIS. & NAT'L PUBLIC OPINION-RIDOW

	1656	MR 14, 1-2
DEFENDS PRESENT CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM, WARNS AGNST REPEAL		MY 10, 8-5
URGES GOV. DICKINSON TO VETO CIVIL SERVICE BILL		
	--1940--	F 4, 1-6-1
HE ADVOCATES A SHORTENED BALLOT-EDIT.		F 8, 11-3
CRITICIZED BY MELVILLE MCPHERSON FOR TAKING PART IN DEBATABLE PUBLIC QUESTIONS		F 9, 26-1
MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON CRITICIZES ABOVE TAKING PART IN PUBLIC QUESTIONS-EDIT.		MR 17, 1-8-7
ASSAILS HIGE BALLOTS, SAYS THEY HANDICAP DEMOCRACY		AP 10, 12-3
THINKS GERMAN INVASION OF SCANDINAVIA WILL BE TURNING POINT OF THE EUROPEAN WAR		AG 23, 9-1
GIVES FAVORABLE VIEWS OF REFERENDUM		AG 26, 14-1
HOWS INITIATIVE & REFERENDUM SAFE WAYS OF LIGISLATING-EDIT.		N 3, 1-5-1
SAYS NICH NOW LEADER IN INDEPENDENT VOTE-RIDOW		
	--1941--	AG 4, 21-8
URGES TOTAL OCCUPATION OF GERMANY AFTER ALLIED VICTORY FOR LASTING PEACE		O 24, 12-4 NITE
WARNS NO EASY ASSUMPTION OF A HITLER DEFEAT WAS WARRANTED		F 26, 42-2 NITE
URGES VOTING AGE BE SET AT 18	--1942--	

--1942--

MR 3, 9-4

DISCUSSED GENERAL REVISION OF STATE CONSTITUTION AT RALLY OF DET. CITIZENS LEAGUE, MR 2

AP 12, 1-8-5

PLEADS FOR GENERAL REVISION OF STATE CONSTITUTION S 22, 1-4

CHALLENGES ANYONE TO ADVISE HIM OF PARTISAN POLITICS

N 2, 11-6

TO LECTURE IN DET N 4 UNDER AUSPICES DET ASSN OF U OF M WOMEN

--1943--

AP 11, 1-16-2

URGES ABOLITION OF SPRING STATE ELECTION

JL 27, 13-5

TO TAKE PART IN WAGE RATE ADJUSTMENTS

AG 8, 1-6-3

MAKES STUDY OF MICH. PRIMARY-KELSEY

O 13, 17-4

DISCUSSES FOREIGN POLICY AT CITY CLUB MEET -MCINTYRE

--1944--

JA 9, 1-7-2

PLEADS FOR SAME REBUILDING OF GERMANY

F 14, 18-4

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY SHEILA WOOD

F 17, 18-2

APPEARS ON RUSSIAN PANEL DISCUSSION AT ROCKHAM BLDG. JE 18, 1-9-5

DISCUSSES WAR GUILT TRIALS

O 22, 1-17-1 2\*

SAYS WOMEN VOTERS WILL ELECT THE NEXT PRES-SHOENFIELD O 31, 11-6

SPEAKS TO NEW CENTURY CLUB ON GER. TREATMENT AFTER THE WAR-MCINTYRE

--1945--

MY 30, 7-3

SPEAKS AT SCHOOL OF GOVT. LINGHEON ON POSTWAR NAZI MENACE-MCINTYRE

JE 25, 13-3

APPT ADVISER TO AMER. GROUP OF ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL, GER.

--1946--

JL 14, 1-18-3 3\*

HITS RECALL TALK: SAYS HE'S BEEN URGED TO STAY ON JOB IN GERMANY FOR ANOTHER YR

POLLOCK, JAMES K. : UNIV. PROFESSOR

1946

	1656	JL 14, 1-18-3 3*
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III MAKES CHGS VS ABOVE		AG 9, 22-1
TEACHING GERMAN PEOPLE USES OF DEMOCRACY-EDIT.		AG 11, 1-7-1
WORKS OUT DEMOC. REGIME IN BAVARIA-GILMORE		AG 29, 31-3
BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD		S 5, 16-3
HITS TALKS OF WAR WITH RUSSIA		S 11, 22-2
HITS TALK OF WAR WITH RUSSIA-EDIT.		O 9, 7-1
TO ADDRESS DET ECONOMIC CLUB O 14 AT BOOK-CADILLAC		O 11, 28-2
TELLS US ZONE GAINS IN GERMANY BEFORE MICH MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONV.		O 15, 26-5
BEFORE DET ECONOMIC CLUB HOPES FOR DEMOC GERMANY		D 14, 1-7 NITE
TO BE AWARDED MEDAL OF MERIT BY US		D 17, 10-1
RECEIVES MEDAL FOR MERIT	—1947—	JA 15, 8-8
TO LEAVE FOR GERMANY JA 20 TO RESUME GERMAN ASSIGNMENT		AP 9, 38-1 NITE
HOPES GERMANY MAY BECOME MEMBER OF UN WITHIN 5 YRS		JL 10, 48-4
APPT MEMBER GROUP TO INVESTIGATE ALL GOVT DEPTS IN DRIVE FOR ECONOMY & IMPROVED SERVICE		AG 5, 1-6
NAMED CHRMN DEPT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AT U OF M		N 10, 20-1
SEES WAR DANGER IN GERMANY		

--1948--

APPT TO JAMES ORIN MURFIN PROFESSORSHIP OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

AP 3, 16-6

MY 11, 6-7

TO RETURN TO POST IN GERMANY AS ADVISER TO GEN. CLAY

MY 20, 58-8

RETURNS TO BERLIN AS ADVISER TO GEN. CLAY

JL 3, 3-3

CONFIDENT OF GERMANY'S ABILITY TO RECOVER ECONOMICALLY

JL 10, 2-5

ADVISES US TO CALL RUSSIAN BLUFF

AG 16, 15-2

SAYS US MUST HOLD BERLIN

O 6, 50-1

WIFE DIED O 5, 50 YRS OLD

D 6, 36-6

DISPUTES SEN. FLANDERS PROPOSAL FOR IN BOARD TO ADMINISTER THE RUHR AREA-MOODY

--1949--

F 8, 30-6 NITE

STEAKS AT ECONOMIC CLUB ON GOVT REORG.

O 26, 7-2

TO AID IN REORG. OF MICH. STATE GOVT

N 7, 15-4

TO SPEAK ON "INSIDE HOOVER COMMISSION" FOR JR. C OF C N 20

D 1, 26-5

ASKS ADOPTION HOOVER REORG. PPLAN FOR GOVT

D 31, 5-1

NAMED PRES. AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN.

--1950--

JE 22, 10-4

PLANS TO RETURN TO GERMANY AS GOVT ADVISOR

JL 23, 1-1-3

RETURNS TO GERMANY TO ACT AS SPECIAL ADVISER TO JOHN J. MCCLOY

S 27, 25-4

TO DISCUSS WISDOM REARMING GERMANY BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB

O 2

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET URGES A EUROPEAN ARMY

O 3, 35-5



POI LOCK, JAMES K.: PROFESSOR: U OF M

1955

F 22, 10-2

REP. MEADERS ABOVE WRITES HIM LETTER SAYING THERE IS STILL HOPE FOR CONGRESS OF U.S.-BALL

---1959--- MR 17, 13-2

SAYS U.S. MUST STAY FIRM IN BERLIN CRISIS IN SPEECH TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB MR 16TH

1950

POLLOCK, JAMES K. : UNIV. PROFESSOR

BEFORE DET ECONOMIC CLUB ASKS PARTIAL REARMING WEST GERMANY-EDIT. O 6, 32-1  
 N 18, 6-3  
 URGES ACCEPTANCE OF GERMANY'S AID IN FIGHT VS COMMUNISM D 29, 25-5  
 AS PRES. AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN. CALLS FOR GOVT REFORMS F 18, 4-6-7  
 --1951--  
 ASSAILS CIVIL SERVICE REPORT BY "LITTLE HOOVER COMM." AP 21, 3-4  
 NAMED PRES. FOUNDATION TO ENCOURAGE DEMOCRACY IN GERMANY MY 20, 1-4-1  
 TO ADDRESS DET CITIZENS LEAGUE MY 22 MY 23, 31-2  
 URGES STREAMLINING US GOVT IN TALK TO CITIZENS LEAGUE JE 10, 1-20-2  
 OPPOSES PLAN FOR JE 17 PRIMARY ELECTION IN '52 JL 11, 41-5  
 AT MSC POLITICAL SCIENTISTS GATHERING-SCANS UNIFIED LEGIS. JL 15, 1-21-6  
 SAYS CREATION OF UNICAMERAL LEGIS. MAY SOLVE PROBLEMS-RUDOW D 9, 4-7-6  
 CRITICIZES STATE GOVT REORG. PLAN-RUDOW  
 --1962--  
 LEAVES FOR MANILA TO SEEK TO ESTABLISH PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION TRAINING CENTER AT U OF PHILIPPINES JA 11, 35-8

--1952--  
 TO ADDRESS GOVT ACCOUNTANTS & ANALYSIS ASSN MY 10 MY 3, 6-3  
 CHI-SAYS 1ST BALLOT NOM. GEN. EISENHOWER IS START OF INTERNAL REVOLU-  
 TION AMER. POLITICS JL 13, 4-6-1  
 SAYS IKE FACES GREAT PROBLEMS IN DEVELOPMENT OF BI-PARTISANSHIP N 13, 40-5  
 --1953--  
 TO ADDRESS MEET OF DET CHAPTER OF MICH STATE NURSES ASSN IN DET MY 6 MY 5, 7-1  
 ASSAILS BID TO END NEBRASKA ONE HOUSE LEGIS.-RIDOW S 27, 1-15-1  
 --1954--  
 DESCRIBES HIMSELF AS "INDEPENDENT VOTER"-C. MILLER MY 16, 8-18-1  
 POINTED OUT STRENGTH & WEAKNESSES OF SYSTEM OF MICH STATE CIVIL S 26, 1-12-2 2\*  
 SERVICE-RIDOW N 7, 8-2-2 2\*  
 MICH STATE EMPLOYEES ASSN PRAISES WORK OF CIVIL SERVICE WHICH ABOVE  
 BLASTS --1955-- JA 30, 3-12-4  
 WOMEN'S GOP CLUB OF GROSSE PTE AT MEET HEAR'S ABOVE TALK ON GERMAN  
 REARMAMENT ISSUE-MCINTYRE --1956-- MR 31, 10-8\*  
 TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB AP 2 AP 3, 16-4  
 SPEAKS TO DET ECONOMIC CLUB AP 2 ON WEST GERMANY AG 31, 3-4  
 BONN GERMANY-PRES. THEODORE HEISS GIVES GRAND CROSS OF SERVICE ORDER  
 OF WEST GERMANY TO ABOVE --1957-- MY 12, 8-3-7  
 AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE BY UNIV OF PITTSBURGH  
 --1958-- AP 6, A-7-1  
 PRAISES MICH. LEGIS. FOR REORGANIZATION OF GOVT-RIDOW

POLLOCK, JAMES K. : UNIV. PROFESSOR

1959

TO SPEAK ON BERLIN CRISIS MR 16 TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET  
SAYS RUSSIA IS OVER BARREL IN BERLIN CRISIS & LOOKS TO US FOR WAY OUT  
—1961—  
FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. DELEGATE-ENGLE  
SPEAKS IN DET TO COUNTY BOD OF SUPERVISORS; WARNS OF LOSING CONTROL  
OF LOCAL GOVT.S  
ADVISES MICH GOP CANDIDATES FOR CON-CON-ENGLE  
THINK AGAIN, PROF-EDIT.  
ANN A BOR-IN GERMANY, CAN'T CAMPAIGN FOR CON-CON  
ELECT CON-CON DELEGATE  
WILLING TAKE PRESIDENCY OF CONSTITUTION CONV.  
CON-CON DELEGATES ATTEND SCHOOL OF ABOVE-RUDOW  
CHGS ATTY GEN. PAUL L. ADAMS WITH APPLYING PRESSURE TO GAIN CON-CON IN  
FLUENCE-RUDOW  
WE LOVE CIVIL SERVICE-BIT-EDIT.  
URGES CON-CON DELEGATES NOT TO SPOIL CIVIL SERVICE-RUDOW  
SAYS LEGIS. NEEDS OVERHAULING-RUDOW

MR 11, 14-1-#

AP 25, 7-1

MY 3, C-7-1

JE 2, C-16-1

JE 4, B-12-1

AG 11, A-22-1

AG 29, A-13-3

SA 13, B-9-6

S 29, B-5-6

O 6, A-13-6

O 20, A-1-4

O 24, B-10-1

O 26, B-10-2

N 8, C-6-1

--1961--

N 29, C-4-1

OFFERS CON-CON COMPROMISE ON LEGIS. REAPPT PLAN-RIDOW

--1962--

JA 4, B-10-2

TO SUBMIT CON-CON-REPORT ON CITIZENS BILL OF RIGHTS JA 9, A-13-1

BACKS GEO. ROMNEY LEGIS. REAPPT PLAN-ENGLE

JA 25, B-9-3

WARNS CON-CON TO AGREE ON DISTRICTING

JA 26, B-4-7

LASHES OUT AT GOP PLAN TO REDISTRICT STATE

F 9, C-12-1

NAMED TO FREEDOM FOUNDATIONS EXECUTION RESERVE COMM. F 15, C-5-4

CON-CON HEARS ABOVE ARGUE THAT CONSTITUTIONAL STATUS SHOULD BE ERASED

FOR MICH 1,258 TOWNSHIPS

MR 21, C-7-5

CON-CON DRAFTS ABOVE PLAN TO GIVE LOCAL GOVT POWERS TO CREATE OWN

MERIT SYSTEMS

AP 2, A-6-3

SEES VOTER OK OF CON-CON WORK-RIDOW

AP 3, A-15-1

URGES VOTERS BE GIVEN CON-CON DOCUMENTS IN NOV-POPA AP 4, B-5-1

GOP APPORTIONMENT PLAN SURVIVES ABOVE ATTACK-RIDOW JL 22, A-1-7

AGREES WITH NISBET THAT US SUP CT COULD HELP SOLVE DISTRICT DILEMMA

AG 1, B-3-1

ANN ARBOR-COMPLETES LECTURE SERIES ON WHY PROPOSED CONSTITUTION SHOULD

GET SUPPORT NEEDED

AG 17, A-3-4

OBJECTS TO STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM. STATEMENT THAT WAS MAKING NO

JUDGE ON NEW CONSTITUTION BUT THAT CON-CON SECTIONS ON CIVIL SERVICE

WOULD WEAKEN STATE MERIT SYSTEM-RIDOW

AG 24, A-8-1

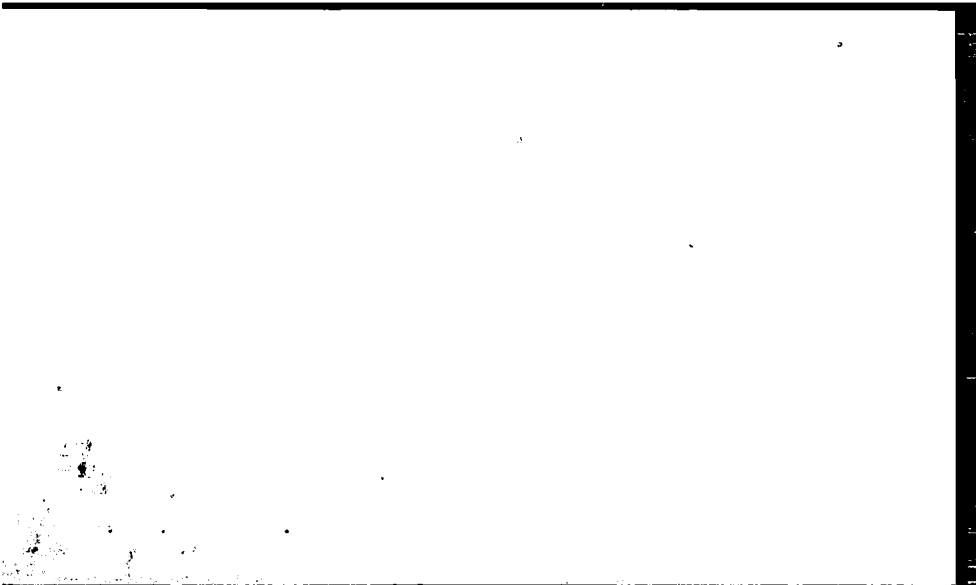
ANN ARBOR-ASSERTS GOV. SWAINSON ALREADY KNOWS SOMETHING ABOUT LOBBING

TACTICS HE SEEKS TO REGULATE

POLLOCK, DR. JAMES K. - PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE 1959

---

DECORATED WITH WEST GERMANY'S KNIGHT COMMANDER ORDER OF VERDIENST  
KREUTZ-ANDERSON O 10, A-24-1  
-----1961----- S 23, A-1-7  
MAY BE NAMED CON-CON PRESIDENT-ENGLE O 1, A-24-2  
SAYS U.S. SHOULD HAVE USED GEN. LUCIUS CLAY TO HALT REDS' BUILDING OF  
BERLIN WALL O 4, C-6-6  
REVEALS ABOVE FLUNKED GOP POLITICAL QUIZ ON CON-CON PRESIDENCY-ENGLE  
---1964--- JA 1, D-12-3  
SAYS NEW CONSTITUTION GOES INTO EFFECT TODAY WITH LITTLE VISIBLE  
EFFECT-RUDOW



POLLOCK, JAMES K. : UNIV. PROFESSOR

1962

GD RAPIDS-GUS SCHOLLE DENIES CHARGE HE PRESSURED DEM. DELEGATES TO CON  
CON TO VOTE AGST PROPOSED BASIC LAW-CHARGE BROUGHT BY ABOVE

AG 25, A-8-1

WARNS STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMSNRS TO WEAKEN ROLE AS IMPARTIAL ARBI-  
TERS ARE PERSISTANT IN CRITICISM OF PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION

AG 27, A-17-5 MET 2

AG 26, A-4-3 FIN5

ANN ARBOR-BRANDER AFL-CIO PRES. ANGST SCHOLLE DENIAL OF CHARGES OF  
LOBBYING AT CON-CONV. AS SIMPLY PERPOSTEROUS

O 12, A-14-3 MAIL

HAILS WEST GERMAN MAYOR OF BRENNEN, WILHEM. KAISEN-ANDERSON

N 27, B-4-3

ANN ARBOR-RETURNED FROM WK IN WEST GERMANY-SAID US HANDLING CUBAN  
CRISIS STRENGTHENED DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA-LITZ

--1963--

JA 22, A-10-7

TOLD STATE EMPLOYEES THEIR POSITIONS WOULD BE STRENGTHENED BY PROPOSED  
NEW CONSTITUTION

JA 29, B-7-6

INDEPENDENT MICH. ST. EMPLOYEES UNION & MICH. ST. EMPLOYEES UNION TO  
PUBLISH ABOVE EXPLANATION OF CIVIL SERVICE PROVISIONS IN NEW CONST..

N 19, A3-6

RECEIVES DISTINGUISHED CITIZEN AWARD FROM NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

--1965--

N 4, D-9-3

LANSING-APPT BY ACTING GOV MILLIKEN TO STUDY COMM ON LEGIS PAY RAISES



---1966---

F 8, A-3-1

LANSING-SUGGESTS LEGIS UPDATE PROCESSES BEFORE SALARY-LOWELL

AP 18, A-1-2

LANSING-CHAIRMAN OF SPECIAL COMMISSION ON LEGISLATIVE COMPENSATION  
5 MONTH STUDY REPORT BACKS PAY BOOST ONLY IF THEY START TO MAKE LEG  
MORE EFFICIENT & BUSINESSLIKE-RUDOW

AP 19, A-1-7

LANSING-SEN PAY HIKE VOTE DOES NOT UPSET HIM-RUDOW

AP 19, A-2-5

LANSING-COMM RECOMMENDED LEGIS PAY HIKE, SEN APPROVED THEM-PISOR

---1968---

0 5, A-2-6

70, DIED 0 4

0 6, B-7-1

SERVICES TO BE HELD 0 7

POLLOCK, JAMES R. - PONTIAC

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 16, 33-7

Elected city mgr. by city comm., Jl 15, unanimously  
1932 N 18, 12-2

APPT DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES IN FLINT

---1937---

JE 29, 9-4 NITE

BECOMES ACTING CITY MGR OF FLINT; SUCCEEDS WILLIAM G FINDLATER

Jl 14, 8-3

APPT. CITY MANAGER OF FLINT

---1939---

AP 25, 24-3

FLINT CITY COMM'SN BACKS ABOVE'S WIPA STAND

---1941---

MR 11, 19-3

GEORGE T. GUNDRY SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS FLINT CITY MGR. Ag 14, 29-6

NAMED CITY MANAGER AT MARQUETTE

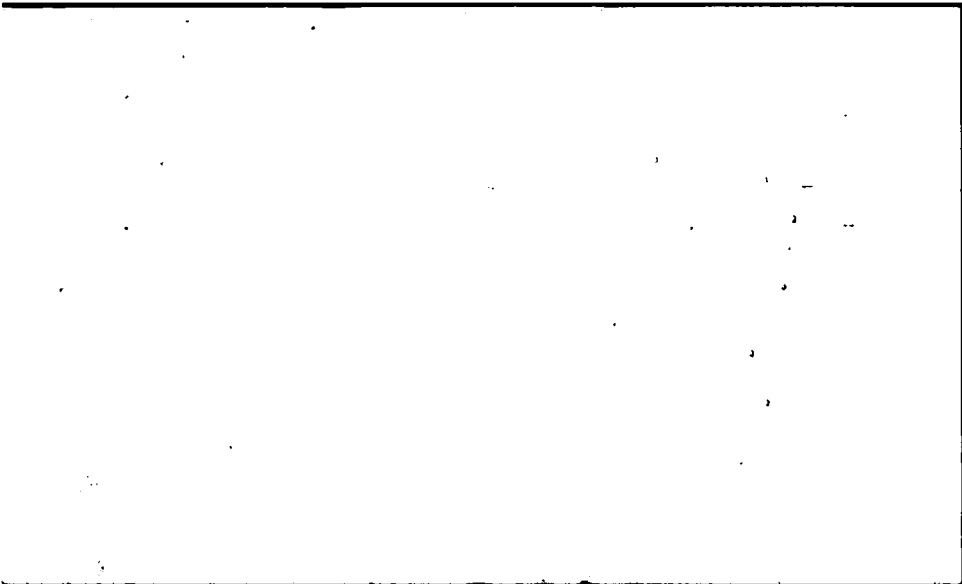
---1949---

JA 4, 3-1

CITY COMMSN. CUTS ABOVE'S POWER & SALARY FROM \$9,000 TO \$6,000

MY 22, 1-13-5

RESIGNS AS CITY MGR. OF MARQUETTE



POLLOCK, JAMES R. - POLICEMAN

1962

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT --1966--

O 17, C-2-4

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

JE 16, A-10-7

-1987-

Mr 9, B-7-4

Obit-age 67, died Mr 7

POLLACK, JEROME

UNITED AUTO WORKERS

1957

SPEAKSON MEDICAL INSURANCE EXPANSION	---1960---	JE 28, 31-1
ELECTED TO MICH. BLUE SHIELD BD. OF DIRECTORS		S 28, 8-10-6
	---1962---	JL 12, 8-13-7
RECEIVES SCROLL MICHIGAN BLUE SHIELD IN RECOGNITION OF SERVICE ON BD. OF DIRECTORS		

1972

POLLOCK, JERRY : ARIZONA POLITICIAN

D 18, A-5-4

SELECTED AS MAN TO OPPOSE ARIZONA GOV JACK WILLIAMS IN  
PROPOSED RECALL ELECTIONS, DEM

1975

~~POLLICK JOHN: MURDER~~

N8, A-9-3

ARRAIGNED FOR MURDER OF WIDOW MRS. LYDIA PETTT OF WATERFOR  
TWP.

POLLAK, JOHN F. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, MR. 6 GERMANY

AP 9, 13-5



POLAK, JOSEF - EX-CZECH CHAUFFEUR

1951

ESCAPES ACROSS BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY: BROKE OUT OF RED LABOR CAMP JL 13, 1-2 BS 2

POLLACK, JOSEPH F: EDUCATOR

1975

~~AP11, B-4-2W~~

NAMED SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS IN YPSILANTI.

POLACK, JOSEPH - DETROIT

1947

HELD IN \$1,000 BOND :ADMITS ILLEGAL US ENTRY=  
GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.OF 1 YR.FOR ILLEGAL ENTRY

AG 19, 2-2 NITE  
AG 28, 8-4

POLLOCK, KIMBERLY: SUES FATHER

1991

Ap 24 B 3-6 E

Mt. Clemens-Sued her father in Macomb County Circuit Court,  
claiming he reneged on a promise 4-years ago to pay for her  
college tuition

POLLACK, LANA: FOR CONGRESS

1988

0 17 A 6-1

Pursell faces biggest threat from Pollack-Desimone

N 9 A 15-1

Congress: Pursell wins tight fight agst Pollack-Clements-  
DeSimone

POLLACK, LANA : FOR SENATE : CAMPAIGN

1994

J1 27 B 4-1

Det.News look at new political campaign commercials-Hoffman

POLLACK, LANA : FOR CONGRESS

1994

Ag 03 A 1-2

Bob Carr edged out Lana Pollack in Democratic primary  
-Hoffman/Cain

POLLACK, LANA : POLITICIAN

1985

0 26, B\_11-1

Lans-Sen from AnnArbor, Dem, seeks crackdown on air, water  
polluters-Pierson -1986- My 2, A-1-1

Lans-Sponsored bill that would have jurors chosen from driv  
er's license lists-Martin N 6, A\_17-3

Elected to State Senate dist 18

-1987-

S 23, B\_1-6

AnnArbor-Age44 enters Dem race for Congress-Schiffren

-1988-

Ja 4 B-1-6

State Treas. Bowman won't challenge Rep. Pursell, but  
endorses State Sen. Lana Pollack.--Weeks My 10, A-3-2

DC-Ranks 3rd in money raised amg women running for Congres  
s agst incumbents-Clements.



-1988-

Jl 3, B-7-6

COlombus-Governor's PAC endorses hopefuls Ag 3 A-9-4  
Won Dem primary. 0 18 B 1-1

Correction on Lana Pollack

0 31 A-5-5

In rare position of matching incumbent Pursell nearly dolla  
for dollar in battle of the dollar.--DeSimone

N 2 B-2-4

Trades put-downs in debate with opponent Carl Pursell.--  
DeSimone N 10 B 2-3

\$750,000 and Pollack still loses-DeSimone

---1989---

Ap 25, B-2-1

Lans-Sponsors bill would force firms that pollute to clean  
up their mess

D 3 A-23-4

Writes article against parental consent for minors who  
want abortions

POLLACK, LANA: POLITICIAN

1990

Je 4 A-10-1

Sponsors bill that would define powers of DNR, the so-called  
'polluter pays' bill.--Edit

-1991-

Ap 24 A 1-5

Private country clubs that restrict access for women could  
lose their liquor licenses under bills introduced in the  
House and Senate-Mitzelfeld ---1992--- My 27, A-10-1  
End of Privacy-Edit

-1993-

Ag 3 A 5-6

Wash-Now State senator, entering race agst Donald Riegle

Ag 15 C 7-2E

Lansing-Sen.Gil DiNello blasts Sen.Lana Pollack for liquor  
bill support in memo;attacks on floor now out of order-Freed  
man

-1994-

Ap 17 C 1-2

Lans-Described as arrogant, strident and abrasive, but hard  
-working, highly principled-Higgins

--1996--

D 5, E-16-1

Lans-Digs in as director of Mich.Environmental Council,bring  
ing insight and visibility to group

1931

POLLOCK, LARRY O. - SLAYING TRIAL WITNESS

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 8, 1-4-8

2 detectives say he changed his story about driver of car  
in slaying of Hymie Paul et al S 21 N 15, 1-14-8  
held on charge of perjury N 16, 34-1  
arraigned on perjury charge D 31, 16-5  
Judge Boyne dismissed perjury charge D 31



POLLACK, LESLIE M. - BROKER

1965

OF REYNOLDS & CO. PREDICTED PRICES WILL STABILIZE SOON & THE MARKET  
WILL TEND TO MOVE SIDEWAYS FOR AWHILE-SMITH

JE 9, C-23-2

--1966--

Y 22, B-12-1

SEES NO NEW 1966 HIGHS BY END OF YR. SAID MAIN THING IS, ECONOMY IS  
TIGHT & TIGHT MONEY IS SLOWING THINGS UP-GILL

--1975--

JA 30, B-2-5 D

SHEARSON HAYDEN STONE, INC. MKT. ANALYST, FORESEES 1975 AS GOOD YR.  
FOR MT.-WILLCOX

POLLOCK, LORI : PETS

1983

D 24, A-1-2

CARES FOR BARNEY THE BEAR-KERWIN

POLLACK, LOUIS A. - LAWYER

1957

MY 22, 13-1

SAYS KOHLER WANTS TO SMASH UAW



POLLAK, LOUIS H. : LAW SCHOOL PROFESSOR

1965

MR 14, A-17-1

NEW HAVEN-NAMED DEAN OF YALE LAW SCHOOL

MARTON S.  
POLLOCK, MRS. (JANICE): COLUMBUS, OHIO

1946

NAMED WINNER OF "MRS. AMERICA" CONTEST

GIVES UP TITLE & \$2,400: TO STAY WITH HER 4 CHILDREN

CHANGES MIND AGAIN, MAY ACCEPT TITLE

~~1950~~

FILES DIVORCE SUIT VS. HUSBAND FOR GROSS NEGLECT

HUSBAND PLEADS INNOCENT TO BAD CHECKS CHG

N 14, 1-3  
N 15, 4-6  
N 17, 1-14-6

JA 15, 1-11-5  
F 1, 4-5 FINAL

POLAK, MRS. MARY - TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

1975

JL 23, B-1-1 W

RIVERVIEW-, CHGD. WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE & FAILURE TO REPORT  
ACCIDENT IN HIT-RUN DEATH, AP 23, OF CHAS. GRIMM

POLLOCK, MARY : FIRED

1978

JE 16, B-2-3 AM

E LANS-LOSES MSU AFFIRMATIVE ACTION JOB, FOR DOING IT 'TOO  
WELL!  
-1979- JL 18, B-1-4

LANS-SUPERVISES HIRING PRACTICES FOR STATE DEPT OF SOCIAL  
SERVICES. IMPRESSES HER BOSSES.-BIONDO

POLLACK, MICHAEL

OPERA PRODUCER: NEW YORK

1957

N 15, 16-3

ARTICLE BY ABOVE ON THE OPERA AND PEOPLE IN IT

-----1958-----

JE 20, 30-5

ABOVE'S ROLE IN DET. PLUGGING PICTURE "AROUND WORLD IN 80 DAYS" - WILL-  
IAMS

POLLOCK, MILTON - FLINT, MICH., BANKER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 15, 2-3 Mail

Charged with embezzlement, Union Industrial Bank;  
active church worker N 16, 1-5

Former vice-pres. Union Industrial Bank, Flint,;  
embezzlement warrant issued; at liberty on bail

-----1954-----

AP 7, 34-4

OBIT; DIES AT 64 YRS OF AGE, IN FLINT, MICH

1977

POLLACK, MILTON - JUDGE

NY 11, A-5-3

NY-RULED THAT BAN ON LANDINGS OF SUPERSONIC CONCORDE ~~WEEK~~  
JETLINERS AT KENNEDY INTERNATL. AIRPORT ILLEGAL

AG 18, A-3-1

NY-CONCORDE STILL BARRED DESPITE HIS FAVORABLE RULING

1962

POLLOCK, MRS. MINOTA - CONCERTMASTER

~~0 31, E-6-3 21~~

NEW CONCERTMASTER AT PEDFORD CIVIC SYMPHONY TO OPEN SEASON NOV. 3

-1984-

My2, B-5-1

AGE66 DIED AP30



POLLACK, MRS. MORRIS:

DETROIT CLUB WOMAN:

1952

N 5, 57-2

ABOVE INDIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR FORMATION OF CHILDREN'S LEUKEMIA  
FOUNDATION-MCMANIS

POLLACK, NORMAN: PROFESSOR

N 2, DL-9-1 1967

SPOKE TO PEACENIK GROUP AT WSU

1962

POLLAK, DR. OTTO : SOCIOLOGIST

MR 9, A-9-1

ABOVE OF UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA TO SPEAK AT SOCIAL WORKER'S FORUM  
AT COMMUNITY ARTS AT WAYNE UNIV. , MR 12

MR 13, A-6-5

SPOKE AT SOCIAL WORKERS FORUM AT WAYNE UNIV. ON FAMILY SPAT  
S HURTING CHILDREN

POLLAK,RICHARD A. - DET NAVAL OFFICER

1945

JL 28, 9-1

AWARDED CITATION-D'ARCY

**POLLACK, ROBERT A. - BUILDER**

**1979**

**JE 8, E-1-1**

**PRES. OF PARAMOUNT HOMES OF MICH., WORKS IN STYLE, WHEELS LIMOUSINE ON HIS SUBDIVISION JOB-WOERPEL**

& 5 OTHERS NAMED IN SALES TAX CONSPIRACY

~~---1951---~~  
TAX FRAUD CHARGES VS ABOVE DROPPED  
GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION IN SALES TAX FRAUD

S 16, 1-8

JE 25, 26-5 BS 2  
JL 10, 20-6

1970

ROLLOCK, SAM: HOCKEY

JE 10, D-1-3

PEDDLED DEFENSEMAN TED HARRIS TO MINNESOTA NORTH STARS  
IN TRICKY "DRAFT EVASION" MANEUVER--BRENNAN

MONTREAL- ATTACKS NED HARKNESS. --1971---

MY11, D-1-2

-1 -978--

S 7, C-3-6

MONTREAL-TO RETIRE

1969

POLLACK, DR. SEYMOUR: PSYCHIATRIST

---

AP 2, C-1-1

LOS ANGELES- ABOVE CALLED SIRHAN SIRHAN'S STORY ABOUT AM-  
NESIA. A LIE.



POLLICK, SIDNEY E. - DET MACHINE GUNNER

1945

WOUNDED, GERMANY

MR 8, 25-6

POLLAK, SIDNEY B. : MIDDLE WEST STOCKHOLDER

1935

SEEKS RECOVERY OF \$14,010,077 IN <sup>1656</sup>SECURITIES FROM 3 CHI BANKS

MR 10, 1-5-1

POLLACK, SHIRLEY : SHOWER CAP

1976

JA 4, D-16-4 N

INVENTED & MARKETING NEW TYPE WITH DEE FINSILVER-KIRBY

POLLOCK, PVT. STANLEY A. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

AWARDED AIR MEDAL BY ARMY

Form 1656

AP 13, 4-1

POLLOCK, STANLEY - DET ARMY VET

1945

CHARGE WITH ATTEMPTED BURLARY OF DUCHESS BAR

JA 28, 1-15-5

POLLACK, STANLEY M: BILLBOARD CUTTER

1971

~~MR 9, D-7-8~~

HOWEELL- CHARGED WITH CUTTING DOWN HIGHWAY BILLBOARDS ON O  
I-96 NR FOWLerville TO SEEK DISMISSAL ON CHARGE BILLBOARD  
ILLEGAL-

POLLICK, SIDNEY E.: LAWYER

1991

---

S 11 B 7-2D

Fed. appeals court uphold dismissal of James R. Jackson's malpractice suit against above, accused of mishandling his reverse discrimination suit

POLAK, STANLEY P. : ARMY DESERTER

1941

Form 1656  
SHOT & CAPTURED IN HAMTRANCK, MICH. BY M.P. FOR DESERTING FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO. JL 31, 6-5 BS



S 27 B 1-2N

Lansing-Former judge,president Ski Brule & Brule Valley Mgmt  
major beneficiary of govt.grants;friend of Rep.S.Shepich-  
who's awaiting trial,House Fiscal Agency-Freedman

N 03 B 2-2

Ingham Judge Houk tells lawyers to submit brief on whether  
Polich must surrender business documents-Freedman

N 24 B 8-1

Ex-judge and UP band must surrender financial documents  
to prosecutors preparing for StephenShepich's embezzlement  
trial-Freedman

1968

POLLOCK, STEPHEN: LONDON SOCIETY

S 24, A-3-5 1Dot

LONDON-TO MARRY 22-YR-OLDAFRICAN GIRL, ELIZABETH (LISA) VAMBE, OR RHODESIA

O 20, B-8-4

LONDON-MARRIED RHODESIAN BORN LISA VAMBE O 19 AT EDMONTON BOROUGH REGISTRY

1974

POLLACK, STEPHEN E.: STUDENT

JL 1, B-1-1 W

ALLENPK.HARVARDU.SOPH,19,ELECTED TO BD.OF EDITORS OF HARVARD  
LAMPOON-SHELLENBARGER

POLLAK, STEPHEN J. : POLITICIAN

0 1, A-25-7

1967

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-LBJ SAYS ABOVE TO RETURN TO JUSTICE DEPT.  
AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO US ATTY. GEN. RAMSEY CLARK

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER (PERSONAL) 985**

---

F 10, H-7-1

33, NAMED NEWS TRAVEL WRITER.

F 17, F-1-1

GIVES HER BACKGROUND.

-1986-

Je 22, G-6-1

Wins award sponsored by Society of Amer Travel Writers

O 20, B-3-6

To participate in exchange program with Japanese journalist

-1988-

Ap 24 N-3-4

Wins Indiana travel writing contest with story on preparations for 1987 Pan Am Games.

O 30 M-7-1

Tucson, Ariz-Takes horse ride in stride.

-1989-

Ap 2, D-6-1

Wins 2 awards from travel writers grp.

-1989-

S 17, N-1-1

Traveling pregnant-Pollack

-1990-

Je 27 F 8-1

News writer collects more travel awards

-1991-

Je 12 C 8-5

Honor for a major regional travel writers orgs,

-1999-

My 10 F-1-1 ~~\*~~

Emar Stringer, 17, worries about vehicle, his mom fears  
peer pressure at prom.

My 13 C 6-1

won 2 awards from Midwest Travel Writers Assoc.;details

**JE9, J-1-3**

**FORZEN YOGURT RAGE AROUND DET. SOMERSET MALL AREA**

**JE 16, G-1-3**

**AT ALFREDS.  
TROY-HARVEST YIELDS FUN& KNOWLED IN TOT LOT THAT IS GARDEN  
OF DELIGHT OF EILEEN YOUNGERMAN**

**JE 23, G-1-1**

**TEA INDUSTRY BOOMING INCLUDING HERBAL VARIETIES.**

**JE 30, E-1-1**

**BACKYARD BARBECUES IN SEASON AGAIN-SECRET OF SUCCESS IS IN  
BARBECUE SAUCE**

**JE 30, F-1-1**

**COLONIAL COOKING STILL LIVES**

**JL 7, E-7-1 W**

**MRS HISAKO KUSHIDA RETAINS JAPANESE COOKING STYLE**

**JL9, E-1-1**

**HENRY FORD HOSP. PREPARES ONCE A MONTH SPECIAL BUFFET  
DINNERS FOR EMPLOYEES.**

**JL14, G-1-1**

**DISCUSSION OF SNACKS OF FOOD USED BY ATHLETES IN OLYMPICS.**

-1976-

JL 21, E-1-1

FREEZE DRIED FOOD

Ag 4, E-6-1

REV. & MRS. G. JOHN RICHARDS, WARREN, LOVE WELSH DISHES

Ag 4, E-1-2

PICK YOUR OWN DESSERT, BLUEBERRY 'BOGGERS' BRING BOUNTY

Ag 11, E-1-1

COOKING ON A BOAT LITTLE PROBLEM FOR DON DELANO FAMILY

Ag 11, E-2-1

PLAN AHEAD FOR COOKING ON BOAT

Ag 11, E-12-1 E

SYLVIA VERES, BERKLEY, HUNGARIAN COOK

Ag 18, J-1-3

GEORGE PIERROT'S RECIPES FOR COOKING FRESH FISH

Ag 20, C-2-1

MACHINE ON RADIC<sup>POST</sup> MAKES 15 GAL MILK EA DAY

Ag 25, J-8-1

NORWEGIAN SANDWICHES

Ag 25, J-1-2

SCHOOLS TO OFFER FOOD FOR POSS REFUSAL INSTEAD OF WASTEING

IT

S 1, E-1-1

CALL OF STREET VENDOR FEELS FROM DET.



S 8, J-1-4

MARY MARINHO COSTA TALKS ABOUT "CARNAVAL DO BRASIL" MUSICAL  
S15, G-1-1

ATLANTIS IS KEY TO OUR FUTURE DIETS SAYS JANICE ROLNICK  
S29, E-1-1

PACK PICNIC BASKET TO ATTEND DET. LIONS GAMES. S29, E-8-1  
FRUIT FRITTERS AND OTHER INDONESIAN DISHES. W

DALE MILLER FAMILY RUNS PAINT CREEK CIDER MILL  
0 6, G-1-2  
0 6, F-1-1 1DOT

CALIF LETTUCE CROP LAGS, PRICES SKYROCKET 0 7, C-3-1  
DAMAGED CROP PUSHES LETTUCE PRICE NEAR \$1

CANNING HOT PEPPERS CAN GIVE ONE A CHEMICAL BURN  
0 13, E-1-1  
WHY TOMATOES FLOAT.

DO-IT-YOURSELF SMOKED FOODS OFFERED ADVICE FOR  
0 20, J-1-1

SAUSAGES FUEL THE ETHNIC SPIRIT

0 27, G-1-1

'NOUVELLE CUISINE' WITH LESS RICH SAUCES HAS NOT CHANGED

0 27, G-1-1

CLASSIC FRENCH COOKING SAYS SIMONE 'SIMCA' BECK FOOD AUTHO

N3, G-1-1

DISCUSSION OF TEA DRINKING - PAST AND PRESENT.

N3, G-1-1

DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS TYPES OF TEAS. N 10, E-1-1

N18, F-4-1

ON BOY! BAGELS CROSSING ETHNIC BORDERS AT LAKESIDE MALL INSTERTLING

N 19, E-1-1

NIKKI & DAVID GOLDBECK HUNT NUTRITIONAL VILLAINS LURKING

ON GROCERY SHELVES, WRITE "SUPERMARKET HANDBOOK: ACCESS

N 24, C-2-1

"TO WHOLE FOODS"

JOAN SOLAKA PREPARED 99 THANKSGIVING DINNERS--TO GO FROM

YE OLDE BUTCHER SHOPPE IN LAFAYETTE SHOPPING CENTER

CATHERINE GOVVELLIS RECALLS FESTIVE DINNER, 8-1-1  
GREEKS NEW YEAR

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

VISIT ASIA TRADING CO BEFORE COOKING CHINESE (1ST OF  
ETHNIC COOKING SERIES)

E 16, D-1-1  
MR 2, E-1-1

115 SPICES FOR SALE AT RAFAL'S SPICES IN EASTERN MKT

MR9, G-1-1

DISCUSSION OF IMPORTANCE OF PROPER DIET DURING PREGNANCY.

MR 11, B-1-1 E

WARREN RESIDENTS ANGERED AT DRS DONALD & RACHELLE WARREN  
SURVEY OF SUBURBS THAT GIVES CITY A BAD IMAGE

MR18, B-3-1E

SCHOOL TAX HIKE CRUCIAL IN MT. CLEMENS

MR20, A-23-1 D

WARREN WOODS HIGH SCHOOL'S BUSINESS OFFICE  
EDUCATION CLUB WINS AWARD FOR 8TH YEAR.

MR 21, B-1-1E

SOUTH LAKE TEACHERS OK CONTRACT. MR 21, B-1-3W  
DISCUSSION OF MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE SCULPTURE SHOW..

-----1977-----MR 22,A-3-2

FUNDS BEING RAISED FOR DAVID LEEN OF EAST DETROIT,  
INJURED IN FOOTBALL ACCIDENT. MR22,D-2-1

SANITARIANS DISCUSS CHECKING ON LOCAL RESTAURANTS  
FOR FOOD VIOLATIONS.. MR22,D-2-3

RESTARANT INSPECTIONS ARE REARELY PUBLISHED.

MR23, B-1-2E

SCHOOL MILLAGE VOTE PASSES IN MT.CLEMENS. MR23,B-2-2E  
WARREN WOODS STUDENTS TO PLAN MONEY RAISING EVENTS  
FOR SCHOOL PROGRAMS. MR24, B-1-1E

MIDDLE SCHOOL IN RICHMOND REMAINS IDLE. MR 24, B-1-1E  
WARREN CONSOLIDATED CUTTING BACK ON FACULTY.

MR 25, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS' PUPIL SAFETY PLAN USES VOLUNTEERS

MR 28, B-2-4 E

HALF DAY CLASSES SEEN IF ROSEVILLE TAX LOSES

MR 30, B-1-1 E

PARACHUTE TEACHING AID LIFTS SPIRITS AT WARREN ELEMENTARY

MR 30, B-1-1 E

RICHMOND OKS SCHOOL BOND, REJECTS LUNCHES

-1977-

AP 13, B-2-2 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOL BD RECALL BACK AT ZERO  
WARREN LIBRARIES URGE PEOPLE TO RETURN OVERDUE BOOKS.

AP15, B-5-1D

DISCUSSION OF CLASSES AT ST. JOHN HOSP. FOR PEOPLE  
SUFFERING FR. DIABETES.

AP18, B-2-4N

ST. JOHN HOSP. HAS PATIENT EDUCATION PLAN FOR  
PEOPLE WHO ARE DIABETES.

AP19, B-1-2E

SCHOOL AIDES IN EAST DETROIT OFFER PAY CUT HOPE  
TEACHERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES WILL FOLLOW SUIT.

WARREN WOODS MILLAGE RENEWAL ELECTION DISCUSSED

AP21, B-2-4E

DISCUSSION OF OPENING OF CHIPPEWA VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
CAREER CENTER.

AP 22, B-2-2 N

ARDMORE & MEMORIAL HOSPS T CLOSE TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW WM  
BEAUMONT IN TROY

AP 25, B-1-3 E

CONSTANCE MATTHAI NAMED S LAKE HS PRINCIPAL

1977

~~X POLLACK, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~ Ap1, B-5-1E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS WANT TO KEEP ASST. SUPERINTENDENT,  
HERB GABEHART WHO ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION.

Ap4, B-2-4E

WARREN- EX TEACHER DARLENE NORDBERG AND 2 FRIENDS  
PUT ON PUPPET SHOWS FOR KIDS.

Ap5, B-2-3E

STERLING HTS. CHURCH, FIRST CHURCH OF NAZARENE INVITES E  
ENTIRE CITY TO EASTER SERVICE.

Ap 8, B-1-1

6 OF WARRENS; COUSINO HS STUDENTS FACE EXPULSION FOR PUSHING  
LOCKERS ON 2 STUDENTS; BRIAN MOORE 16 IN HOBP

Ap8, B1-4 E

ROSEVILL PONDERES TEACHER-CUT PLAN

Ap 11, B-2-1 E

LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL OFFERS COURSE IN SPORTS OFFICIATING

Ap 12, B-2-1 E

MACOMB Co SCHOOLS USING COMPUTERS FOR CLASS STUDY

Ap 12, B-1-1 E

FITZGERALD SCHOOLS GET GOOD RATES IN SURVEY

Ap 13, B-1-1 E

ROMEO'S RAIL MUSEUM TO BE SOLD BY BOB OWEN, TAXES TOO HIGH

POLLACK, SUSAN R : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

AP 22, B-2-1

ANNARBOR-UOFM WONT SELL STOCK TIED TO S AFRICA

AP 25, B-1-2

BAD WEATHER SLOWS NEW KIDDIE ZOO ON BELLE ISLE AP 29, B-1-2  
FINDING COLLEGE LEADERS IS NO EASY TASK-POLLACK

MY 5, A-1-2

KIDS TAKE TESTS FOR HEART DISEASE

MY 8, B-3-4

AMER CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FIGHTS JUDGE M JOHN SHAMO'S

VD TEST DETAINMENT OF PORSTITUTES MY 10, A-1-1

DANIEL TUROWSKI 12 KILLED SELF IN RUSSIAN ROULETTE GAME IN  
OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS SCHOOL MY 11, B-2-4ED

EYES & KIDNEYS OF DANIEL TUROWSKI DONATED. MY 16, B-1-6  
MY 17, B-1-2

9 OF 40 ARRESTED HOOKERS HAVE VD  
WSU'S BONNER UNVEILS PLANS IN STATE OF UNIV SPEECH.

MY 18, B-2-22 AM

STATE CONGRESSMEN LIST OUTSIDE INCOME

-1979-

MY 24, A-1-2

BEN KASLE GIVES \$5MILLION TO WSU FOR CANCER RESEARCH CENTER  
UNDER DR VAINUTIS VAITKEVICIUS

JE 3, B-1-2

GRANDRAPIDS=2 VIEWS ON THE SOON-TO-BE-BUILD GERALD FORD  
PRESIDENTIAL MUSEUM

JE 8, A-1-2

CEDARSPRINGS-BIBLE COLLEGE, JORDAN COLLEGE, TAKES SHINE TO SUN  
POWER

JE 13, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-AGNES JULIE VASS, 17, COULDN'T GRADUATE, HER FAILURE  
ENDS IN DEATH, SUICIDE

JE 17, B-2-1

DET WELCOMES COAST GUARD CUTTER BRISTOL BAY

JE 17, B-10-3

SIMON BAER 79 DIED

JE 15

JE 20, A-1-2

ROLLER-SKATING CRAZE MOVING IN

JE 20, B-1-1

BOY SCOUT BRIAN CRAWFORD 15 DROWNED IN SANDY PINES

WILDERNESS TRAILS POOL

JE 22, B-2-5D

B.R. CIVILETTI SUPPORTS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS FOR

JE 24, B-1-2

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION IS MYTH FOR BLACK WOMEN.



---1917---JUL 21, A-1-2

U-M NAMED HAROLD SHAPIRO, PRES OF SCHOOL.

JL27, B-2-2STATE

GENESEE CO.SHERIFF, ALLEN SCHAAF, CHARGED WITH  
HAVING ILLEGAL SLOT MACHINE.

JL 29, B-1-1

DISCUSSION OF APPT. OF HAROLD SHAPIRO, AS NEW U-M  
PRES.

JL29, B-3-5

GENESEE DETECTIVE, ALLAN SCHAAF, FACES STATE REVIEW  
FOR RUNNING ILLEGAL SLOT MACHINES.

JL30, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF GEORGE PARRIS ATKING HIS ASST.PROSECUTO  
RS OUT EVERY WED. FOR GOLF GAMES.

Ag1, B-2-1D

JOHN B CONNALLY IN DET. TO SPEAK TO NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOC.  
CONVENTION.

Ag2, B15-4W

SHERIFF, JOHN OBRIEN EASES PENALTIES AIDE, ALLAN  
SCHAAF IN GAMING CASE.

Ag 3, B-1-2 AM

JUDGE DEFENDS GAMBLING AT POLICE CLUB IN GENESEE CO.

Ag 4, A-1-3

CHI-DR. JOHN T. T. NG-LUN, WINDSOR DOCTOR, DOES PROTECTING FAMILY,  
SHOT IN CHI. CHINATOWN, 2 ARRESTED

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

SOME RESORT RESERVATIONS DOWN.  
LAWRENCE SIMPSON DIES.

JE 26, B-2-4D

JE 26, B-4-1

JL 1, A-1-5

TEACHING, HELPING CHILDREN REMAINS KEY FACTOR FOR STAYING IN  
FIELD, CONF. OF NATL. EDUC. ASSOC.

JL 2, A-1-1

JOB STRESS BURNS OUT TEACHERS, TOPIC AT NATL. EDUC. ASSOC. CONV.

JL 3, A-1-2

NATL. EDUC. ASSOC. CONV. QUICK AS BLACK ENGLISH SPLITS TEACHERS IN SURVEY

JL 4, A-1-6

V-P WALTER MONDALE SPOKE TO NATL. EDUC. ASSOC., PRAISES PRES. CARTER POPULARITY

JL 13, A-8-3

SOME EDUCATORS HAILED RULING IN AA'S "BLACK ENG" CASE, &  
BULGIER

JL 16, A-1-1

DIALECT ROLE URGED IN READING PROGRAMS.

JL 18, B-2-1W

JOHN W. PORTER SET TO TAKE POST AT EMU.

JL 19, B-2-1D

BARRY KAMINSKI, 23 WINS IN NEWS CONTEST "WHEEL OF FORTUNE".

JL 22, A-1-4

~~XXXX~~ PLAYGROUND FOR COPS IN GENESEE CO. HAS SLOT MACHINES, THAT  
GET WINK FROM LAWYERS & JUDGES ATTENDING PICNIC

-1-978-

JA 9, A-1-5

ANN ARBOR-UOFM SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER FINDS CONSUMERS LOSING FAITH  
JA 11, B-6-1 D

ANN ARBOR- PACT TO END EMPLOYE DISCRIMINATION COULD COST U-M \$1 MILLION  
JA 16, B-3-1 E

ANN ARBOR-UOFM SIGNS FED ORDER TO END DISCRIMINATION, AWARD BACK PAY  
JA 17, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-U.M STUDY BY WARREN E MILLER DISPUTES THEORY OF CONSERVATIVE TREND  
JA 22, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-3 U-M PROFESSORS SAY ITALIAN REDS' GRAB FOR POWER NOT A THREAT  
JA 27, A-1-3

ANN ARBOR-THE WRATH, STORMS COLLIDE, PRESTO! IT'S A 'WHITE HURRICANE'  
F 5, A-1-1

WOMEN WORKERS LACK JOB PROMOTION SPONSORS  
F 14, A-1-2

PRESSURE ON TO SEVER TIES TO SOUTH AFRIC, CHURCHES, UNIONS PRODDED  
F 20, A-1-2

ANNA BOR-UOFM SURVEY FINDS CONSUMERS LOSING CONFIDENCE IN ECONOMY

POLLACK, SUSAN R. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

N 14, A-1-2

ANNARBOR STATE MASTODON HUNTERS HAVE HEYDAY, VERY OLD SKELETON  
FOUND IN PEAT & MARL BOGS IN SOUTHERN MICH. N 17, A-1-3

ANNARBOR-U-M ECONOMISTS SAY US ECONOMIC RECOVERY TO SLOWDOWN  
FOR 1978 N 18, A-3-5

ANNARBOR-PROSPEROUS '78, EMPLOYMENT GAIN EXPECTED IN STATE

N 20, B-2-1

ANNARBOR-DIPLOMATIC 'GAME' SOLVED MIDEAST CONTROVERSY AT UM

D 9, C-1-1

2 NEW CONTRACEPTIVE METHODS SOON TO INCREASE BIRTH CONTROL  
OPTIONS D 19, A-6-3

ANNARBOR-JOSEPH CALIFANO OF HEW CHIDED AT UOFM GRADUATION

D 22, A-1-2

ABUSED WIVES GET NEW HOPE IN POLICE PLAN

D 29, A-1-2

AFRAID OF MATH? IT FIGURES, WOMEN ESPECIALLY SUFFER MATH-  
OPHOBIA -1978- JA 2, A-3-1

ARCHITECTS VOW TO TAKE 'PEOPLE APPROACH'; SIGN AT MACHUPICU

1978

POLLACK, SUSAN R. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 28, B-1-4

ANNARBOR-U-M STUDENTS SPEND NIGHT IN 1600, PUSHES TENANTS RIGHTS PROPOSAL INAP 3 ELECTION MR 6, B-3-1 D

WM HABER, 79, IS UOEMS SAGE IN MOTION MR 7, A-1-5

ANNARBOR-WEATHER DISASTER-CASTER TREAD ' ON THIN ICE' MR 7, B-1-3

VENEZUELAN STUDENTSHUGO & GUADALUPE GIL KILLED IN CAR CRASH WERE ATTENDING UOEM MR 17, B-4-1 W

ANNARBOR-UOEM TAKES ANTI-APARTHEID STAND, CURBS DEALS WITH S AFRICA MR 19, A-1-6

ANNARBOR-TODAYS COLLEGE GRADS GO AFTER JOBS MR 24, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-U-M RESEARCHERS FIND WORK HABITS DON'T CHANGE AFTER 10TH GRADE AS DIPLOMA GETS 'F' FOR ABILITY MR 27, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-INFLATION PUBLIC'S TOP ECONOMIC WORRY, SAYS U-M SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER

---1978---

ANNARBOR-PEACECORPS& VISTA STEPPING UP DRIVE FOR RECRUITS  
AP 13, C-12-1

ANNARBOR-UOM SURVEY FINDS INFLATION FEAR STIRS URGE TO  
BUY NEW CAR  
AP 24, A-1-5

ANNARBOR-HIGHS SCHOOLERS SHRUG OFF WARNINGS, CLAIM POT IS  
SAFER THAN CIGARETS  
AP 26, B-1-3

ANNARBOR=FINAL EXAMS BRING TENSION  
ANNARBOR-20 U-M HECKLERS DISRUPT COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS BY  
AP 30, B-16-1

WALTERF.MONDALE INCRISSLERARENA

CHICAGO-BLACK LEADERS PLOT STRATEGY OF 1980'S, OPEN BIG  
GUNS ON PRES. CARTER  
MY 7, A-1-3

CHICAGO-BLACK ACTIVISTS URGE ECONOMIC EMPHASIS , NEW  
STRATEGY: DOLLAR POWER  
MY 8, A-14-1

CHICAGO-GOP USES HARD SELL TO WOO BLACK LEADERS, DEMOCRATS  
STRESS LOYALTY

MY 14, B-1-4  
THAT RINGING HEADACHE,-IT'S FROM JUNK CALLS, ROBOT DIALERS  
MAKE SALES PITCH

-1978-

D 20, A-1-1

ANNARBOR=STUDENTS PROTEST DENAIL OF TENURE TO PROF JOEL  
SABOFF

D 26, B-1-3

MRS. MARGUERITE ADAMS OF DET. PREPARES DINNER FOR POLICE  
AT 11TH PRECINCT.

D 26, B-2-4-D

CAR CRASHES YULE DINNER OF ARLENE HOLMES IN DET.

-1979-

JA 7, A-1-1

DOW VEILS THREAT ON COLLEGE GIFTS.

JA 15, A-1-2

ANNA<sub>R</sub>BOR-STUDENT TIM RITTENBERRY SELLS HIS SKIN TO MEDICAL  
RESEARCH FOR HIS TUITION

JA 19, A-1-1

U-M SEEKS STRONG PRESIDENT.

JA 20, A-1-1

NATIONAL SURVEY OF FACULTY RANKINGS.

JA 29, A-1-1

DC-MATH ANXIETY, PHOBIAS FOUGHT, ESP IN WOMEN F 1, A-1-1

ANNARBOR-ARDIS PUBLISHERS CARL & ELLENDEA PROFFER PRODUCE  
SOVIETS CENSORED BOOKS

F 7, B-1-3

ANNARBOR-RUSSIA CANCELS U-M ART SHOW IN PROTEST OF POETRY  
READING BY SOVIET DISSIDENT, ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETORIT NEWS WRITER**

**1978**

**0 10, A-1-3**

**ROBBEN FLEMING SAYS ALL 3 TAX PLANS WOULD HAVE DEVASTATING  
IMPACT ON HIGHER EDUC.**

**0 22, B-1-2**

**MSU TRUSTEE RAGE GENERATES SPARKS.**

**0 31, A-1-5**

**ANNARBOR-DAVID RAGONE, U-M, NOMINATED TO NATL. SCIENCE BOARD BY  
PRES. CARTER, COULD STIR ACTION ON BOARD**

**N 2, A-1-4**

**COLLEGE CANDIDATES ON UNIV. BOARDS, LABOR IN OBSCURITY**

**N 9, B-4-3-D**

**ELECTION RESULTS FOR BOARD MEMBERS FOR STATE UNIVERSITIES &  
STATE Bd. OF EDUC.**

**N 12, A-1-5**

**ANNARBOR-CRICKETS TAKING OVER UOFM TV CENTER**

**N 16, A-1-3**

**ANNARBOR-Uof M STUDY SEES RAY OF HOPE OVER ECONOMY**

**N 17, A-1-1**

**ANNARBOR-CARTER INFLATION WAR TO COST STATE JOBS**

**D 17, A-1-4**

**CHINESE TIES PRAISED BY MOST-EGAN**



-1978-

S 5, A-3-3

FORMER UOFM PROF GEORGE KATONA SAYS INFLATION RELATED MORE  
TO PEOPLE THAN TO ECONOMICS

S 10, A-1-6

AA-ROBBEN W. FLEMING PLANS TO LEAVE UOFM

S 15, A-1-2

AA-UOFM STARTS SEARCH FOR NEW PRESIDENT

S 29, B-4-1 N

AA-GILBERT R WHITAKER JR 46 OF FORT WORTH CHOSEN AS DEAN OF  
UOFM SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

O 1, G-5-5

WINE TIME AT NY FINGER LAKES AREA

O 2, A-1-4

AA-UOFM SURVEY OF CONSUMER ATTITUDES SHOWS CONSUMERS HAVE  
LOW CONFIDENCE IN CARTER ABILITY TO CONTROL INFLATION

O 4, A-1-5

AA-JERRY MACKINNON USES SOYBEAN AS TOOL FOR GLOBAL CHANGE

O 5, A-1-1

AA-UOFM HAS BREAK THROUGH ON GENETIC BIRTH DEFECTS STUDY

O 6, B-2-1-ED

JOB OUTLOOK FOR BUSINESS SCHOOL GRADS TO REMAIN ROSY.

O 9, B-4-4-N

SAME

**My 22, A-1-5**

**ANNARBOR-BUYING SPURT RAISES FEARS OF RECESSION**

**My 25, B-7-1**

**ANNARBOR-ROBIN WRIGHT GIVES NEW ON CBS TV** **JL 29, A-1-4**

**GOV. WM. MILLIKEN VETOED CASH FOR 29 MICH. COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

**AG 2, A-1-2**

**HOW MICH. UNIVERSITIES WOO LAWMAKERS, HAVE LOBBYING TAB OF**

**\$175,000**

**AG 11, B-1-2**

**RESIDENTS IN AREA OF MACOMB CO SEWER BREAK FACE INCESSANT NOISE, STENCH, FRUSTRATION & INCONVENIENCE.**

**AG 13, D-2-1**

**AA-ROBBEN FLEMING SAYS AMER BUSINESS INTERESTS SHOULD MAINTAIN ECONOMIC TIES TO S. AFRICA**

**AG 21, A-1-1**

**ANNARBOR-3 INDIAN TRIBES SEEK FREE UOFM EDUCATION, CITE LAND DEAL**

**AG 21, B-1-2**

**ANNARBOR-W MICHAEL BLUMENTHAL SAYS BUREAUCRATS HAMSTRING PRES C RTER**

Ag 22, B-1-4 E

SOCIAL WORKER IN WARREN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DIST. REXX LORNE

ARNOLD, PREDICTS HE'LL BE FIRED

Ag 23, B-2-2 N

ROMEO VOTERS APPROVE SCHOOL MILLAGE AS OIL EXPLORATION BIDS  
BEING STUDIED

Ag 24, B-1-1 E

ROBT. F. ROELOFS NEW PRES. OF MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Ag 25, B-1-1 E

8 OF 21 MACOMB CO. SCHOOLS LACK TEACHER CONTRACTS

Ag 26, B-1-1 E

CONNIE NOFFERT DISCUSSES MACOMB CO. CHAPTER OF SWEET

Ag 29, B-2-10

ADELINES ORG.

NB

RETARDED CITIZENS ORG. OF MICH. TO FIGHT BAN ANGST  
FOSTER HOME IN AVON TWP.

S 2, B-1-1 E

6 MACOMB CO. SCHOOL DISTRICT TALKS 'INTENSIFIED' TEACHERS WITH  
OUT CONTRACTS

S 27, A-1-3

NEW DOUGLAS FIR TREE DISEASE ENDANGERS CHRISTMAS CROP

-1977-

0 4, B-5-1

ANN ARBOR-U-M STILL SUFFERING FROM VIOLENT '60'S IMAGE,  
ROBBEN W. FLEMING SAYS SCHOOL IS UNDERFUNDED AS RESULT

0 9, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-U. OF MICHIGAN, INSTITUTE OF GERONTOLOGY IN LAB  
SEARCHES FOR WAYS TO LIBERATE AGING FROM OBSTACLES

0 15, A-10-1

ANN ARBOR-U-M ECONOMISTS CLAIM MORE JOBLESS THAN STATE  
ADMITS

0 24, A-1-5

U-M STUDENTS, FACULTY CALLED LIKELY PREY FOR CIA RECRUITERS  
0 24, B-6-1

ANN ARBOR-GRAHAM STEENHOVEN'S 'PING PONG DIPLOMACY' TAPED  
FOR POSTERITY  
0 31, A-1-3

ANN ARBOR-OHIO 'QUAKE CENTER', ANNA, STUDIED AS ATOMIC PLANT  
PERIL IN 200 MILE AREA OF IT  
N 4, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR-PROF GERALD FORD JABS AS MINORITY QUOTAS  
N 10, A-1-5

ANN ARBOR-BLACKS STILL SHORTED ON PAY, SURVEY FINDS

**RALPH D STEPHAN TO FIGHT EVICTION FROM STERLING HTS HOME  
FOR PARKLAND** JL 20, A-1-2  
**MACOM C C PROF HERMAN CHAPIN BATTLES 'THROWAWAY-SOCIETY'  
RETIREMENT AGE** JL 21, B-4-1 E  
**CLINTON RIVER TRIPS IMPRESS YOUNG & OLD ON IMPORTANCE OF WATER  
RESOURCES** JL 22, B-1-1 E  
**COLLEGE STUDENTS FORM FIRM FOR SWIM POOL SOLAR HEAT  
UNITS DARRYL DEFORGE RICK FINLEY.** JL 25, B<sup>N</sup> 1-1E  
**3 COLLEGE STUDENTS DARRYL DEFORGE, RICK FINLEY AND  
DAVE KAPRAL START SOLAR HEATING POOL FIRM.** JL 26, B-1-2D  
**EAST DETROIT SCHOOLS EXCLUDE GAY LECTURERS.** JL 27, B-1-3E  
**42 VISITING POLISH STUDENTS HOSTED BY WARREN FAMILIES** JL 28, B-1-3E  
**750 MILES, 2 WEEK BICYCLE RIDE TO SPREAD GOSPEL IN CANADA BY  
WARREN WOODS CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE TEENS** AG 2, B-3-3 E

---1977---

Ag 3, B-4-2 E

FRIENDLY AUTOGRAPH BUFF, RICHARD ZALEWA, WARREN, MEETS STARS

Ag 5, B-3-1 E

CLINTON TWP. CLOSING MACOMB THEATRE AT BARN.

Ag 8, B-1-1 E

WALT LASHLEY, 18, STAR PLAYER ON SOUTH MACOMB  
BASEBALL ALLSTAR TEAM

Ag 9, B-1-3 E

MILLAGE INCREASE DEFEATED IN ANCHOR BAY SCHOOL  
SYSTEM

Ag 10, B-2-1 D

JUDGE PHILIP PRATT RULED HANDICAPPED PERSONS  
COULD LIVE AS "FAMILY" IN ROMEO.

Ag 11, A16-1

SCHOOLYARD OIL AND GAS MAY BE ANSWER TO FINANCIAL  
TROUBLES OF ROMEO SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Ag 12, B-4-1 D

RUDY & KAY VAN RENTERGHEM HAVE LASTING MARRIAGE ON BICYCLE  
BUILT FOR TWO

Ag 17, B-1-1 E

MACOMB COLLEGE OKS LIQUOR USE

Ag 18, B-1-1 E

MACOMB THEATRE-AT-THE-BARN REPLACEMENT WEIGHED

Ag 19, B-1-1 E

HARPERWOODS SCHOOL MILLAGE VOTE LOSS BLAMED ON POOR COMMUN-  
CATIONS

1977

POLLACK, SUSAN ; DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE 23, B-4-1 W

TRUCKER DEBBIE VONTZ 27 LOVES HER WORK, LOVES BEING A  
WOMAN

JE 24, B-4-1 N

SHELBYTWP.GROUP LOSES SCHOOL 'SECESSION' ATTEMPT FROM  
ROCHESTER SCHOOL DIST.

JE 29, B-1-1 E

TROUBLED WARREN POOL FINALLY SET TO OPEN, BUBBLETOP PROBLEMS  
TO BE FIXED NEXT YR.

JE 29, B-1-1 E

CLINTONDALE SCHOOL BD. PICKS POPULAR CANDIDATE TO FILL TRUSTEE  
VACANCY, EDW. G. TIMMERMAN

JE 30, B-1-1 E

GEORGE MEDIA, SHELBYTWP., NAMED FIREMAN OF YEAR  
WARREN FIREMAN DAVE ALTON JR. FIRST DAY OF DUTY

JE 2, B-7-5

SEES HIM DELIVERING BABY GIRL.

JL5, B-1-4E

ROBERT LUTZ SCHOOL FOR WORK EXPERIENCE FOR HANDICAPPED  
IN CLINTON TWP. TO HAVE SOLAR HEATING SYSTEM

JL7, B-1-3E

FRASER STUDENT, STEWARD CALDWELL WORKING FOR MICH. LT.  
GOV. JAMES. DAMMAN..

---1977---JL7, 8-2-5E

INSTRUCTOR, MARK RYDQUIST LEADS STUDENTS ON GROWING  
UP ODYSSEY. JL 8, B-1-1 E

STRIKE BY CITY'S WORKERS HITS HOME HARD FOR 30 WARREN FAMILIES  
LEFT WITHOUT WATER JL 8, B-1-1 E

MOST RESIDENTS IN WARREN HAVE NOT FELT EFFECTS OF STRIKE BY  
CITY WORKERS YET JL 8, B-1-1 E

STERLINGHTS CITY WORKERS WALK OUT OVER HEAT AS CITY CLAIMS  
LINK TO LABOR TALKS JL 8, B-1-4 E

STERLINGHTS WORKERS END WALKOUT OVER DRESS JL 11, B-1-3D

WARREN-ALCOHOLICS TREATED AT PSYCHIATRIST, DR. ALFRED E. EYRES  
IN WARREN CLINIC, THAT SERVICE IS HELPFUL JL 12, B-1-4 E

MACOMB CO. STARTS TEST OF OUTSIDE SCHOOLING FOR HANDICAPPED  
CHILDREN JL 13, B-1-1 E

WARREN-MARY ALLISON BEARS STRIKING RESEMBLANCE TO MINNIE  
PEARL JL 14, B-1-1 E

ALFRED R. FRITZ ERVINCK, PAINTS FIRE HYDRANTS IN EAST DET. FOR FIRE  
DEPT. JL 15, B-2-3 D

ANTI-BAAS HOUSING BILL ASSAILED AS ENTRAPMENT BY BROKERS



1977

POLLACK, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

EAST DETROIT SCHOOL'S HOLD MOCK TRIAL IN CONJUNCTION WITH MICHIGAN WEEK	MY 20, B-1-1 E
RICHMOND SCHOOL SUPT., DR. THOMAS BLEET, TO BE VISIBLE TO EXCHANGE STUDENTS, PLAYS TENNIS	MY 23, B-1-1 E
ST. CLAIR SHORES TO CONSIDER REZONING AS RACQUETBALL PLANNED ON JR. HIGH SCHOOL SITE	MY 24, B-1-1 E
JIM, RAYMOND & MARTY EMMONS MAKE MODEL PLANES, TRAINS & BOATS, FOUND IN EVERY ROOM OF HOUSE	MY 25, B-1-4 E
UTICA SCHOOLS HAVE VAST BUILDING PROGRAM	JE 1, B-1-1 E
BROOKSIE WENZ AUTO MECHANIC STUDENT AT WARREN HIGH SCHOOL, NAMED HOMECOMING QUEEN.	JE 1, H-1-3
REPORTER FINDS THAT HYPNOTHERAPY VERY SOOTHING BY GENE BATRONIE	JE 6, B-1-1 E
VANDYKE TEACHERS PROUD OF INDEPENDENT LOCAL UNION, DESPITE STATE UNIONS' CRITICISM	JE 6, B-1-1 E
MACOMB CO. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OPPOSES WARREN SCHOOL MILLAGE PROPOSAL	JE 8, B-1-1 E

---1977---

JE 8, B-2-2 E

GROSSE PTE. SCHOOL BD. HOPEFULS HEARD, FRANCES TWIDDY & DOROTHY KENNIX  
KENNEL JE 16, B-3-1W E

OPEN HEART SURGERY PATIENTS. JOIN ORG. CALLED SECOND CHANCE  
HEART LINE UNIT.

JE 17, A-1-5

XXXXXXXXXXXX CENTER LINE VALEDICTORIAN RON KUSTEK BLASTS  
TEACHERS ON ACCOUNTABILITY

JE 17, B-1-3 N

D MAN DEMONSTRATES 'NEW ERA' FOR RETARDED AT MACOMB - OAKLAND  
REGIONAL CENTER'S ACRES IN CLINTON TWP JE 17, B-2-1 E

CHIPPEWA VALLEY HIGH CHOIR LEAVES TO SHOW OFF AMERICA IN  
ROMANIA

JE 20, B-2-1 E

CENTERLINE HIGH SUTO TROUBLESHOOTERS HEAD FOR NATIONAL  
CONTEST

JE 21, B-2-1 E

E DETROITER PROTESTS HOMOSEXUAL SPEAKERS AT SCHOOL

JE 21, B-1-1 E

OLDSTERS ATTEND Mt CLEMENS GIRL SCOUT WEEKLONG SUMMER DAY  
CAMP

JE 22, B-1-1 E

DAY CARE CENTER STUDIED FOR MACOMB CO COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
MT CLEMENS CAMPUS

1977

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AP 26, B-1-1 E

WARREN SCHOOL BOUNDARY CHANGE MAY HURT MILLAGE VOTE

AP 27, B-1-5 E

AUDIT THREAT IRES TRUSTEES OF MCCC

AP 27, B-5-1 E

CANCER CANT STOP VOLUNTEER MARY AGNES VALENTINO 57

AP 28, B-1-4 E

MACOMB Co. COMMUNITY COLLEGE PARES EXTRAS TO RESCUE BUDGET

My2, B-2-1E

TEACHERS LEARN ABOUT RUNNING METRICS CLASSES.

My2, B-1-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES KIDS CELEBRATE 20TH BIRTHDAY OF  
ELMIRA SCHOOL.

My3, B-3-4D

ITICA HIGH SCHOOL BAND RAISING FUNDS TO GO TO  
ORANGE BOWL PARADE NEXT YR.

My 6, B-1-1 E

WARREN WOODS MARCHERS TO BACK SCHOOL TAX HIKE MY 6, B-2-1E  
MT. CLEMENS VARSITY FUTURE UNCERTAIN AS ANGRY COACH, WALTER  
MUTTER QUIT

---1977---

MY 11, B-1-1 E

MT. CLEMENS ARTIST, DAVID ELLIS GARRETT, HONORS INDIANS IN WOODEN  
PAINTINGS

MY 11, B-2-4 E

MT. CLEMENS TRUSTEES ON SCHOOL BOARD VOTE FAILS TO END BASE  
BALL COACHING FUSS

MY 13, B-1-3 E

ARMADA SCHOOL DISTRICT AT IMPASSE IN TEACHER CONTRACT  
NEGOTIATIONS

MY 13, B-1-3 E

ROSEVILLE STUDENTS PLAN ELECTION EVER MARCH & RALLY FOR  
MILLAGE VOTE

MY 13, B-5-1D

HOMER COPELAND NAMED MACOMB TEACHER OF YEAR

MY 17, B-2-1D

WARREN- STUDENTS HONOR CUSTODIAN, LOU DENOBLE AT  
KENNEDY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

MY 18, B-1-1E

MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE PACT APPROVED.

MY 18, B-1-1E

ROSEVILLE VOTERS OK SCHOOL TAX INCREASES.

MY 18, B-2-1E

ST. JOSEPH HOSP. OFFERS MULTI SERVICE CLINIC., IN MT.  
CLEMENS AND CLINTON TWP.

MY 19, C-8-3

MACOMB PTA TO START PETITION DRIVE TO RAISE DRINKING AGE  
TO 20.

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**F 18, A-1-1**

**ANNARBOR-COLLEGES GRAPPLE WITH LAG IN MINORITY ENROLLMENT**

**F 25, B-1-2**

**ANNARBOR-JOAN S STARK BUSY UoFM DEAN, MOM F 28, B-1-1**

**COMPUTER GRADUATES ARE IN DEMAND**

**Mr 1, A-1-5**

**ANNARBOR-JOHN SINCLAIR COUNTERCULTURE HISTORY DONATED TO  
UoFMs BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY**

**Mr 5, A-1-1**

**NURSES PROTEST PROPOSED FUND CUTS. FEAR IT WOULD CRIPPLE  
NURSING BREAKTHROUGHS.**

**Mr 9, A-1-1**

**COLLEGES RETURN TO BASICS**

**Mr 15, B-2-3 ED**

**ANNARBOR-U-M COSTS DUE TO RISE ABOUT \$100 MR 19, A-1-1**

**MALE 'PILL' STILL A WAYS OFF.**

**Mr 25, B-1-3**

**ANNARBOR-UoFM ARCHAEOLOGICAL TEAM OFFERS EXHIBIT, 'CARTHAGE  
THEN AND NOW'**

**Mr 25, D-12-3 D**

**UoFM OFFICIAL LEONARD E GOODALL TO HEAD U OF NEVADA IN  
LASVEGAS**

-1979-

MR 27, B-4-1 D

ANNARBOR-UOFM SCHOLARS EXAMINE JONESTOWN MASS SUICIDE

AP 2, A-1-3

TUITION RISE FOR MICH COLLEGES.

AP 5, A-1-1

HUNT ON FOR STUDENT DEADBEATS.

AP 6, A-1-5

SOUTHFIELD'S STEVENSON ELEM STUDENTS FIGHT CONDOMINIUM IN

AUSTRALIA THAT WOULD DISPLACE PENGUINS

AP 8, B-6-1

ANNARBOR-LAW STUDENT SCOTT KELLMAN LIVES IN PRESIDENTS

MANSION WHILE UOFM SEEKS NEW PRES

AP 10, B-3-2 AM

ANNARBOR-UOFM REGENTS ASK COURT TO PERMIT SECRECY OF  
MEETING

AP 11, B-1-6

UOFM LOSES NEW BID FOR NEW HOSPITAL TO REPLACE OLD ONE

AP 14, A-1-2

TIME USE STUDIES-WATCHING TV MORE.

AP 17, B-2-1-W

US GOVT NOT LEVELING ABOUT BUILDUP OF SOVIET ARMS SAYS  
SENATOR.

AP 20, B-4-1 ED

ANNARBOR-STUDENTS WEAR GAGS IN PROTEST AT UOFM OVER ITES  
WITH S AFRICA

POLLACK, SUSAN R. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

Ag 5, A-1-3

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN STATE FUND VETOES FOR WAYNE CO. ANGRERS BRRIKING  
OFFICIALS - & SEYMOUR

Ag 5, B-3-1

CINCINNATI, O., APPTS. SYLVESTER MURRAY, BLACK CITY MANAGER, HE IS  
ANN ARBOR OFFICIAL

Ag 8, B-6-1

TRUCK KILLS, WLADYSLAW "WALTER" JANIK, 79, WANDERER, GOES TOO FAR  
FROM COMMUNITY

Ag 9, B-2-1 ED

JUDGE GERALD D. SNODGRASS SAYS HE GAMBLES AT POLICE CLUBHOUSE  
IN FLINT

Ag 11, A-14-3

CRACKDOWN ON ZOO VANDALISM. 5 ARRESTED.

Ag 19, B-9-1

FRANK BLOUNT, SUES DET. NEWS & FREE PRESS FOR 1976 ARTICLES

Ag 20, A-1-5

U-M STUDY PRAISES 1974 LAW OF RAPE VICTIMS RECEIVING MORE  
UNDERSTANDING FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS

Ag 24, B-1-1

FLINT - SIM DOWDLE, 26, PRISON ESCAPEE FEARS RETURNING TO  
JAIL.

Ag 25, A-14-1

JEANNE E. BROWN, 55, OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, DIES OF CANCER.

-1979-

AG 26, B-4-3

2 WILD BUFFALO ESCAPED FROM YD OF WILLARD STURT

AG 26, A-3-3

ANN NEEDHAM, 26, AWARDED SETTLEMENT IN LOST UTERUS.

AG 29, B-5-1

BISHOP BORGESS HIGH TEACHER MICHAEL T. CONKLIN DIES. AGE 37

AG 31, A-3-2

GMC WORKERS SPLIT ON POSSIBLE STRIKE, NOT SURPRISED OR THRILLED-  
LED- & SINGER

S 2, B-2-1

SIGHTS, SOUNDS, SMELLS OF MICH. STATE FAIR, THIS YEAR MAY SEE ITS  
FIRST \$1 MILLION IN SALES

S 5, B-2-4 D

PRES. CARTER NAMES U-M PROF., HARRY T. EDWARDS, FOR FED. JUDGESHIP  
IN WASH

S 10, B-1-1

KIDS VIEWS OF SCHOOL WITHOUT TEACHERS.

S 10, A-1-1

PETER DILL & HIS BRUSADE AGST AIR BAGS.

S 13, B-1-1

SOME RESIDENTS OF PASADENA CT APTS IN ROYAL OAK TWP FIGHT  
TO STAY.

S 14, B-1-6

MORE TRAINING URGED TO RUN NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS



**POLLACK, SUSAN R. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**S 17, B-1-1**

**CUSTOMERS DRINK TOAST TO FRANK MATYNIAK, OWNER OF FRANKIE'S BAR  
WHO IS RETIRING**

**S 23, B-1-3°**

**MARLEN JOY WYNBELT & BRENT BENSON KILLED IN SMALL PLANE CRASH  
AT MAPLE LAKE GOLF CLUB, STERLING HTS**

**0 3, B-1-1**

**MOIZ BHABHRAWALA REUNION WITH FAMILY IN US, FROM INDIA, US CONSUL  
LATE REFUSED TO GRANT THEM TEMPORARY VISAS**

**0 7, B-7-1**

**COMMUNITY-SERVICE PROGRAM FOR MINOR OFFENDERS.  
PENSACOLA-MAYOR YOUNG CAMPAIGNS FOR CARTER IN FLA.**

**0 11, A-3-5**

**0 12, A-3-6**

**ST PETERSBURG-MAYOR YOUNG FINDS KENNEDY FANS**

**0 14, A-1-6**

**ORLANDO-CARTER BEATS KENNEDY IN TEST VOTE**

**0 15, A-3-5**

**WINTER PK-FLA 'SHOWDOWN' BTWN CARTER & KENNEDY FAILS TO  
EXCITE VOTERS**

-1979-

016, A-1-1

MONTGOMERY CO-INDIAN-PIG RACE

0 18, A-1-2

CASS CORRIDOR FINDS NEW ANGELS, SISTERS OF MISSION OF  
CHARITY (WHOSE MOTHER TERESA WON NOBEL PEACE PRIZE)

N 1, A-16-1

RICHARD ARRINGTON JR ELECTED 1ST BLACK MAYOR OF BIRMINGHAM  
ALABAMA

N 5, B-6-1N

NEWHAVEN-BRIARWOOD MOBILE HOME PK RESIDENTS COMPLAIN ABOUT  
RAW SEWAGE.

N 7, A-3-1

EDWARD KENNEDY NOW A PRES CANDIDATE.

N 11, B-8-1

EX-LIVONIA POLICE CADETS KATHLEEN SULLIVAN & DEBRA OWENS  
CONTINUE HAIRCUT LAWSUIT

N 14, B-1-3

RULES SET FOR IRANIAN VISA CHECK

N 15, B-13-1

WSU MED STUDENT HELPER GLORIA WAGNER 49 DIED OF LEUKEMIA

N 18, A-1-2

DET AREA RESIDENTS ANGRY OVER IRANIAN TAKEOVER OF EMBASSY.

N 13

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**CHRYSLER WORKERS NOT SUPPORTIVE OF WAGE FREEZE.-& DESMET**

**D 2, B-1-2**

**D 5, A-1-4**

**MICH FUND-RAISERS HEAR CARTER'S BID FOR REELECTION SUPPORT.**

**D 9, B-1-1**

**MICH. DEMS. FIGHT CROSSOVERS BATTLE IN PRES. PRIMARY ELECTION**

**D 16, B-6-1**

**MAYOR YOUNG'S AIDE MALCOLM DADE MAY STUMP FOR CARTER.**

**D 21, B-6-4 ED**

**GOVERNOR'S TAX GIFT HAS STRING ATTACHED**

**-1980-**

**JA 3, B-1-6**

**CARTER OUT OF MICH PRIMARY.**

**JA 9, B-1-1**

**LANS-STATE REP ROBERT LAW 32 QUILTS, NEEDS CHANGE-& MARTIN**

**JA 13, A-1-1**

**MICH WORKERS BATTLE FOR SUPPORT FOR THEIR PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES.**

**JA 16, B-4-1**

**NICK HOOD III OPENS CAMPAIGN FOR 13TH CONG DIST**

-1980-

JA 20, B-1-3

GEORGE BUSH MAKES HEADWAY; CARTER HANGS TO LEAD

F 3, B-2-3

'SMOKE-FILLED ROOM' OPENED BY STATE GOP F11, A-1-2

DENNIS GIBSON TO RUN FOR CONGRESSIONAL SEAT OF CHARLES  
DIGGS JR.

F 16, A-7-2

GOP CANDIDATE, M MICHAEL HURD RUNS FOR DIGGS' SEAT

F 21, B-1-1

GOP CANDIDATES WOO ETHNIC VOTERS

F 22, B-2-1ED

DAVID HOLMES JR RUNS FOR CHAS DIGGS' SEAT.

F 24, B-1-2

MICH DEMS MEMBERSHIP DRIVE DRAGGING.

F 27, A-10-5

MICH DEM PARTY GETS SURGE OF MEMBERSHIP FORMS.

MR 2, B-1-1

KINGMAKERS PONDER DIGGS SUCCESSOR

MR 5, B-2-1 ED

CON MEN GET EARLY START FOR GOP CONV

MR 7, A-1-5

ST. PETERSBURG-MAX FISHER, HEADS NATIONAL DRAFT BID OF  
FORMER PRES. GERALD FORD & TERHORST

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

MR 8, A-12-2

GERALD FORD MOVING TOWARDS MICH'S PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY.

MR 14, B-4-4 ED

CARTER GETS BOOST IN WAYNE COUNTY

MR 17, A-1-1

SOME SEEDY DIGS TO GREET GOP CONVENTIONEERS

MR 20, B-2-1 D

CHARLITA A BLAIR 26 JOINS RACE FOR DIGGS SEAT. MR 22, A-5-1  
CARTER & KENNEDY WILL NOT APPEAR ON MICH'S PRES PRIMARY BAL  
LOT.

MR 30, B-2-1

GOP DELEGATES CANT DECIDE

M AP3, A-14-1

CROSSOVERS MAY TURN MICH GOPIV PRIMARY-& TOBIN AP 6, A=1=6

TIGHT CONTEST IN PRIMARIES (MICH) EXPECTED. AP 7, A-6-1

DEM. CHAIRPERSON, OLIVIA MAYNARD SAYS UNFAIR OF CARTER  
SUPPORTERS TO HOARD PARTY MEMBER LISTS. AP 8, A-6-1  
KENNEDY SUPPORTERS TO GET SOME PARTYLISTS.

-1980-

AP 10, A-12-1

4 SUITS CHALLENGE PRIMARY, CAUCUSES-& HATTON

AP12, A-1-6

TED KENNEDY TO CHALLENGER 10 MICH DELEGATES OVER LISTS

AP13, B-1-5

DEMS SETTLE DISPUTE OVER VOTER LISTS-& HATTON

AP20, B-1-6

GEORGE CROCKETT TO RUN FOR DIGGS SEAT AP20, C-1-1

CANDIDATES DIVIDE DEMS AS CAUCUSES NEAR-& WILLING

AP 23, A-1-1

CANDIDATES MOVE TO MICH FOR BATTLE-DELEGATE RACE BTWN

CARTER&KENNEDY TIGHT-WILLING&ABOVE

AP 27, A-17-3

CURT WILEY HEADS CARTER MICH CAMPAIGN

AP 28, A-1-1

DEM CAUCUS CALLED SUCCESS

MY 1, B-2-1 D

DENNIS M H RTOL TO RUN FOR LUCIEN NEDZI'S SEAT MY 3, C-1-1

UAW'S MUSCLE GAVE KENNEDY VICTORY OVER CARTER IN MICH DEM  
CAUCUSES.

MY 7, B-16-4ED

APPEALS CT CLEARED WAY FOR MICH PRES PRIMARY.

**My 14, A-10-1**

**CONSERVATIVES MAKE BIG PUSH FOR REAGON IN MICH**

**My 15, A-6-1**

**GEORGE CROCKETT SAYS HE'LL WIN DIGGS' SEAT EASILY**

**My 16, B-1-1**

**MICH'S MOST SOLIDLY GOP COMMUNITIES.-&WILLING My 18, A-10-**

**DET VOTERS TO USE PUNCHCARD VOTING SYSTEM IN MICH PRIMARY.**

**My 22, B-2-1W**

**KATHLEEN F. O'REILLY TO RUN FOR CONGRESS. My 31, B-2-1**

**GOP CONSERVATIVES GET EDGE IN COUNTY CONVENTIONS.-&RUSSELL**

**My 31, B--2-1**

**HENRY STALLINGS JR SEEKS DIGGS SEAT.**

**JE 4, A-1-3**

**DC-REP CHARLES C. DIGGS QUILTS HOUSE-&PETERSON JE 4, A-12-2**

**CROWDED FILED FOR DET'S 13TH & 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.**

**JE 6, A-11-1**

**MILLIKEN REJECTS CONVENTION DEAL-& RUSSELL**

-1980-

JE 8, A-1-1

GOP BETS ON GAINS IN HOUSE

JE 8, A-1-4

CONV BRINGS UNITY TO STATE GOP-& RUSSELL

JE 9, A-1-1

JOHN CONYERS ALL BUT OWNES 1ST DIST

JE 10, A-1-1

ANNARBOR-KATHLEEN O'REILLY TO RUN FOR CARL PURSELL'S SEAT

JE 10, B-4-3

LANS-SPECIAL NOTES SLATED TO FILL DIGGS' SEAT

J 11, A-3-1

GOPs JAMES S GILMORE IS RICH

JE 12, A-3-1

DAVE STOCKMAN REVELS IN GOP SURGE

JE 13, A-3-1

DC-SEAT UP FOR GRABS IN MICH'S 5TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.

JE 14, C-1-1

DC-STATE DEM LEADERS THINK ROBERT CARR'S SEAT IN 6TH DISTRICT IS SAFE AGAIN THIS YR.

JE 15, A-6-2

DC-NO ONE CHALLENGING REP DALE E. KILDEE FROM 7TH DISTRICT



POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

JE 16, A-3-1

DC-THIS ELECTION YR SHOULD BE NO PROBLEM FOR J. ROBERT TRAXLER FROM MICH'S 8TH DISTRICT.

JE 17, A-3-3

DC-GUY VANDER JAGT FROM 9TH DISTRICT HAS NO CHALLENGERS

JE 17, C-18-1

11 SIGNED FOR SPECIAL ELECTIONS TO FILL TERM OF REP CHAS C. DIGGS.

JE 18, A-3-1

ST SEN RICHARD ALLEN WANTS TO SNARE 10TH DISTRICT FOR GOP/

JE 19, A-3-1

REP ROBERT DAVIS OF 11TH DISTRICT NOT TARGETED BY OPPOSITION FOR CHALLENGE.

JE 20, A-3-1

POLITICAL ANALYSTS SAY REP. DAVE BONIOR OUT OF SYNC WITH HIS DISTRICT

JE 22, A-3-3

17 TO SLUG IT OUT IN RACE FOR 13TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SEAT.

JE 23, A-3-1

13 VIE FOR LUCIEN NEDZI'S SEAT IN AUGUST PRIMARY.

--1980--

JE 24, A-3-1

TEP. WM. FORD IS ASSUMED TO WIN AGAIN . JE 25, A-7-1

REP. J OHN D. DINGELL ALMOST INSTITUTION IN 16TH DISTRICT.

JE 26, A-12-1

WM BRODHEAD KEEPS IN TOUCH WITH CONSTITUENTS JE 27, A-4-

DC- JAMES BLANCHARD EXPECTED TO WIN 4TH TERM IN 18TH DISTRICT.

JE 28, C-1-1

DC-WM BROOMFIELD CALLED 'UNTOUCHABLE' IN 19TH DISTRICT.

JL 6, A-11-3

DEM POWERS PICK DAVID S HOMMES JR IN RACE FOR DIGGS SEAT-  
& TOBIN

JL 9, A-6-2

MICH DELEGATION PLEDGES MOST TO BUSH(IN GOP RACE)

JL 12, A-5-1

ROBERT GRIFFIN RETURNS TO DETROIT FOR GOP CONVENTION.

JL 14, S-3-3

MILLIKEN EASES OFF ERA PLANK FOR GOP=& MARTIN

**POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1980**

**JL 15, S-3-3**

**BUSH DELEGATES GET COLD SHOULDER-& MARTIN**

**JL 17, S-3-3AM**

**GOP CHAIRMAN, MEL LARSON, TARGET FOR CONSERVATIVES, MAY BE  
REPLACED AFTER 2 YR. TERM EXPIRED. & MARTIN**

**JL 17, S-1-2 5Dot**

**MICH. TURNS IN SPLIT GOP VOTE AT CONVENTION. & MARTIN**

**JL 19, A-8-1**

**JOE LOUIS ARENA DRAWS TREASURE, TRASH PICKERS-& LEONARDX**

**JL 26, A-6-3**

**DCP FREDERICK HOFFMAN & 2 DOZ. OTHER MICH. DELEGATES IN-  
VITED TO WHITE H<sup>O</sup>USE FOR BRIEFING.**

**JL 28, A-1-1**

**SEN. DAVID H LMES JR. SERIOUS THREAT TO GEORGE W. CROCKETT  
JR. FOR 13TH CONGRESSIONAL SEAT. & RUSSELL JL 29, A-3-3  
TIGHT RACE IN 14TH DISTRICT:DENNIS HERTEL & JOHN KELLEY-  
& RUSSELL**

-1980-

Ag 3, E-1-1

FEW VOTERS EXPECTED IN UNEXCITING PRIMARY-& RUSSELL

Ag 7, A-14-1

RACIST GERALD R CARLSON WINS GOP PRIMARY IN 15TH DIST-&  
RITCHIE

Ag 7, A-14-7

GEORGE CROCKETT WINS 13TH DESPITE DAVID HOLMES HARD WORK-  
& TOBIN

Ag 8, A-1-1

MICH'S DEM DELEGATION IS A PRAGMATIC & EXPERIENCED GRP.-&

Ag 11, A-10-2

MARTIN  
NY-MICH & OTHER DELEGATES ARRIVE IN NY-&CAUFFIEL

Ag 12, A-1-1  
Ag 12, A-13-3

NY-COLEMAN YOUNG ENDORSES DEM PLATFORM-&MARTIN  
NY-MICH DELEGATES SEE MORE IN NY THAN CONVENTION.-&MARTIN

Ag 14, A-12-6

NY-CARTER GETS SUPPORT FROM MICH DELEGATION FOR HIS SUPPORT  
OF STRONG ECON PLATFORM-MARTIN

Ag 27, B-1-1

REP. DONALD ALBOST DENIED THAT HE USED PART OF FED. DISASTER  
LOAN FOR HIS CONGRSSIONAL CAMPAIGN.

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

Ag 29, B-1-5

ELECTION PANEL SET TO RECOUNT 50,000 VOTES IN WAYNE CO-&  
NEHMAN

S 1, B-1-2

S 7, A-1-1

MASSIVE RECOUNT RIPS AT PUNCHCARD

MICH TARGETED AS KEY BATTLEGROUND BY ALL 3 CAMPAINGS.

S 10, A-2-3

6 MICH CANDIDATES REJECT CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM 'FILTH  
5'.

S 10, B-1-1

ST. SEN. DAVID S. HOLMES DROPS PLANS TO FILE SUIT OVER 13TH  
DISTRICT RECOUNT.

S 12, B-1-1

RECOUNT CHANGES IN WAYNE COUNTY PRIMARY ARE MINOR

S 15, A-1-2

JAPANESE FILM CREW HEAR US VIEW ON IMPORT CRISIS. FILM  
GOVT, LABOR & CAR INDUSTRY LEADERS

S 19, B-4-3W

WAYNE CO BD OF CANVASSERS END RECOUNT OF AUG 5 PRIMARY.

-1980-

S 23, B-9-1

HENRY KISSINGER IN MICH STUMPS FOR VIC CAPUTO.

3 POLITICIANS RISK PERSONAL FORTUNES: JIM DUNN, DALE SPRICK  
& RICHARD ALLEN

S 26, A-2-3 AM

0 6, B-1-2

PAMELLA SEAY & BETTY SUIDA RUNNING FOR CONGRESS AGST POPUL  
AR DEMS.

0 10, A-6-1

REP DONALD ALBOSTA DENIES QUIZ STALL

0 15, B-1-5

CLOSE RACE IN 14TH: DENNIS HERTEL V VIC CAPUTO

Z 0 21, B-2-2E

CONGRESSIONAL AIDE PAUL DONAHUE CAMPAIGNED FOR BOSS-

0 24, B-2-3 ED

KALAMAZOO-INCUMBANT REP HOWARD WOLPE OPTIMISTIC ON 3RD DIST

0 27, B-2-4 D

GRANDRAPIDS-5TH DIST RACEBTVN REP HAROLD SAWYER & DALE

0 29, B-3-1

SPRICK

NOOK ELECTION AT 3 SCHOOLS INCONCLUSIVE

0 30, B-1-1

OFFSHORE RACIST GERALD CARLSON, MENTAL PATIENT ALFRED

PATTERSON

N 1, A-1-1

CANDIDATES WRAPPING MOST COSTLY CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN IN  
STATE HISTORY.

N 1, A-3-3

M. MICHAEL HURD, 32, CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE FOR 13TH DIST,  
SERVED TIME.

N 5, A-9-1

DENNIS HERTEL WINS IN MICH'S 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST. OTHER  
WINNERS

N 6, B-4-1

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER, JIM DUNN OUSTS CARR IN CONERSSION-  
AL RACE.

N 9, B-1-1

GEORGE CROCKETT 70 SAVORS BIGGEST WIN, CONGRESS N 16, A-3-1  
CONSERVATIVE GRPS SETTING SIGHTS ON LIBERAL DEMS LIKE RIEGLE

0 2, A-18-1

W. PICKARD NAMED TO REAGAN TRANSITION TEAM

4/20-

24, 2-7-1

MAYOR YOUNG IN THE HIS MOON CHORES

D 7, B-1-2

OAKLAND COUNTY CHIEF, DANIEL MURPHY SCOLDS MILLIKEN  
FOR SHUNNING REP. LEADERS IN COUNTY. D 8, A-1-3

AT LOSS FOR WORDS AFTER VICTORY ELECTION-ZOLTON FERENCY

WANT TO GO TO THE YOUNG MAN'S SEAT

D 10, 2-7-1

D 14, A-1-6

LANG-BEND SQUADLE--BLACKS WALK OUT--B. BREEDER. D 14, B-2-1

6 FROM HIGH SEEK POSTS ON REAGAN TEAM

D 15, A-3-1 AM

MICH. DEM. SOCIALIST ORGANIZING COMMITTEE SEEKS CHANGE

D 16, A-1-1

REPS JOHN CONYERS & BOB DAVIS SWAP DIST. FOR DAY-8 WALKER

D 18, B-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG SEEKS APOLOGY FROM DEM. MORLEY WINOGRAD.



**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1980**

**D 21, A-3-1**

**PANEL RECOMMENDS RAISES FOR FED JUDGES, CABINET EXEC ETC.**

**D 28, B-1-2**

**2 MICH WOMEN TO HELP OUT ON REAGAN INAUGRAL.**

**-1981-**

**JA 7, B-1-1**

**BLACK DET MINISTERS TO 'PROTEST' REAGAN'S INAUGURATION**

**JA 7, B-2-2D**

**MAYOR YOUNG & WINOGRAD TO HOLD TRUCE TALKS.**

**JA 9, B-1-3**

**GP KERBY ELEM STUDENTS GIVE REAGAN ADVICE**

**JA 12, A-3-3 AM**

**GOP 'CIVIL WAR' IN MICH THUMB**

**JA 14, B-2-1 D**

**BAY COUNTY 'CIVIL WAR' IN GOP**

**JA 22, A-4-1**

**REAGAN MAY DO MORE TO RESTRICT CAR IMPORTS SAYS C RL LEVIN.**

**JA 26, B-1-1**

**MORLEY WINOGRAD TO TALK WITH MAYOR YOUNG**

-1981-

JA 27, B-3-1

JOHN L GLOBENSKY LIKELY TO WIN DAVE STOCKMAN'S OLD SEAT

JA 30, A-3-5

LORET RUPPE OF HOUGHTON EXPECTED TO HEAD PEACE CORPS.

F 2, B-1-1

BLACK DET DEMS MAY BOYCOTT STATE CONVENTION IN FEB.

F 2, B-2-1D

FEW DEM BIGWIGS ATTENDED SEN RIEGLE'S FUNDRAISER.

F 7, B-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG FILES CAMPAIGN EXPENSE REPORTS LATE

F 10, B-1-4

YOUNG REJECTS APOLOGY LETTER FROM MORLEY WINOGRAD

F 11, B-1-6

UOFM AIDE, DR CAROLYNE K DAVIS TO BE NAMED TO U.S HEALTH  
JOB

F 13, B-2-1D

BLACK DET DEMS TO SIT OUT ANNUAL STATE CONVENTION.

F 14, D-1-2

HARRY VERYSER TO RUN AGST MEL LARSEN FOR GOP CHAIRMAN.

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1981**

**DET BLACKS, WITH SUPPORT FROM WOMEN'S CAUCUS BOYCOTTS DEM  
ST CONVENTION.**

**F 15, A-1-5**

**DON RIEGLE SEEKS TO END DEM FEUD**

**F 16, A-1-3**

**RACIST GERALD R. CARLSON WON'T GET BACKING FROM MORAL MAJO  
RITY.**

**F 18, B-1-6**

**F 18, E-3-1ST**

**MAYOR YOUNG URGED TO ACCEPT HIS ELECTION TO DEM NATIONAL  
COMMITTEE POST.**

**F 20, A-2-1**

**GOP MOVE TO ABOLISH SEPARATE LIAISON OFFICES AGNERS MANY  
ETHNIC GROUPS.**

**F 24, B-2-5D**

**GARY CORBIN FILES TO ENTER RACE FOR GOVERNOR.**

**F 25, B-4-1**

**MAYOR YOUNG TO ACCEPT SEAT ON DEM DELEGATION**

**F 27, B-2-1 ED**

**PETER SECCHIA TO PUSH FOR SECRET VOTE AT GOP CONV TO KEEP  
PARTY FREE FROM MILLIKEN INTIMIDATION**

-1981-

F 28, C-1-3

WILL MILLIKEN TAKE AMBASSADORSHIP JOB?-& SCHBSTER

MR 1, A-1-4

MILLIKEN VOWS HE WONT QUIT AS GOVERNOR MR 4, B-1-6

HILLSDALE-NAZI GERLAD CARLSON EJECTED FROM FORM

MR 5, B-2-1 ED

ELIZABETH ZIERS (RIVAL TO NAZI GERALD CARLSON) TELLS OF  
THREATS, FIRE

MR 6, B-2-4ED

BLACK DET DEMS TO BOYCOTT DEMS' JEFFERSON-JACKSON DINNER.

MR 10, B-1-1

SEN RIEGLE READIES FOR REELECTION FIGHT AGST MORAL MAJORIT

MR 11, B-1-1

STATE GOP NR DECISION ON RECOMMENDATION FOR US ATTY IN  
MICH.

MR 12, B-12-2

MORAL MAJORITY LISTS 18-PT PLATFORM MR 13, B-2-1 AM  
COLDWATER-GOP FRONTRUNNER IN 4TH DIST, JOHN GLOBENSKY  
ACCUSED OF DUCKING ISSUES, RUNNING ON STOCKMAN COATTAILS

STATE FUND-RAISES TEASES DEMS

MR 17, B-2-4 ED

MR. 19, B-5-1

GOV. MILLIKEN HELD COURT AT RENAISSANCE CENTER LAST NIGHT  
AT HIS 14TH ANNUAL "BILL'S BIRTHDAY BEEFSTEAK." MR20, B-1-1  
DEMS IN DET'S 13TH DIST MAY SUSPEND OFFICER JESSIE DILLARD.  
MR 22, B-1-2

9 VYING IN MICH'S 4TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST PRIMARY.

MR 23, A-3-1AM

BENRONHARBOR-D. STOCKMAN SEES PLACES TO TRIM FED SPENDING  
NEXT YR.

MR 25, B-1-3

MARK SILJANDER WON GOP PRIMARY IN MICH'S 4TH CONGRESSIONAL  
DIST.

MR 25, B-3-1

JOHANNES F. SPREEN TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR NEXT YR. MR 26, B-12-1D

MORAL MAJORITY CLAIMS VICTORY IN 4TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST PRI  
MARY. MARK SILJANDER WINS.

MR 26, A-1-6AM

REP MARK SILJANDER WINS GOP PRIMARY IN 4TH CONGRESSIONAL

--1981--

MR 27, B-2-1ED

MORRIS ~~X~~ W. HOOD JR. OF DET. JOINS GOVERNOR'S RACE.

MR 31, A-3-1

REAGAN'S 4 KIDS RALLY TO HIS SIDE AFTER WOUNDING

APR 1, B-3-1

CANDIDATES FOR MICHIGAN GOVERNOR IN '82 MAY QUALIFY FOR THOUS-  
ANDS IN PUBLIC MATCHING FUNDS STARTING TOMORROW.

AP 5, B-3-1

STJOSEPH-MILLIKEN MAN WELDON YEAGER REELECTED TO GOP POST

AP 6, B-1-2

STATE GOP IN JAM OVER REXX PLUMS- & ANKENY AP 6, A-3-1 AM  
STJOSBEH- OUTSTATE SITE URGED FOR GOP CONVENTION

AP 8, B-1-2

DET BLACK DEMS TO HOLD RIVAL 'JEFF-JACK DINNER  
STJOSEPH

AP 8, B-2-1 ED

DET LOSES CHARM FOR STATE GOP

AP 10, B-4-4

BOTH DEMS AND REPUBLICANS WANT JOE L. HUDSON JR. FOR CAN-  
DIDATE OFR GOVERNOR NEXT YEAR.

AP 12, B-21

DEMS DINE APART IN JEFF-JACK DINNERS, AGREE ON ENEMY

AP 12, B-2 1 300T

YOUNG MAKES MOVE TO END DEM RIFT

AP 15, B-2-1D

TAX-LIMITATION CRUSADER RICHARD HEADLEE, SAYS TAX SHIFT  
WON'T REDUCE SPENDING.

AP 17, B-1-2

REPUBLICANS EXPECT GAINS IN POPULATION SHIFTS.

AP 20, A-1-2

CANDIDATES IN 4TH DISTRICT GET QUESTIONS FROM MORAL MAJORITY.

AP 21, B-11-1

REDISTRICTING THREATENS TO SPLIT DEMOCRATS.

AP 22, A-1-6

REP. MARK SILJANDER BIG WINNER IN 4TH DISTRICT.

AP 23, B-1-1

AVOWED RACIST GERALD R. CARLSON WILL RUN FOR STATE HOUSE OF  
REP.

AP 24, B-1-2

MARTHA JEAN STEINBERG SEEKS URBAN BLACKS FOR GOP

-1981-

AP 27, B-2-1 ED

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX NEW REPUBLICANS PROVIDE MINORITY VIEWPOINT  
FOR GOP

AP 29, A-1-1

SUPER BOWL MICH LOGO HAD LEFT OUT UPPER PENINSULA

AP 30, R-1-1

ANNARBOR-MRS MILLIKEN SUPPORTS ABORTION

MY 6, B-2-1D

ST SEN EDWARD C. PIERCE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR IN '82.

MY 6, B-8-5ED

MICH PARTY CHIEFS WANT FAIR REDISTRICTING PLAN. MY 7, B-9-18

SEVERAL DET BLACKS TO RUN FOR DET COUNCIL THIS SUMMER

MY 8, A-1-2

GATHERING OF YOUNG GOP IN NORTHERN MICH. ON WEEKEND OF  
MY 29-31 CANCELED.

MY 14, R-8-3ED

POLITICIANS FALLING OVER THEMSELVES PICKING UP \$50,000

AND THUS QUALIFYING FOR PUBLIC CAMPAIGN FUNDS.

MY 18, A-1-1

MILLIKEN PUTS REPUTATION ON LINE FOR PROPOSAL

MY 19, B-1-1

GEO. BUSH IN MICH REPAYS CAMPAIGN DEBT TO MILLIKEN.



**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1981**

**MY 19, B-2-4E**

**MICH GOP WOMEN'S GRP PRESSURED TO CANCEL SEMINAR.**

**MY 20, A-1-5**

**ROBERT TISCH ELATED WITH PROPOSAL A'S DEFEAT. MY 21, B-1-5**

**MRS. ROBERT (BETH) TISCH DOESN'T LIKE POLITICS**

**MY 21, B-19-10**

**MEL LARSEN PRESSURED GOP WOMEN'S GRP TO CANCEL SEMINAR.**

**MY 22, B-8-1**

**NORTHERN GOP ARE CONCERNED IN MICH. ABOUT WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN WITH DEFEAT OF PROPOSAL A.**

**JE 1, A-1-1**

**MORE POLITICS OF DETROIT SURVIVAL-KEITH & ROACH**

**JE 1, B-1-4**

**2 PARTIES SET TO REDRAW OLD DISTRICTS**

**JE 2, B-2-4 WD**

**LANS-REDISTRICTING PANEL SWORN IN**

**JE 4, B-1-1**

**RACIST GERALD CARLSON TO RUN IN PHILADELPHIA JE 3, B-2-1 D**

**KERRY KAMMER RUNS FOR GOVERNOR**

-1981-

JE 7, B-1-1

DEM FEUD DIVIDING BLACK & WHITE PARTY MEMBERS ENTERS 6TH MONTH.

JE 8, B-1-1

DET CITY-CO BDDG WORKERS GRUMBLE OVER PROPOSED TAX INCREASE

JE 9, B-1-1

VOTE YES-DETROIT COMMITTEE-SEEKS TO WIN APPROVAL FOR TAX INCREASE.

JE 10, B-1-2

MAYOR YOUNG CAMPAIGNS FOR TAX INCREASE PACKAGE.-ROACH

JE 10, B-1-4

LAWMAKERS TO FIGHT AGST DET TAX INCREASE.

JE 11, B-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG OFFER MADE BY ACORN.

JE 12, B-5-2

COUNCILMAN JACK KELLEY YESTERDAY URGED PAY CUTS FOR COUN-

JE 14, B-1-3

CIL & MAYOR.

MAYOR YOUNG CALLS UNION LEADER, ROBERT JOHNSON'S SHORT-SIGHTED SUBURBINATE.

JE 16, B-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG GETS HEAT FROM CRITICS AND HELP FROM FRIENDS

FOR HIS THREE-PART RESCUE PLAN.

JE 17, B-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG ACKNOWLEDGED YESTERDAY BUSINESSES EXEMPT IN TAX PLAN.& ROACH

POLLACK, SUSAN R.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

JE 17, B-2-1ED

CAMPAIGN BY SUBURBAN LAWMAKERS FOR PROPOSED INCOME TAX INCREASE ASKS FOR XFREE TV TIME TO OPPOSE PLAN. JE 18, A-1-5

DET-AREA AFL-CIO OPPOSED TO DET TAX INCREASE. JE 19, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG FAILED TO REVERSE UNION'S OPPOSITION TO TAX INCREASE. -&ROACH JE 20, A-1-5

CITY LABOR LEADERS FAIL TO BACK DET TAX INCREASE. -&ROACH JE 21, A-1-5

BACKERS & FOES OF DET TAX VOTE GO OUT TO NEIGHBORHOODS JE 22, A--2-3

TAX BATTLE BRINGS OUT BEST & WORST OF MAYOR YOUNG. A-1-6 JE 23, A-1-6

DET POLICE UNION AGREED TO WAGE FREEZE. ENDORSED TAX INCREASE PROPOSAL. -&ROACH JE 24, A-1-3

DET RUNS OUT OF BALLOTS DURING ELECTION. YOUNG ORDERS INVESTIGATION. -&ROACH JE 25, B-1-4AM

L. BROOKS PATTERSON WEIGHS GOVERNOR'S RACE JUL 1, A-1-1

DENVER-MAYOR YOUNG HONORED BY NAACP, REAGAN-CITIES PLANS ASSAILED

--1981--

JL 2, B-4-2D

UNION LEADERS OF AFSCME AGREED YESTERDAY TO TWO-YEAR WAGE  
FREEZE. & ROACH

JL 7, B-1-6

DET CITY CLERK RACE TO BE HOT BATTLE-&ROACH

JL 9, A-1-1

UAW'S FRASER & MAYOR YOUNG SEEK TO RESOLVE DEM DISPUTE

JL 9, B-6-1D

DET Bd OF EDUC MEMBERS RUN FOR COUNCIL SEATS.

JL 10, B-4-2AM

ROBT TISCH PETITION DRIVES SEEKS TO MAKE LAWMAKERS JOBS PART  
TIME.

JL 16, B-1-1

JOHN R. GNAU OPPOSES DET SUBWAY. IN DC TO DISCUSS ALTERNAT  
IVES.

JL 17, R-2-2 W

U.S OFFICIALS MUM ON TRANSIT PLAN

JL 19, R-1-1

VOTERS FACES CLUTTERED BALLOT IN 182-~~AF~~ FIRESTONE

J, 19, R-1-6

BARBER JIM DEMAR WANTS TO TRIM TAXES

JL 21, R-1-1

DEMS TATTLE ON GOP, TELL HOW THEY VOTED ON SILVERDOME BILLS

JL 23, R-1-5

JAMES BRADLEY QUILTS CLERK RACE

- JL 24, R-3-1  
JAMES BLANCHARD TO BE DRAFTED FOR GOVERNOR'S RACE? - FIRESTONE
- JL 26, R-1-2  
REAPPORTIONMENT A THORNY TASK
- JL 27, A- -4  
MAYOR YOUNG CALLED CINCH FOR REELECTION
- JL 29, A-1-1  
AG 3, B-7-1D  
RILLY ROGELL 77 TO RETIRE
- AG 6, A-3-5  
WM G. ROGELL SET TO RETIRE FROM COUNCIL.
- AG 6, B-6-2wD  
DET BANKS WANT NEW CITY INCOME TAX REVENUES AS ADDITIONAL  
COLLATERAL - ROACH
- AG 13, A-3-1  
HARMON CROPSEY, 63, TO TAKE SEAT BESIDE SON IN STATE LEGISLATURE
- AG 17, A-3-2  
L. BROOKS PATTERSON BEGINS QUEST FOR GOP GOV NOMINATION
- AG 26, B-7-4  
D. VID EBERHARD 'RUNNING SCARED'
- 3 KEY CITY UNION BACK JACK KELLEY FOR COUNCIL.

--1981--

Ag 28, A-3-1

CITY CLERK, JAMES BRADLEY THINKS HE'LL WIN 4TH TERM.

Ag 39, A-1-1

ISRAELI PRIME MINISTER BEGIN PLANS TO MEET MORAL MAJORITY.

S 6, B-1-1

REP. HOWARD WOLPE DOESN'T TAKE DISTRICT FOR GRANTED.

S 7, A-3-2

REP. CARL PURCELL SUMMONED NIMXNIX TO COMMUNITY CENTERS  
TO HEAR SENIOR CITIZENS IN LIVONIA.

S 8, A-3-1

LAST IN SERIES AT HOW 3 MICHIGAN CONGRESSMEN SPEND THEIR  
VACATION; REP. DAVID BONIOR.

S 9, A-3-4

TEN UNKNOWN RUNNING FOR MAYOR. & ROACH

S 9, B-6-3D

MAYOR YOUNG RAISES MORE MONEY IN INTEREST THAN COMBINED  
KITTEES OF OTHER CANDIDATES. & ROACH

S 11, A-3-1

WM BRODHEAD BUGGED BY FBI

S 11, B-10-5D

YOUNG TO VOICE SUPPORT FOR HALL FOR CITY CLERK.

S 11, A-3-2AM

CAMPAIGNING HAS CHGD SAYS NICHOLAS HOOD.

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1981**

**S 14, A-1-2**

**MAYOR YOUNG CAMPAIGNS FOR FAVORED FEW CANDIDATES**

**S 15, A-3-1**

**PRES OF DET NAACP, LAWRENCE WASHINGTON DIES. S 16, A-3-1**

**JAS BRADLEY TO FACE SHIRLEY HALL IN DET CITY CLERK RACE IN NOV.**

**S 16, A-3-3**

**MEL RAVITZ, BARBARA ROSE COLLINS WIN IN DET COUNCIL PRIMAR**

**S 20, A-1-1**

**ALL CANDIDATES FOR CITY COUNCIL OPPOSE CASINO GAMBLING IN DETROIT- ROACH.**

**S 21, A-1-2**

**CITY COUNCILMAN, HERBERT McFADDEN DIES. S 22, A-3-5**

**DET. ELECTION OFFICIALS ANTICIPATING COURT DECISION TO RESOLVE GAP IN LAW AFTER DEATH OF HERBER McFADDEN OF COUNCIL.**

**S 23, A-3-3**

**MORE THAN 100 VOTES COUNTED TWICE IN EACH OF 6 PRECINCTS IN LAST WEEK'S PRIMARY ELECTION.**

--1981--

S 24, A-3-1

CITY COUNCIL CANDIDATE MARIE JACKSON PRESURING OFFICIALS  
FOR SPOT ON NOV. BALLOT LEFT BY DEATH OF HERBERT MCFADDEN.

S 25, B-4-10

DETROIT BOARD OF CANVASSERS VOTED YESTERDAY TO CERTIFY LAST  
WEEK'S CITY PRIMARY.

S 25, B-4-2W

DEARBORN TAKES ARTHUR J. RAYMOND, DEAD CANDIDATES NAME OFF  
BALLOT.

S 25, A-3-1AM

BOARD OF CANVASSERS VOTED YESTERDAY TO CERTIFY LAST WEEK'S  
CITY PRIMARY.

O 13, B-8-2D

URBAN ALLIANCE ANNOUNCES ENDORSEMENTS FOR DET NOV 3 ELECT  
ION.

O 13, B-9-1

CITY CLERK BRADLEY AGAIN AVOIDS DEBATE WITH HALL

O 14, B-9-3D

CITY CLERK BRADLEY SAYS HE WON'T DEBATE OPPONENT

O 15, B-12-1D

UAW DROPS WAYNE CO AUDITOR LEONARD PROCTOR FROM COUNCIL EN  
DORSEMENT. BACKS ANOTHER  
DET TO MAIL SAMPLE BALLOTS.

O 15, B-12-3D



POLLACK, SUSAN R : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

0 16, A-3-6

MAYOR YOUNGS PITCH TO GET BLACKS TO VOTE ~~AGAINST~~ TO KEEP  
BLACK MAJORITY IN COUNCIL DRAWS FIRE-

0 16, B-3-1 D

SHIRLEY ROBINSON HALL SAYS DEVICE CAN BAR OVERVOTING, RUNS  
FOR CITY CLERK

0 27, A-3-1

LEAN FUND-RAISING YR FOR DET POLITICIANS.-& ROACH

0 28, B-14-2D

COUNCIL CANDIDATE GERALD J. O'NEILL ATTACKS GEO BELL

0 29, B-12-1D

COUNCIL NOMINEES WHO FINISHED IN BOTTOM WAGE UPRILL FIGHT

N 1, B-1-1

DETROIT ELECTION BORING-& ROACH

N 4, A-1-5

VOTERS OK NEW COUNTY GOVT, COUNTY EXEC FOR WAYNE-& ANKENY

N 4, A-1-6

BRADY STILL CITY CLERK, JABS YOUNG

N 4, A-2-1

RAVITS, COLLINS, PEOPLES

NEW COUNCILMEN

-1981-

N 5, B-14-30

N 11, A-3-2

WILL NEW COUNCIL MEMBERS CHANGE GRP.-&BOHY  
MICH TUITION TOO HIGH. COLLEGE STUDENTS GOING SOUTH.

N 12, A-7-1

MICH GOP STUNNED BY DAVID STOCKMAN'S 'TROJAN HORSE' STATE  
MENT

N 15, B-1-1

MICH DEM PARTY RIFT MAY BE SYMPTOMATIC OF MORE DEEP-SEATED  
ANTAGONISMS.-&FIRESTONE

N 16, A-1-1

US REP JAS J. BLANCHARD IS DEM BEST GET FOR GOVERNOR.-&FIRE  
STONE

N 17, A-3-1

CHRYSLER IACocca ATTENDS FUND-RAISING FOR JAMES J. BLANCH  
ARD.-&FIRESTONE

N 20, A-18-20

WM B. FITZGERALD LAUNCHES 2ND BID FOR GOVERNOR. N 22, B-1

RICHARD H. HEADLEE WOULD LIKE TO SERVE AS GOVERNOR.

N 29, B-1-1

GOVERNOR HOPEFULS STRIKE GOLD.-& FIRESTONE D 5, B-1-3 W  
DET. MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG RETURNED \$44,000 IN CAMPAIGN  
DONATIONS BEFORE NOV. 3 CITY ELECTION.-& ROACH D 11, B-11-2

MICH DEMS FIGHTING AGAIN

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

D 13, B-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG LEANS TOWARD BLANCHARD FOR DEM GOV NOMINATION  
-&FIRESTONE

D 19, A-1-1

DETROIT HISPANICS AND BALCKS PLEADED YESTERDAY FOR FAIR REP  
RESENTAION IN MICH. LEGISLATUREES IN 80s. D 20, B-1-4  
UAW'S SAM FISHMAN IS A QUIET MAN WITH CLOUT.

D22,A-8-14dot

MICH. POLITICIANS REACT TO ANNOUNCEMENT WILLIAM  
MILLIKEN, GOV. GETTING OUT OF POLITICS.

D23,A-2-2

MILLIKEN A MASTER BF CONFLICTING ROLES.

D 23, A-1-5

GOV. MILLIKEN BOWING OUT AT END OF '82.-FIRESTONE

D 24,A-3-2

GOP FREE-FOR-ALL IN SENATE RACE IN MICH.-& FIRESTONE

D 27, B-1-1

MILLIKEN GRADED BY OAKLAND SHOPPERS

-1982-

JA 3, B-1-1

1981 WAS FULL OF SURPRISES IN MICH POLITICS. -& FIRESTONE  
JA 7, B-11-10

PUBLIC MATCHING FUNDS FOR GOV CANDIDATES IN LIMBO FOR NOW.

JA 8, A-3-1

LT GOV JAMES BRICKLEY SCOLDS LABOR, BUSINESS, HAILS REAGAN

JA 11, A-3-1

JA 15, A-1-1

3HERTEL BROTHERS HAVE PRIVATE DREAMS  
SEN DONALD RIEGLE OFF RIGHT-WING HIT LIST. JA 16, C-1-2  
MICH'S REAPPROPRIATION BATTLE MAY BE HEADED TO STATE SUP CT

JA 19, A-3-1

LANS-LT GOV BRICKEY TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR. JA 19, A-3-1-200

LANS-BRICKLEY TO ANNOUNCE HE WILL RUN FOR GOVERNOR.

JA 20, B-7-2

LANS-BRICKLEY ENTER RACE FOR GOV. EXPECTED TO INHERIT MILL  
IKEN'S MODERATE WING. JA 22, B-4-20

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL MEMBER BARBARA-ROSE COLLINS HIRED HER  
BROTHER AS ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT. & WALKER

**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1982**

**JA 24, A-3-1**

**MICH CONGRESSMEN SEE FALL CAMPAIGNS HINGING ON THE ECONOMY**

**JA 28, A-3-2**

**BLACK DET DEMS SEEK DELAY ON REAPPROPRIATION. JA 28, B-12-3**

**MICH CANDIDATES HAIL REAGAN'S PLAN FOR SHIFT OF PROGRAMS.**

**JA 30, A-1-1**

**LANS-BLACKS COMPLAIN, REDISTRICTING HEADS FOR COURT**

**JA 31, B-1-5**

**KALAMAZOO-DEMS FIGHT WITH GOP, HOPE TO MEND OWN RIFT WITH  
DET BLACKS**

**F 1, A-3-1**

**RICHARD HEADLEE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR**

**F 2, A-3-6**

**LANS-JAMES BLANCHARD FUND TOPS ALL RIVALS-& FIRESTONE**

**F 7, A-1-1**

**JACKSON-PRISON INMATE GUSTAVE E. JANSSON TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR  
-& FIRESTONE**

**F 10, A-1-1**

**ABORTION MAY BE KEY ISSUE IN MICH GOVERNOR RACE IN '82.**

-1982-

F 16, B-5-1

MICH SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY INTRO ITS '82 SLATE OF CANDIDATES

F 16, A-3-6-2DOT

SAME

F 17, B-7-1

ACORN DEMANDS WORKING PEOPLE VOICE IN PICKING PRES CANDIDATE

F 21, B-1-6

FLINT-STATE GOP LEANS TO BRICKLEY & FIRESTONE

F 24, A-8-5

DISTRICTING FEUD THREATENS DEM REUNION

F 26, A-3-2

RICHARD HEADLEE IN RACE FOR GOVERNOR-

F 26, A-3-6

FED PANEL TELLS LAWMAKERS TO TRY AGAIN ON REDISTRICTING

F 28, B-1-2

PRIMARIES MR23 TO FILL SEATS OF SEN BILL HUFFMAN, REP

BABRABA-ROSE COLLINS

MR 3, A-3-1

DANA WILSON DEFEATS GARY VANER IN BID FOR SENATE SEAT

MR 7, B-1-2

ROBT TISCH POSES THREAT IN RACE FOR GOVERNOR.

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

'TIP' O'NEILL CALLS FOR 2 MOS MORATORIUM ON CAR IMPORTS.

MR 9, A-11-1

NR 11, A-1-6

GOVERNOR CANDIDATES COOL TO INCOME TAX INCREASE PLAN EXCEPT  
FOR LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLEY. & FIRESTONE

MR 15, B-4-2 N

2000 ATTEND \$100 PER COUPLE BRUNCH FOR LT GOVERNOR JAMES  
BRICKEY

MR 16, A-3-2

JAMES BLANCHARD JOINS GOVERNORS RACE OFFICIALLY

MR 21, B-1-2

DICE CORNERS - BILL BALLENGER WALKS FOR US SEN GOP NOMINATION

MR 23, B-4-4D

LYN NOFZIGER STUMPS FOR GOP CANDIDATE JOHN WELBORN

MR 29, A-3-1

MAYOR YOUNG PONDERES, DEMS WAIT

AP 1, B-7-1

DON RIEGLE STEALS THUNDER FROM PHILIP RUPPE NEWS CONFERENCE  
ABOUT FED RULES FOR AUTOS

-1982-

AP 2, A-1-1  
GARY CORBIN DOESN'T DROP OUT OF GOVERNOR'S RACE YET.-&FIRE

STONE

AP 9, A-11-1  
AP 14, A-3-6

LANS-PRIMARY ELECTIONS.

RICK SITZ ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE SEAT FROM TAYLOR

JAMES J. BLANCHARD GETS NEW SUPPORT IN GOV RACE.-& FIRESTONE  
AP 16, A-3-1

LANS-AFL-CIO ENDORSES BLANCHARD

AP 18, A-1-5  
AP 20, B-6-3 D

EX-REP BOB CARR RUNNING AGAIN, TO BE 'REFERENDUM ON  
REAGANOMICS', MET WIT MORRIS UDALL

AP 21, A-3-1

3 GOP LOOK-ALIKES FACE OFF JAMES BRICKLEY, L. BROOKS PATTERSON  
& JACK WELBORN

AP 22, E-6-2 D

DEMS, GOP SPLIT ON MICH RESIDENTS REACTION TO REAGAN POLIC

AP 26, A-3-5  
AP 27, A-3-1

LABOR BACKING BLANCHARD FOR GOVERNOR

FLINT-LT GOV BRICKLEY DEFENDS PROPOSED INCOME TAX HIKE.



**POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1982**

**AP 28, A-1-4**

**MILLIKEN VETOED DEM-BACKED REDIST PLAN.**

**AP 30, A-1-7**

**REDIST PLAN FAVORS RURAL AREAS & GOP.**

**AP 30, B-8-2D**

**J. BLANCHARD GAINS IN POLL**

**MY 1, A-5-4**

**MICH SUP CT TO HOLD HEARING ON NEW REDIST PLAN.**

**MY 2, A-1-1**

**SENATE CANDIDATES DIFFER ON ARMS FREEZE.**

**MY 4, A-3-2**

**HEADLEE TO KICK OFF TV & RADIO BLITZ**

**MY 5, B-5-1**

**2 FROM MICH TO HEAR REAGAN CALL FOR RETURN TO PRAYER IN SCHOOLS.**

**MY 6, A-3-5**

**BOTH PARTIES SUBMIT REDIST PLAN TO COURT-&FIRESTONE**

**MY 9, B-1-2**

**DICK JACOBS RUNS FOR GOVERNOR ON LIBERTARIAN PARTY.**

**MY 12, C-7-1**

**WM BALLENGER CALLS FOR MORE BLAANCE IN MIDEAST POLICY.**

**MY 14, B-7-3D**

**CLEMENS BYKOWSKI FILED FOR HOUSE SEAT THEN MOVED INTO DIST.**

-1982-

My 16, B-8-1

PERRY KOSLOWSKI & 24 OTHERS SEEK CASMER OGONOWSKI'S HOUSE SEAT. My 18, A-3-5

REDIST PLAN FAVORED BY COURT PANEL ENSURES DEM CONTROL OF MICH CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION. My 19, A-3-4

RESULTS OF SPECIAL PRIMARIES TO FILL STATE HOUSE SEATS.

My 23, B-2-1

TRAVERSE CITY-ATTENDS MEETING OF STATE GOP COURTING SUPPORT IN HIS BID FOR NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR. My 24, A-1-1

PETITIONERS SEEK SPOTS ON BALLOT-AUSTERBERRY My 25, A-1-6

DEMS CONGRESS PLAN EX WINS My 26, B-2-1

LT GOV JAMES BRICKLEY RIPS OPPONENTS My 30, A-1-5

SISTER AGNES MARY MANSOUR TO RUN FOR CONGRESS. My 30, B-1-1  
10 MAJOR CONTENDERS IN GOVERNOR'S RACE TO STAY.-& FIRESTONE

JE 6, B-1-1

MICH GOVERNOR CANDIDATES & THE 'MILLIKEN FACTOR'.

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

JE 8, B-7-1

DETROIT ECONOMIC CLUB'S CANDIDATE CRUISE ON BOBLO BOAT &

JE 11, A-15-1

FIRESTONE

LANE-BUDGET DIRECTOR GERALD MILLER ADDRESSED MICH GOP LEADERS

JE 17, A-3-6

DET HAS CHANCE FOR '84 DEM NATIONAL CONVENTION.

JE 18, A-3-4

RIVALS OF HEADLEE SLAM 'SKEWED' POLL

JE 24, A-1-3

MINNEAPOLIS-MAYOR YOUNG URGES NEW BID TO SAVE CITIES

JE 25, B-16-4

DEM CANDIDATES TAKE SHOT AT JAS J. BLANCHARD JE 27, B-1-1

SISTER AGNES MARY MANSOUR SUPPORTS WELFARE-FINANCED ABORTION

JL 1, A-3-6

PHILIP RUPPE'S CANDIDACY FOR SEN IN DISPUTE.

-1982-

JL2, A-1-6

PHILIP RUPPE RULED OFF AUG10BALLOT

JL2, A-9-1

JESSIE DILLARD SWAYED VOTE ON RUPPE

JL2, A-13-1

HENRY OSLER ALMOST MOVED INTO 35TH DIST 12MIN BEFORE FILING  
DEADLINE

JL4, A-1-4

3 GOP CANDIDATES FIGHT IDENTITY CRISSES: JAMES BRICKLEY,  
L BROOKS PATTERSON & RICHARD HEADLEE

JL 11, A-1-1

CAND FOR GOV JAMES H BRICKLEY VISITS MAYOR YOUNG

JL 14, A-3-2

GRANDRAPIDS-GOP FOES JOIN TO RIP JAMES BRICKLEY

JL 17, A-1-1

GRAND BLAHO- LEADING CANDIDATES LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLY &  
JAMES BLANCHARD WS WAPBARBS AT BREAKFAST.

JL 18, A-1-1

MAJOR CANDIDATES FOR GOVERNOR PASSING UP PLANT GATES IN  
FAVOR OF INTERVIEWS AND EXPENSIVE MEDIA DRIVES. -FIRESTONE

JL 22, A-3-4

PROFEE ON LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLEY.

JL 23, A-3-4

JACKSON-RICHARD HEADLEE SAYS HE'S NO 'WRECKER'

- JL 24, A-1-5**  
**JAME S BRICKLEY SAYS FOES USING 'GUTTER POLITICS;'S ESP**  
**L BROOKS PATTERSON**
- JL 25, B-1-3**  
**L BROOKS PATTERSON BATTLES 'ONE ISSUE' IMAGE**  
**JL 26, A-3-1**
- JOHN WELBORN ANGERED AT SYSTEM** **JL 27, A-3-5**
- GEORGE ROMNEY ATTACKS MILLIKEN RECORD-** **JL 28, A-3-2**
- BICKERING MARS GOP PRIMARY** **JL 30, A-3-4**  
**MILLIKEN SEEKS MONEY TO HELP BRICKLEY'S CAMPAIGN**
- Ag 1, B-1-2**  
**17TH DIST CONGRESSIONAL RACE** **Ag 2, A-3-3**
- CANDIDATES GIVE THEIR VIEWS ON PROPERTY TAX & ITS ROLE IN**  
**FINANCING EDUC. 1ST IN SERIES ON ISSUES OF PRIMARY**

-1982-

- MICH'S CRUMBLING HIGHWAY SYSTEM IS ISSUE IN GOV RACE. AG 3, A-3-3
- GOV CANDIDATES GIVES VIEW ON ISSUE OF WELFARE SPENDING. AG 5, A-3-3
- CANDIDATES DISCUSS STUDENT AID PROGRAMS. AG 6, A-3-3
- BRICKLEY & BLANCHARD REMAIN MEN TO BEAT IN PRIMARY-&FIRESTON AG 8, A-1-2
- RICHARD HEADLEE WINS GOP NOM FOR GOV. AG 11, A-2-5
- RICHARD HEADLEE-JAMES BLANCHARD MATCHUP FOR GOV PROMISES TO AG 12, A-1-1
- BE A CLASSIC CONFRONTATION-&FIRESTONE AG 13, A-1-3
- GOP WILL DROP TISCH CHALLENGE. AG 15, A-1-4
- RICHARD HEADLEE AND JAMES BLANCHARD SHOPPING FOR RUNNING AG 16, A-1-2
- MATES.&FIRESTONE
- RICHARD HEADLEE'S UPSET VICTORY IN GOP PRIMARY THROUGH MON- AG 17, A-3-5
- KEY WRENCH INTO DEM JAMES J. BLANCHARD'S STRATEGY-&FIRESTONE
- NOMINEE RICHARD HEADLEE MAY TAP THOMAS E. BRENNAN AS HIS RUNNING MATE. AG 18, A-3-2
- RICHARD HEADLEE WANTS L BROOKS PATTERSON FOR ATTNY GEN

~~RICHARD~~ HEADLEE

Ag 2, A-3-2

GRANDRAPIDS-GOP STARTS DRIVE TO UNIFY STATE PARTY

Ag21, A-1-5

GR-MILLIKEN WARNS RICHARD HEADLEE AGAINST RILING DETROIT-&  
FIRESTONE

Ag 22, A-13-1

GR-MANY ~~EX~~ GOP WOMEN COOL TO HEADLEE

Ag 24, A-3-2

BETH ANDRUS JOINS RICHARD HEADLEE, TO RUN FOR SEC OF STATE

S 5, A-1-1

MRS RICHARD HEADLEE LAMENTS LOSS OF HER UTOPIA

S 10, A-3-3

JAMES BLANCHARD SPENT MOST FOR VICTORY-& SHELLNBARGER

--1-982--

S 13, A-3-1

TOM LEWAND MANAGES JAMES BLANCHARD CAMPAIGN; MARI EGBERT,  
RICHARD HEADLEE'S

S 14, A-1-2

HEADLEE-BLANCHARD DEBATE

S 17, B-10-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-BLANCHARD, HEADLEE REVEAL ECONOMIC RECOVERY  
PLANS

S 18, A-1-6

BLANCHARD PLAN: JOBS, NO NEW TAXES

S 26, A-10-1

GRANDRAPIDS-RICHARD HEADLEE SUPPORTS ABORTION FOES

S 28, A-3-2

RICHARD HEADLEE, JAMES BLANCHARD SAY RACE TIGHTER THAN  
POLL SHOWS-& FIRESTONE

O 3, B-1-5

POLL SHOWS TISCH NOT EVEN A SPOILER

O 5, A-3-5

MICH VOTERS BACK A-FREEZE, SPLIT ON TROOPER PROPOSAL ON  
BALLOT IN MARKET OPINION RESEARCH POLL



**0 6, A-1-2**

**GOP WOMEN DEFECT, CHOOSE JAMES BLANCHARD OVER RICHARD  
HEADLEE FOR GOV; LEAD BY ELLY PETERSON**

**0 7, A-1-2**

**BLANCHARD, HEADLEE SNUBS OFFEND NAACP-& FIRESTONE**

**0 10, A-1-2**

**HEADLEE & BLANCHARD OFFER DIFFERENT PLANS FOR CURING MICH  
ILLS. INTERVIEWED BY THE NEWS-&FIRESTONE**

**0 12, A-3-2**

**CANDIDATES HEADLEE & BLANCHARD SET FOR TV AD BLITZ.**

**0 14, C-14-1**

**ROMNEY RALLIES FOR HEADLEE, ATTACKS ERA**

**0 16, A-1-2**

**RICHARD HEADLEE PAID A SPECIAL VISIT TO ABOUT 50 GOP WOMEN I  
IN OAKLAND COUNTY.**

**0 17, A-1-2**

**MILLIKEN& MAYOR YOUNG STILL SILENT ON ELECTIONS-&FIRESTONE**

-1982-

0 17, B-8-1

NAACP HEARS HEADLEE AGAIN

0 19, A-1-5

BLANCHARD, HEADLEE RIP EACH OTHER-& FIRESTONE

0 20, A-3-3

MILLIKEN TAKES HIS PITCH FOR RUPPE TO MARKET

0 20, A-3-5

THOMAS E BRENNAN RELISHES HIS ROLE AS HEADLEE RUNNING-MATE

0 21, A-3-3

RICHARD HEADLEE SAYS IF HE WERE GOVERNOR HE WOULD

NEGOTIATE A CHRYSLER PACT-& FIRESTONE

0 21, A C-10-1

REAGAN SENDS SAMUEL PEIRCE TO AID RICHARD HEADLEE

0 22, A-13-1

GOP GUBANATORIAL CANDIDATE RICHARD HEADLEE ISSUES STATE-

0 23, A-1-2

MENT OF CLARIFICATION ON ERA.

GOP NOMINEE FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, THOMAS BRENNAN CHARGES

'RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY.'

**0 24, A-1-1**

**UPHILL FIGHT FOR HEADLEE IN FINAL 10 DAYS.&FIRESTONE**

**0 24, B-1-1**

**RICHARD HEADLEE FIRES FROM HIS HIP. 0 26, A-3-5**

**DEM JAMES BLANCHARD & GOP RICHARD HEADLEE CAMPAIGN FOR  
FINAL WEEK-&FIRESTONE 0 27, A-3-2**

**GOP CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR, RICHARD HEADLEE SHOWS UP AT  
FORD ROUGE PLANT.- 0 28, A-3-2**

**GOP CANDIDATE FOR GOV. SEEM TO BE BATTLEING HARDING AGAINST  
MAYOR YOUNG AND ~~EXXON~~FEMINISTS.&FIRESTONE 0 29, A-3-3**

**STATE DEMOCRAT& GOP CHIEFS CONFIDENT. 0 30, A-1-**

**LANS-GOP RICHARD HEADLEE ADVOCATES AN ELECTED PUBL  
VICE COMMISSION.**

---1982---

N 1, A-3-2

STATE'S STRIKING CAMPAIGN OF CONTRASTS ENDS TOMORROW.

N 3, A-12-1

JAMES BLANCHARD WINS GOVERNORS RACE

N 4, A-3-2

DEFEATED MICH GOP SEEKS NEW LEADER.

N 6, A-1-1

MICH GOP FACING LAYOFFS & PINK SLIPS.

N 11, C-10-1-2DOT

GOP HEADLEE BLAMED HIS DEFEAT ON WM LUCAS' POPULARITY

N 14, A-3-6

DEMOCRAT CONVENTION FOR DETROIT UPHILL BATT.E& FIRESTONE

D 2, A-6-3

KENNEDY'S DECISION TO DROP OUT OF '84 RACE WILL SPARE DEMS A

BLOODBATH SAYS FRASER

D 3, B-9-3W

LOT OF POLITICKING FOR POST OF MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN CHAIR  
IS EXPECTED TONIGHT & TOMORROW.

D 18, A-1-6

LANS-MILLIKEN LOSES IN BID TO NAME 2 TO MICH SUPREME COURT

F 19, D-1-2

GAYLORD=PIGEON RIVER PROTESTS LINGER

F 20, A-1-5

FLINT & TOLEDO TIE HOPES TO DOWNTOWN PROJECT  
ALLEGAN-SOME RESIDENTS OPPOSED TO MAKING BRIDGE TRAFFIC ONE  
WAY--OUT OF TOWN.

F 27, A-3-1  
MR 4, B-1-2

LACOT, MICH-WM A. LEWIS' HOUSE OF JUDAH CULT HEADS SOUTH.

MR 5, A-3-2

K'ZOO-GUARDIAN ANGELS SET UP CHAPTER IN KALAMAZOO.

MR 6, A-1-2

MSU CO-ED COLLEEN WYNNE 18 OF TROY AWAITS HEART TRANSPLANT

MR 25, A-1-2

ENROLLMENT DIP, TUITION JUMP FOR CKEEXX COLLEGES  
SPELL TROUBLE.

MR 25, A12-1

GOVERNORS COMM. ON FUTURE OF EDUCATION DISCUSSED.

-1984-

MR 27, A-1-2

MR 27, A-14-1

MICH COLLEGES DETERIORATING.

COLLEGES GET FUNDS FOR NEW BLDGS RATHER THAN FOR REPAIRS.

MR 29, A-1-5

LAST IN SERIES-COLLEGES MIGHT LEARN FROM BUSINESS  
PRACTICES-& CAIN

AP3, A-1-5

FRIENDS RECALL MARVIN GAYE, AT HIS FUNERAL AP 5, A-1-5

LANS-MICH COLLEGES URGED TO 'DOWNSIZE'. HIGHER EDUC COMMSN  
ISSUES REPORT. -&CAIN

MY 2, B-8-1

COLLEGES HUNGRY, WSU CHIEF, DAVID ADAMANY, SAYS MY 6, A-1-

1ST-DET CULTURAL JEWELS AT CENTER OF CITY-STATE POWER STRUG  
GLE-&HARTOCOLLIS

MY 7, A -1-2

2ND-DET'S 3 MAIN HISTORICAL FACILITIES ARE  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF WHAT THEY

MY 7, A-3-2

WERE ENVISIONED TO BE.

EX-SEN GEO MCGOVERN IN DET ATTACKS ISRAEL OCCUPATION IN W.  
BANK.

POLLAC K, SUSAN R : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

D24, A-9-1

EAST LANS- DEMOCRATS MAKE WHOOPEE

D 26, B-1-5

JAMES BLANCHARD SEES YEAR OF SACRIFICES

-1983-

JA 2, MAG 8

LANS-MARTHA GRIFFITHS IS BACK

F 13, MAG 16

LEVIN IS 1 OF MOST FAMILIAR NAMES IN MICH POLITICS.

MR 13, MAG 12

DR. HAROLD SHAPIRO HONES U-M PROGRAMS.

MR 27, MAG 12

STEVE GRAHAM BRINGS CHANGES TO THE DET ZOO

AP 3, MAG 2,  
AP 24, MAG 16

FANTASIES OF FAMOUS

DELIS OF DETROIT

AP 26, A-1-2

LIVES OF OAKLAND CO RESIDENTS BEING DISRUPTED BY I-696 LINK

AP 27, A-3-2

FEWER STUDENTS DROPPING OUT OF SCHOOLS DUE TO HARD TIMES.

-1983-

My1, MAG14

GRAYLING-MICH LUMBER BOOM?

My 15, A-1-1

INDEPENDENCE, INNER STRENGTH ARE ALL THE GRIT OF AGNES MARY

My 19, A-3-1

MANSOUR

AGNES MARY MANSOUR PRAISED 'REFLECTIVE' PROTESTS.

My 23, A-3-1

LINDA HENSON PUSHES FOR BILL TO LET RELATIVES MAKE MEDICAL  
DECISIONS FOR THOSE INCAPACITATED.

JE 13, A-1-1

MICH CONSIDERS 'RIGHT-TO-DIE' STATUE-

JE 20, A-1-1

BATTLE CREEK-DEVIL CULT 'EXPLORED' AFTER 3RD GIRL KILLED

JE 24, A-1-6

POPE JOHN PAUL II NAMES COMMISSION TO EXAMINE WHY THERE IS SHORT

AGE OF AMER PRIESTS & NUNS-

JE 25, A-3-2

MINOR ELEVATOR SHAFT FIRE TRAPS 3 AT DET'S BUHL BLDG. & POWERS

MARC JANSIC AND WIFE, CINDY FROM SYLVANIA, OHIO BOATING

JE 3, B-1-2



**POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**JL 7, A-3-2**

**KGov. BLANCHARD WIL NAME PANEL TO DRAW UP PLANS FOR COORDI-  
NATING HIGHER EDUCATION IN STATESX**

**JL 21, F-1-3N**

**1-696 R\*1\*3N STANDOFF CONTINUES, PLEASANT RIDGE VERSUS UTILI-  
TIES.**

**JL 27, A-1-2**

**REP. DONALD <sup>A</sup>LBOSTA, ONCE A TARGET, NOW LEADS ETHICS PROBE.**

**Ag 7, B-1-2**

**CRIMES AGST SENIOR CITIZENS**

**/Ag 7, B-1-4**

**TIPS ON CRIME PREVENTION.**

**Ag 20, A-1-2**

**DIA HIT BE SURPRISE CITY AUDIT: COLBY**

**Ag 22, A-3-2**

**DIA TRUSTEES SURPRESSED BY AUDIT & COLBY**

**Ag 21, A-1-5**

**FINANCIAL ABUSE AND CRONYISM CHGED-& COLBY**

**Ag 23, A-1-6**

**JL HUDSON BACKS CUMMINGS IN RECENT DIA TROUBLE COLBY**

---1903---

AG 24, A-1-1

FILMMAKER HERMANN TAUCHERT SAYS HE LOST DIA JOB TO FRIEND  
OF CUMMINGS COLBY

AG 28, A-1-6

3 DRAWINGS FOR DIA WERE FAKES-& COLBY

AG 28, A-6-1

'BORROWED' MANAGEMENT STYLE HAUNTS DIA DIRECTOR-& COLBY

AG 30, A-3-5

DETROIT ARTS CMS DELAYS PROBE OF DIA

AG 31, B-6-2

ELLEN SHARP, SUSANNE HILBERRY DEFEND 2ND OPINIONS OF DIA

GIFT DRAWINGS-& COLBY

S 11, A-3-6

SEARCH WIDENS NR ALPENA FOR MISSING CHRISTOPHER JEDRA16&  
JOSEPH GUITERREZ

S 15, A-1-1

2 STATE SEN PANELS TO LOOK INTO DIA AUDIT.

S 18, A-3-5

DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS FUNDS JEOPARDIZED IF PACT FAILS-&COLBY

S 21, F-6-1 W

SEN GILBERT DINELLO WOULD HOLD DIA FUNDS-& COLBY

**POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**DIA'S FRED CUMMINGS STANDING FAST-&COLBY** S 25, M-1-1  
**RONALD WINOKUR FIGURES IN DIA CONTROVERSY-&COLBY** S 25, M-4-1  
S 25, A-3-1  
**DIA GRIPPED BY GREATEST CRISIS IN ITS 98-YR-HISTORY-&COLBY**  
S 27, A-1-3  
**MAYOR YOUNG MAY TRANSFER INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF DIA TO PUBLIC HANDS-&COLBY** S 28, A-1-2  
**YOUNG REASSERTS CITY AUTHORITY OVER DIA AT COMMONS MEETING-&COLBY** O 2, M-1-1  
**WHO RUNS THE SHOW AT DIA? SYSTEM GIVES CUMMINGS 'FREE REIN'-& COLBY** O 9, M-1-3  
**RENOVATIONS, ACQUISITIONS AT DIA-&COLBY** O 9, M-3-5  
**DIA'S FRED CUMMINGS ART ACQUISITIONS ATTACKED.-&COLBY**

-1983-

O 12, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG RELEASES AUDIT OF DIA.-&COLBY O 13, A-1-1

RELIEF, ANXIETY IS REACTION OF ART COMMUNITY TO DIA AUDIT-

&COLBY O 13, A-1-2

DIA'S CUMMINGS RAN UP \$1,200 TAB IN 2 NITES AT WALDORF-&CO

BY O 16, B-1-6

FOUNDERS SOCIETY STUDIES AUDIT. QUESTION CUMMINGS EXPENSES

&COLBY O 24, B-4-5 D

MICHELE GIBBS-RUSSELL, FORMER DETROITER, RELEASED FROM

CUSTODY IN GRENADA ORDEAL O 25, A-3-6

MARINE STAY SPLITS LEVIN AND RIEGLE O 26, A-2-6

LEVIN FLAYS REAGAN ON GRENADA D 12, A-3-1

SANTA IN DIA'S KRESGE COURT. D 21, A-1-1

EX-JACKSON ST PRISON INMATES STAGE PRODUCTION OF A CHRIST

MAS CAROL. D 26, A-3-2

2000 HOMES WITHOUT HEAT DESPITE GOVT PROGRAMS-&MARKIEWICZ

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

D 30, A-1-2

U-D PROF JAS CALLOW DOES RESEARCH ON HOW ETHNIC GRPS RING  
IN NEW YR. -1984- JA 8, B-1-2

JACKSON-CAMP INTERNATIONAL BEATS RECESSION IN UNUSUAL  
MEDICAL PRODUCTS FIRM JA 8, B-1-5

JACKSON-2 PLANT CLOSINGS MAKE JOBLESS RATE 14% JA 8, B-1-4  
FLINT JOBLESS RATE DROPS TO 14.3% JA 10, A-3-1

DURAND-MARCHING BAND OUT OF STEP? WITH 3RS FOES CHARGE  
JA 12, A-14-1

CHRONOLOGY OF DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS '83 TROUBLES  
JA 13, A-1-1

DIA SEEKS REPLACEMENT FOR FRED CUMMINGS.-& COLBY  
JA 14, A-3-4

HOUGHTON LAKE HIGH HIT BY BOMB. BOMB POLICY REVISED.

-1984-

JA 15, B-3-1

2 FROM MICH BACK AT MEDICAL SCHOOL ON GRENADA.-&DOWDY

JA 22, B-1-1

JACKSON-PRISON FAMILIES ANONYMOUS OFFERS SUPPORT

JA 28, A-1-1

JACKSON-VOTE SET ON WHETHER LIVE ANIMALS SHOULD BE SOLD FOR RESEARCH.

JA 29, B-1-6

SAGINAW-SISTER ARDETH PLATTE SERVES ON SAGINAW CITY COUNCIL

F 2, E-3-1ST

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE DECLINED IN MOST OF MICH'S XX MAJOR LABOR MARKETS.

F 6, A-3-2

FLINT-FLINT'S MAYOR JAMES SHARP WEATHERS EARLY STORMS

F 6, A-8-6D

MCCOLLOUGH RECALL FORCES TO CHALLENGE NAME COUNT

F 9, E-4-3WED

JACKSON-3 CONEY ISLANDS COMPETE

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

MY 19, A-1-2

4TH-DET LIBRARY SYSTEM CRUMBLING AWAY.

MY 10, A-1-2

5TH-DIA GETTING BACK TO NORMAL AFTER YR OF TURMOIL.

MY 16, A-3-5

LANS-PANEL CUT \$8.1 MILLION IN PROPOSED ECON DEVELOPMENT  
AID TO DET. REDIRECTED TO OTHER CITIES.

MY 24, A-1-2

ALLEN, MICH'S ANTIQUE CAPITAL.

JE 3, A-3-2

VENDOR FAMILY FIGHTS COPS AT TIGER GAME

JE 4, A-1-2

PORT AUSTIN-LACK OF LIQUOR LICENSE SNAGS RESTORATION  
PROJECT BY GARY & GAIL REGNIER

JE 24, A-1-1=

JACKSON-CHEMICAL ALLERGIES INCREASING-EAST JACKSON MIDDLE  
SCHOOL OFFERS AILMENTS.

JE24, A-10-1

CHICAGO-DR HERBERT RIFKIN HELPS PATIENTS WITH ENVIRONMENTAL  
ILLNESSES

-1984-

JL8,B-1-2

ANNARBOR BECOMING 'STABEE' SILICON VALLEY

JL 9, A-3-2

GRANDMOTHER JUSTINE MERRITT PLANS PEACE RIBBON AROUND  
PENTAGON.

JL 29, A-1-1

U OF M. PROF. RICHARD MALVIN DEFENDS ANIMAL LAB TESTS.

JL 29, A-10-6

ANIMAL SUPPLIER TO RESEARCH LABS, R&R RESEARCH OF HOWARD CITY  
DEFENDS HIS BUSINESS.

Ag 5, A-1-1

THE COMMITTEE TO BRING AMERASIAN CHILDREN HOME SEEKS HOME  
FOR KEBS LEFT IN VIETNAM.

Ag 13, A-3-2

Michigan Kentuckians gather for 24th reunion.

Ag 19, A-1-2

IMPERIAL R. MURDER OF 2 MEN BY MEN HATING FEMALES  
DISCUSSED



AG 26, B-1-2

MT PLEASANT-LEGAL HIGH-STAKES BINGO FLOURISHING ON INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

S 2, A-1-3

NURSES & HEALTH CARE WORKERS JOINING LABOR UNIONS. SEEK BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS.

S 17, A-3-4

JEWISH HOLOCAUST MEMORIAL IN W BLOOMFIELD DEDICATED,

JEANE KIRKPATRICK VISITS-

S 23, A-1-2

REPORTS OF SEXUAL ABUSE IN DAY-CARE FACILITIES ON THE RISE-  
& POWERS

S 23, A-16-4

EX-BABYSITTER PAT BURKE HAD DIFFICULTY FINDING GOOD DAY CARE

S 30, A-1-1

MICH. COLLEGES OUT TO ATTRACT BRIGHTEST STUDENTS.

O 16, E-3-1

TIGER FEVER

-1984-

0 21, A-1-6

TORONTO-WRITES GRP OFFERS CHANCE TO SOLVE MYSTERY VIA TRAIN  
RIDE N 4, A-1-2  
INTERVIEW WITH H. ROSS PEROT, TEXAS BILLIONAIRE.

N 4, B-1-2

NOV IS CRUELEST MONTH TO BE ON LAKE SUPERIOR N 5, A-3-1  
BLUES SINGER SIPPIE WALLACE TURNS 86 N18, A-1-2

WAXAHACHIE TEXAS POPULAR PLACE TO MAKE MOVIES.  
D 2, L-1-1

MONTREAL D 10, A-3-1

NEW DET NAACP PRES, REV CHARLES ADAMS, PLEDGES TO HEAL  
WOUNDS D 16, A-1-2

HOW MRS DEPEW INTRODUCED HER KARI-ME BABY INTO TOY INDUSTRY

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

D 23, A-1-2

1959 TYPICAL DETROITERS, 31 WENT TO ALASKA, FEW REMAIN,  
REMEMBERED -1985-

JA 12, A-1-2

AMERICANS DISCOVER INDIA AFTER TV SHOWS JA 21, A-3-3

200 SHIVER IN PROTEST OF LEGALIZED ABORTION- F 9, A-8-1

WHAT'S TO BECOME OF STROHAUS BEER HALL? F 17, A-15-1

DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSERS ACCOUNT FOR 30 PERCENT OF THE FELONY  
CONVICTIONS IN DETROIT RECORDER'S COURT.-MCCLEAR F 18, A-1-2

SMOKING, DRUGS & POLICE ARE PART OF EVERYDAY SCENE AT MANY  
SUBURBAN DET SCHOOLS. F 18, A-8-1

PARENTS LEARN ABOUT DRUGS, ALCOHOL DURING INFORMATION  
NITE AT UTICA'S EPPER JR HIGH

--1985--

Mr 10, K-1-1

Passengers shrug off their inhibitions on new massive liner, Fair Sky.

Mr 17, K-9-3

Desert in bloom-the Anza-Borrego Desert state Park east of San Diego.

Mr 31, H-9-2

Let the new breed of travel agent smooth your plans. & Capos

Mr 31, H-9-3

For jazz lovers, its time to eat, drink & be merry in New Orleans.

Ap 7, L-3-2

Fewer Detroiters travel to Mexico.

Ap 14, L-1-2

Anaheim-Disneyland still magic after 30yrs Ap 14, L-1-3

Kentucky Derby Museum to open in Louisville Ap 28

- Ap 21, H-1-2  
 StThomas Ontario-statue of Jumbo the elephant set to  
 attract tourists Ap 21, H-1-3  
 Port Stanley ONtario-country inns offer weekend getaways  
 Ap 21, H-6-1  
 Pan American offers deals Ap 28, K-1-3  
 ACME-Village nr Traverse City pushes \$750million golf  
 resort Ap 28, K-1-6  
 TraverseCity-just call it the golf mecca of the Midwest  
 My 19, G-2-1  
 Petoskey-Shop Made in Mich is a delight for browsers & buy  
 ers My 26, K-1-2  
 Cairo-ancient city, camels, taxis, pyramids My26,K-1-2  
 Cairo-shopping My 26, K-4-1  
 Live like a sheik while in Egypt My 26, K-6-1  
 Airlines view United strike as mixed blessing

- 1985

Je 16, L-3-1

Visit to Sudbury's science museum a good experiment

Je 16, L-1-1

Alberta-Canadian Rockies, bears, wildlife Je 19, A-9-1

Det area travelers, jittery about hijackings switching to  
European airlines.-&Tschiahart Je 20, A-1-5

Athens & 15 other airports have weak security  
Je 23, L-5-2

Halley's Comet sightseeing cruises spark interest

Je 25, A-8-3

Skyjackings, airport bombings having chilling effect on  
travel industry Je 30, L-1-1

NYC hotel strike over Je 30, L-6-1

Traverse City prepares for Cherry Festival. J1 14, G-1-1

Greece has dispatched 35-member delegation to U.S. in ef-  
fort to restore the country's tarnished image.

- Victoria, British Columbia-British culture thriving in this resort JI 21, G-1-1  
Ag 4, G-1-1
- Williamsburg Va-restored mental hosp brings 18th century  
Annapolis, Md calls itself the sailboat capital of E. Coast Ag 18, G-1-2
- The Nomads have logged more than 2½ Million air miles in 20 yrs. Ag 22, A-1-4  
Ag 24, A-6-1
- NY-Concorde is 1 swift plane. Ag 25, B-13-4
- 3 fall color tours. S 1, B-5-2
- Peaks of Otter, Va-The Blue Ridge Parkway S 1, B-8-1
- Blowing Rock, N.C.-Mountain oasis s 8, A-20-1
- Traverse City-Society of Amer Travel Writers hold convention

-1985-

S 8, E-1-1

Mich's top 3 dozen attractions.

S 8, E-1-1

Homes, mansions of Det's early auto barons

S 14, B-6-1

Soc of Amer Travel Writers tour Mich

S 15, G-1-1

Only 4-5% of US has ever sailed

S 15, G-1-2

KomOmbo, Egypt-Nile River Cruise.

S 23, A-12-5

Fall bookings not hurt by 2 quakes in Mexico

S 22, B-9-1

Fall foliage is busiest time for tourism in New England

S 29, B-7-1

MExician earthquake jars travel plans

0 13, K-1-1

Montreal firm opens Vietnam to N America for travel

0 13, K-1-1

Charlottesville Va-historic UofVirginia brings, Poe,

JEfferson back to life

0 13, K-8-1

'Mr Jefferson's country'



	0 20, F-1-1
Few cold feet over cruises despite hijacking	
	0 20, F-1-2
SanDiego-alters skyline not climate	0 20, F_7-5
San Diego-whale watching cruises offered	0 27, B_7-1
Mexico hotels offer freebies to lure tourists	0 27, B_7-5
Puerto Vallarta offers charm	N 3, B-9-1
Escalating air-fare wars	N 10, G-1-1
Mich ski season	N 17, B-7-1
Tourism booming in China	N 18, A-1-2
KeyWest,Fla-Key West prepares for mayoral runoff election	
	N 24, H-1-1
Europe a good travel buy	N 24, H1-2
Northern Florida (Duck Key)	

1-1985-

D 1, K-1-2

Interest in comfortable camping growing-RVs

D 8, E-1-1

People Express offers reduced post-holiday fares to Fla

D 8, E-1-2

Miami-TV show, Miami Vice boosts tourism

D 11, A-14-3

Airlines offer holiday specials

D 15, J-1-1

Airliens offers reduced fares

D 15, J-1-3

Mich sort of embraces special hotel trend

D 29, B-8-1

Discount & Wholesale Travel offers savings

D 29, B\_8-5

Travel picks for '86

-1986-

Ja 19, M-1-2

Copper Harbor-snowmobile tours hit UP trails

Ja 26, B-7-2

Agawa Canyon, Ontario-Agawa Canyon Snow Train

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Marquette-NMU Luge Run

Ja 26, B-7-3

Ja 26, B-10-1

Terrorism taking its toll on cruise lines

F 2, E-1-2

GLen Arbor-Ski slopes give Homestead a new vista

F 23, E-1-2

Vancouver, B.C.-48 nations to participate in world's fair  
May 2

Mr 2, D-1-5

Madeira, Portugal-Touring Portugal & Spain

Mr 9, G-1-2

Gibraltar opens its doors again to tourists.

Mr 22, A-3-1

Regent Air pays \$50,000 fine for false advertising

-1986-

Mr 27, A-3-2

Regent Air fails to leave for Hawaii, 300 stranded in Det

Mr 30, F-1-2

Ronda Spain lures bandits, bullfighters, brooding writers

Mr 31, A-1-2

Travel agencies consider fees

Ap 2, A-3-2

Regent Air fails to get Hawaii flights off ground again

Ap 15, A-3-2

Kalamazoo-Mich opens ad blitz for tourism-& Wickham

Ap 19, A-2-1

2 Det area travel agencies to charge fees for their service

Ap 20, D-1-5

Toronto-Bed & breakfast network in Toronto

Ap 20, D-1-1

Vancouver, Br Columbia set to take its place in sun with opening of Expo '86 May 2.

Ap 27, K-1-2

Major amusement parks within 6 hrs of Det.

Ap 27, K-2-1

Rock stars put Eur travel plans on hold.

POLLACK, SUSAN R. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Ap 28, A-1-1

Travel writers gpr hold convention in Mich

My 3, A-9-1

Vancouver, Br Columbia-Charles & Di open Expo '86

My 4, B-7-5

Vancouver-Millions of visitors expected at Expo '86

My 11, G-1-1

Vancouver-people make this world's fair go 'round

My 18, D-1-6

Mackinac Island-Are other hotels on Mackinac My 18, D-5-1

Mackinac Island-guides recreate Fort Mackinac life

My 21, A-1-2

5200 free tickets to Britain, airline acts to end fear of  
terrorism

My 25, B-5-1

Seattle, Wash-City ranks high as nation's most livable cities.

-1986-

Je 1, G-1-1

Hotels still available in NYC for Liberty celebration

Je 8, D-1-1

Growing numbers of Americans are turning to adventure vacations.

Je 15, H-1-1

Everett, Wash.-Boeing's Everett tour center welcomes visitors  
Many curious to see how jets are made

Je 29, G-1-2

Hot Springs, S.D.-Remains of Columbian mammoths excavated

Je 29, G-6-1

Wind Cave Nat'l Pk, S.D.-Wind cave more than 60 million yrs old

Jl 6, J-1-3

Black Hills-SD-attractions

Jl 13, B 7-1

Chicago cooking

Jl 20, G 1-1

The Age of Aquariums

Jl 27, G-1-1

Brigee Teton Natl forest-Wyoming-west for adventure

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Jl 27, G-1-1

Yellowstone Natl Pk-Excelsior geyser dormant 96yrs came  
back to life, other improvements

Ag 10, B-9-2

EDMONTON, Alberta-West Edmonton Mall has everything.

Ag 31, G-1-4

Cody, Wyo-Buffalo Bill country

S 7, F-1-2

Granada, Spain

S 13, B 1-4

Airline offers fare 'sale', Eastern Airlines 1 day fire  
sale

0 12, B 7-5

Cleveland-record number of balloons released in effort by  
city to shake boring image

0 19, G-1-1

Tucson-Tucson National Resort & Spa

0 19, G-1-1

Tucson-Touring Tucson area.

0 26, H-1-2

San Juan, Puerto Rico- Restoring tourism

-1986-

O 26, H-3-1

QEll-Cruise ship to undergo major face-lift D 21, J-1-2

Hawaii's Kilauea Volcano

-1987-

Ja 4, J-1-1

75,000 miles of best, worst trips of 1986 Ja 4, J-1-1

What's ahead for 1987

Ja 18, E-1-3

St Peter Barbados (Caribbean Travel Section)

F 8, G-1-1

Kyoto-Look at 2 faces of Japan. Impressions from 18-day visit

F 8, G-7-1

Japanese corporations are curious blend of East & West

F 15, F-1-1

Charlie Oakes offers 'First-Class Holidays Hawaii' travel program for those who want to spend some money

F 22, F 1-1

European vacations are still a big hit with American tourists-



	Mr 1, G-1-1
Carbet, Martinique.--Vacation is a true getaway	
	Mr 1, G-1-2
Gustavia, St. Barthelemy	Mr 1, G-1-2
Islands of French West Indies.	Mr 1, G-1-2
Marigot, St. Martin	Mr 8, E-1-1
Aboard the Wind Star- Aboard world's 1st computerized 'sail cruiser'.	Mr 8, E-1-1
Luxury liner QE2	Mr 22, F-1-2
Insider view of historic Europe awaits volunteers	
	Mr 22, F-1-1
Madrid-Prado Museum offers treasures	Mr 22, F-1-6
Lisbon-Calouste Sarkis Gulbenkian left his 2700yr span of treasures at museum	

-1987-

AP 12, E 1-1

Japanese sumo wrestlers to visit Det Ap27-29

Ap12, B 1-2

Backyard visit to Japan

Ap 12, E 1-2

Kamakura Japan-temples

Ap 19 B-7-1

Scam artists hook tourists with promise of 'cheap' vacation

Ap 26 G-1-2

Gem show at Toronto's Royal Ontario Museum. My 10 B-5-3

Amusement parks ride nostalgia's roller coaster.

My 17, H-1-2

Gaylord, Mich. is trying to forge a new image as the "Gay  
lord Golf Mecca.

My 24, B-5-1

Phila-Phila celebrates 200th anniversary of Constitution

Je 14 B-7-1

DC-Tourists flocking to the newer attractions in capital.

- Je 28 F-1-1  
Leningrad-Russia on fast forward. Je 28 F-1-3
- Helsinki-A stroll in the land of saunas. JE 29, C-1-2
- USS Oliver HAZard Perry docks in Windsor, lunch dates for  
sailors sought JI 5 J-1-3
- Pan Am games will awaken sleepy Indianapolis.  
JI 12 B-5-2
- Seattle-Museum of Flight shows the way it was. JI 12 B-8-1
- Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI-Close encounters of the deep  
in Grand Cayman passenger sub. JI 19, F-1-2
- Beltoft Denmark-art glass, Andy Warhol at Moderne  
Internationals Glaskunst museum JI 19, F-1-2
- Falsled Dnemark-kro is Danish word for Inn

-1987-

Ag4, D-1-2

Chicago-United Airlines brightenes concourses with neon sculpture

Ag 9, M-1-6

Honeyville, Ind-This is Amish country.

Ag 9, M-5-2

Goshen, Ind-Verlin & Charlotte Martin open their home to bed & breakfast visitors. Survive with tv or radio

Ag 30 N-1-3

Great Basin Natl. Park, Nev. is wilderness of wonders.

S 13 N-1-2

Bargains in cruise travel: the best price isn't always the best deal.

S 27, L-1-2

Chicago-Park Hyatt offers the lap of luxury for less

S 27, L-1-6

Chicago-grab those credit cards & GO!

0 4 L-1-2

Las Vegas-Movie stars to porno kings, you'll meet them all

0 4 L-1-6

Las Vegas-24-hr wedding chapels.

0 4 L-8-1

Nevada's Great Basin Natl Park--exploring the Old West  
like the pioneers.

0 11 C-5-3

Berrien Springs, Mi-Fall in fruitland. N 1 H-1-2

Club Med now a vacation haven for yuppies.--Pollack

D 6 M-1-2

Rovaniemi, Finland-Above the Arctic Circle with Santa Claus

D 6 M-1-5

Tromso, Norway-Twilight time in Tromso, on top of the world

--1988---- Ja 3, F-1-1

some of best and worst places of travel  
in 1987.

Ja 10 G-1-4

Coles Bay, Tasmania-

Devils, 'roos & convict roots.

-1988-

Ja 17, K-1-2

St Georges Grenada-T-shirts mark a U.S tourist 'invasion'

F 14, L-1-6

Brisbane Australia-WOrld Expo 88 shaping up as high-tech  
thriller

F 21, K-1-1

Universal City-movie studios tourist attractions

F 21, K-1-2

BURbank calif-Johnny Carson show best freebie

Mr 6 L-1-2

Getting away from L.A. on cruise ship Azure Seas.

Mr 13 H-1-1

Palm Beach, Aruba-Barefoot in Aruba: a weekend sensation.

Mr 20 K-1-5

Andalusia, Spain-Choose old castles, monasteries for romance  
in Spain, Portugal.

Mr 27 C-8-1

Travel promoters plot strategy to keep Mich. on a roll.

Ap 3, E-1-1

Guatamala offers warmth in climate, people Ap3, E-1-1

Nomads set for 950th trip

Ap 17 C-5-3

Flight from Hell contest (horror stories about airline experiences) announced.

Ap 24 N-1-2

Toronto-8 ways to try on Toronto.

My15, F-1-2

10 wonderful secret places to visit in ~~the~~ Mich.

My15, F-1-3

Discussion of Garland and Norden Hem resorts.

Je 5 N-1-2

America's favorite honeymoon retreats.

-1988-

Je 12, N-1-2

The Lake Erie Islands tour

Je 25 M-1-2

Frequent fliers who play their cards right can beat run-way inflation.

Je 25 M-5-1

Upcoming Mich. travel events.

JL 3, K-1-2

A whale of a flight on Southwest plane(painted like Shamu)

Jl 17 M-1-2

Scottsdale, Ariz-Resorts toy with ways to attract family business.

JL 31, C-5-1

Interlochen-images of a summer day

Ag 14, F-5-6

Travel newsletters give advice

S 25 C-3-2

Rotorua, NZ-Maori band of guides make sure the big trout don't get away

O 30 M-1-2

Tucson, Ariz-Weekend wranglers saddle up for taste of the West in Old Pueblo.



POLLACK, SUSAN R: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

N 6 J 1-2

Kansas City is turn-on especially at Xmas

N 20 L 3-1

Travel agencies getting a lot of business

N 27 J 1-2

Chicago-Night Moves--Even when the sun goes dn, Chicago is  
everbody's kind of town

D 18, K-1-1

Malibu Calif-Rose Bowl, other attractions D 18, K-1-2

Passionate travelers, return to same place

-1989

Ja 1, J-1-2

Travels, travails of 1988

Ja 22, L-1-2

Islands, Mustique

Ja 24 C-1-2

We're flying more than ever, but enjoying it less.

-1989-

Ja 24 C-5-3

How to ground your flying fears.

Ja 28 N-2-1

Tom Monaghan will open his Drummond Island retreat to the public

F 5, M-1-2

Romantic Inns in Mich listed

F 26, Mag 11

Anxiety over mammogram results

Ap 2, D-1-2

Dead Sea resorts offer mud packs, underwater massages.

Ap 9 N-1-2

Marathon search for savvy trip broker finds that no two are alike.

Ap 23, B-10-1

Comments on her Ap 9 "TravelAgentOlympics" story

Biloxi-

Ap 30 M-1-2

Along folksy Miss coast, you find more grits than glitz

My 7 E-1-1

Theme parks add new twists to the roller coaster story.

My 14, E-1-4

NewBuffalo,Mich-Boats& beaches drawingDetroiters to area nr.  
GrandBeach

My 28 G-5-5

In search of misfits & mineral baths in Eureka Springs & Hot Springs, Ark.

My 28 G-5-3

Mountain View, Ark-Ozarks, scenic gems of nw Ark, said to be some of the oldest mountains in the world.

Je4, F 1-1

International Express Services of Ferndale offers speedy passport service-

Je 4, F 1-4

Kansas City Mo-Horace Peterson III, offers Black Archives of Mid-America in historic jazz dist

JE25 F 1-3

ARiz-ROck of new ages-Among psychics, Sedona's towers of power are red-hot

Jl 9, F-1-1

Oberammergau Passion Play set for next yr. Central Pk Zoo

Jl 9, F-1-2  
Jl 16 F-1-1

Travel bookstores cater to weary travelers' queries

-1989

Jl 23 F 1-2

A view from 'old Boozer': The Tetons are tops

Jl 30, K-1-2

Santa Catalina-idyllic hideaway

Ag 6, D-1-2

That Synching feeling: jet lag

Ag 13 E-1-1

Mich's landmarks finally getting a little national respect..

Ag 27 K 3-2

Panhandling in Fla-unspoiled towns draw visitors to 'Redneck  
Riviera'

S 10 J 1-2

Seasickness

S 24 Mag 18

Kip Edwards, concierge at Ritz-Carlton, Drbn.

O 1 B-1-2

Scottsdale, Ariz- Ariz's luxe hotels resort to one-  
upmanship to become most dazzling in the desert

Ap 3 C 1-2

Soviet Jewish emigres feast on freedom this year.

Ap 13 F-1-2

The cost of raising kids today is no bundle of joy.

Ap 13 F-2-1

Some families go into debt because they can't say no to the kids.

Ap 20 F-1-2

America is kicking the chemical habit in backyard war on bugs, weeds.

Ap 20 F-5-2

Rev. James R. Lyons, founder-director of Sfld's Ecumenical Institute for Jewish-Christian Studies, keeps Holocaust memories alive

My 10 C-1-3

More than one school of thought on how rigorous kindergarten should be.

My 10 C-8-1

Does Gesell test for kindergartners make the grade?

-1990-

My 11 F-1-2

Birch Run, Mich- Booming factory outlet malls sale-ing  
right along

My 24 C-1-2

One-liners fly as fast as former pitcher's fastball at  
Mickey Lolich's Donut Shop in Lake Orion. My 27 D-1-4

Design Center sells furniture only through industry pro-  
fessionals

Je 4 C-1-2

Libraries struggle to open worlds as their doors shut

Je 13 F 1-2

What's happening behind the scenes in Mich Toddlers' page-  
ant isn't kid stuff

Je 13 F 1-6

Big pressures on Mich Baby America model pageant

Je 18 F 1-2

Working Women and homemakers square off in an emotional  
battle

Je 27 F 1-2

Nonalcoholic beers tap into America's zest for moderation-  
Suds without Buzz

Inns & outs of hotel ripoffs.

Jl 24 C-1-2

Jl 27 F 1-2

16 bit videos take aim at Nintendo.

Ag 3 F 1-5

Detroiters are going to see the Movie, Pretty Woman over and over again, Most of them women

Ag 18 C 1-2

That New-Time Religion-A spirited approach is moving baby boomers to church

Ag 24 F 1-2

Local radio talkmeisters help spread a nasty case of Iraqi-phobia since the Persian Gulf crisis

S 1 C-1-1

You have to be a rocket scientist to figure out new digital gadgets.

S 1 C-1-2

Larry Peplin is a whiz at high-tech gizmos & gadgetry.

S 7 D 10-5

"Flavor Flav"-a new dance craze in Detroit-Pollack

-1990-

Hot line in LA offers help to parents on handling Iraqi crisis impact on children-Pollack S 19 G-1-2

Families lay waste to trashy habits by making less garbage in the first place. S 29 C 1-1

The act of forgiveness can be a true healing force-a theme that is central to celebration of Yom Kippur

O 18 C 1-2

Margaret Davidson, Belinda Emerson winner in "True Confessions in Trash" recycling contest by Det News O 18 C 10-3  
64 entries came from throughout Metro Det in Det News recycling contest, "True Confessions in Trash"

O 31 D-1-1

Families of '90s have such hectic schedules eating dinner together is a rarity. N 13 D-1-5

Ann Arbor police will sign complaints for battered women



N 16 F 1-1

Det ranked dead last, 31st of 31, in poll that asked  
400 corporate execs which cities are good places to  
locate businesses

N 29 G 1-5

Oakland County communities must make a date to dispose of  
household waste materials

D 11 C-1-2

Interfaith couples wrestle with December's dilemma

D 11 C-1-4

Interfaith cards greeted well

D 13 G 1-2

Write the News about your supermarket complaints: Grocery Gripes, Ac-  
cent Dept., TDN (and address). The News will contact them-Pollack

D 24 B-1-2

Local clergy battle their consciences as possibility of war  
arises.--& Johnson

-1991-

Ja 3 D 1-2

Many new household and office products being developed from recycled plastic; Tri Market Promotions of Southfield is one company developing them.-

Ja 16 G 1-2

Diagnostic tests can detect serious potential defects-  
Couples labor over painful decisions to end a wanted pregnancy

Ja 18 E 1-3

Grenae Dudley and other local family counselors say parents can help ease their children's concerns about the war , while honestly answering the questions they are bound to ask

F 6 E 1-2

Kids fight to grasp the realities of Gulf War-

Mr 4 D-1-1

Ben Weintrob, 83, of Sfld, celebrates his longevity by celebrating his 2nd bar mitzvah.

Mr 8 D 10 6

Author, Barbara A Lewis tells kids how to get involved, get noticed and get results in her new manifesto, The Kids's Guide to Social Action

Where do the junk mailers get my name?

Mr 18 D-1-2

Mr 21 D 5-1

Gene Gonya, of Gleaners Community Food Bank-Michiganian of the Year

Mr 22 F 1-1

Researchers at the Univ of Southern Calif have concluded that you probably can't drive, talk on the phone, and be prepared for any emergency at the same time

Mr 28 C-1-2

Leo Sanker of Drbn aka 'Leo the Balloon Man' makes designer original Easter bonnets from balloons

Ap 10 E-1-2

Overachievers, including sportscaster Steve Garagiola, once thrived in fast lane, enjoy life more at cruising speed

Ap 22 C 1-1

Birmingham lags behind in fashion when it comes to recycling.

1991-

My 6, D 1-2

Cooperative learning tried at Pine Lake Elem School in  
BLmfld Hills-

My 6, D-2-3

How co-op learning works-

My 15 H 1-1

Preparing a child for the birth of a sibling? Don't belabor it

My 31 F 1-2

Over the counter remedies for vaginal yeast infections-Monistat 7 and  
Gyne-Lotrimin

Je 4 D 1-1

5 yr old Anthony Estes is child preacher. He does mini-sermons at Shalom  
Temple of DetC

Je 4 F 1-2

Character, Waldo will be on the back of Life cereal boxes

Je 13 C 1-3

A sex kitten, Betty Page from the 50s roars back to pop-  
ularity-- Pollack

Jl 17, C-1-2

Grandparent trap, raising their children's children

Jl 31 B 8-1

Eric Dockery likes to follow the magic shows. Ag 3 D 21-1

Its never too early to introduce youngsters to books.

Ag 8 B 1-2

The Highlander will be docked at the Detroit Yacht Club  
to help sell advertising in the Forbes magazines.

Ag 9 F 1-1

Things that people take to the grave with them.

Ag 10 D 3-6

Geri Brooks of Grosse Ile loves gardening.

Ag 17 D 3-4

Henry Taylor, Ferndale, a teacher, gardener Ag 21 C-1-2

Some Mich residents, like Russia's Gorbachev, lost jobs  
while on vacation, too.

-1991-

S 6 C 8-2

List of recycled/supplies for earth-friendly students  
school S 13 F 1-2

About children's illnesses, real or feigned; and day care  
centers for "mildly ill kids"; advise from Dr. Sheldon  
Brenner at Children's HOsptial S 13 F 10-5

Sniffles-n-Snuggles, a day care for mildly sick children,  
operated by Doctors Hospital as pilot program for state-  
O 2, F-1-2

Elderly being abandoned by their children, being left off at  
local hospitals & forgotten O 23 F 1-2

Honesty may cause quizzical looks bet partners. Book,  
Going the Distance O 23 F 1-3

Author Lonnie Barbach and book, Going the Distance. She  
taught groups of women how to achieve orgasm through self  
stimulation, touting virtues of coupling O 23 F 1-5

50 ways to live with your lover: A compatibility test

0 30,F-1-1

Sesame Street to let Ernie (of Bert & Ernie) die

N 1, D-10-1

Survey shows teen girls think they're fat (more than half)

N 2, D-16-1

Mower maintenance can clip spring problems

N 6, D\_1-3

Toys offer ecologically correct action figures

N 13 D 1-2

Linda Blondy makes quilt squares for ABC Quilts.

D 9, C-1-2

Brent Garback, travel agency founder, shopping for needy at Toys  
R-Us for Christmas giving

D 23 C 1-2

Christmas Lights displays around MetroDet. more than a glim-  
mer of Christmas

---1991---

D 23, C-1-2

Det.NewsChristmas Card contest winners of cards they design-  
top winners listed

-1992

Ja 9 C 9-5

Det News restaurant critic Sandra Silfven and guide,The  
pocket Guide to Det and Mich restaurants

Ja 10 D 10-1

When it comes to teen plastic surgery, Doctor knows best  
Jall C 1-2

A rattling urge to know, if it is a boy or girl while in  
the womb

Ja 13 C 1-2

Moms and companies learn simple division can increase out-  
put and employee happiness-Job sharing has found niche

Ja 13 C 4-1

Grand Rapids' Steelcase Inc lets its employees be flexible  
Jim Molag conducts stress tests on office furniture 4 week  
days out of 10, on other 5 days she stays home with kids.

Jl 23, B-1-2

Guests act up at local Bed & Breakfast at The Castle &  
Blanche House Inn, Det.



- Summer plans for Lake Mich.homes JI 25, D-12-1  
 Area parks offer kids chance to swing into high-tech world Ag 11, D-1-2  
 of fun Ag 11, D-1-4  
 Pick your park playscapes,11 great parks lsited Ag 18, C-1-3  
 Relataive values,growing up to sound of music,Betsy Lilly played her favorite composers on piano,setting family values Ag 31 E 1-4  
 Safeline Children's Products is offering a free Sit'n'Stroll to all babies born Labor Day S 28 C 1-2  
 Self-Esteem Shop in Drbn-Bookstore-It there's a problem the bookstore will have it. O 6 D 1-2  
 HearthSong has launched a new Cook It! Club for 8-14 yr old

-1992-

O 20 D 1-2

Toys R Us has a registry for expectant parents.

O 30 C 12-2

What local celebrities did for halloween.

O 30 D 1-4

Halloween at the malls.

N 7 C 1-2

Some teachers are unhooked on phonics.

N 7 C 2-1

Create a love of reading in your child.

N 24 D 1-2

College students who have experienced campus freedom makes it hard for parents during holiday school break

D 9 D 1-2

Xmas shop through mail-order

D 9 D 1-4

3 catalogues for Xmas, J Petterman Co, Hemmeter Collection,  
The Territory Ahead

D 22 C 1-2

Parents can teach children that less is more when the  
- gimme grinch strikes.

D 22 C 3-1

List of 10 books for kids.

Ja 28 D 1-2

Positively Mother Goose is a new book of rhymes by Diane Loomans and Karen Kolberg.

F 15 D 1-2

The world of adult games.

F 15 D 1-4

Kid games grown up can play along with.

Mr 19 B 12-2

Where Metro Detroit teens are going for spring break this year

Mr 23 D 1-2

Childhood traditions, Handclapping rhymes have been passed down through the years via city street corners, Girl Scouts

Ap 9 D 1-2

Hillary Clinton is making a greater mark on the nation's word scene than Pres Clinton. Random House have declared a language watch

Ap 9 D 1-4

New magazines are battling for booming parenting market.

TV Guide, Sports Afield, Entertainment Weekly, Rolling Stone mag.

-1993-

Ap 9 D 8-5

For local parents, a free guide, MetroParent of Southfield distributed through pediatricians' offices, day-care centers, libraries, restaurants, shops

Ap 11 R 7-2

Wm. Washington's family are tennis champions; Michiganian of the year-Pollack

Ap 24 C 1-2

Barney backlash -Det deejays, pre-teens and comics taking swipes at Barney

Ap 30 D 1-2

New exhibit, "Dinosauria -A Walk Back Through Time" expected to draw 900k000 during 4½ month run in Royal Oak Det. Zoo

My 13 D 1-5

Lydia Hiby, Calif. coming to Mich. Family Pet Show, State Fair, an animal health trainer, now full-time animal analyst

My 18, D-1-2

More parents demand kids earn allowances

My 29 C 1-1

Metro Det promgoers coax and adult into renting them a hotel room

Je 1 D 1-2

Quality children entertainment.

Je 15 D 1-2

Traveling with children doesn't have to be a drag. With planning, family vacations can be fun

Je 29 C 1-2

Credit cards for teens, can be visa to financial disaster-

Je 29 C 6-5

Advice for using credit/<sup>wisely</sup>by Credit Counseling Centers

Jl 02 F 1-4

Wong Herbert Yee has published 3 picture books for children; 1st was "EEK! There's a Mouse in the House"

Jl 20 D 1-2

Overblown birthdays for little kids.

-1993-

Ag 9 D 1-3

Educators worry that notebook games may cause problems. Focus needs to be more on school work Ag 16 D 1-2

Review of Buck Tilton's book "How to Enjoy Sex in the Outdoors"- Ag 17 D 1-2

Starting kindergarten is major milestone for parents and children, like Kelly Collins Ag 26 D 1-6

The High/Scope Perry Preschool study tracked lives of 123 African Americans from Ypsi for 3 decades S 21, D 1-2

Soccer becoming more popular-

S 24, A-2-1 NoDot

Oracle Ariz-Biospherians prepare for reentry to Earth O 12 C 1-2

Doug and Elaine Harris have collection of children's cook-books, over 650 volumes; live in Southfield O 19, C-1-2

How to rekindle flames despite kids (romance) O 25 C 1-3

Across US., adults as well as children plan elaborate celebrations of Halloween

N 16 C 1-3

Parent-teacher conferences held at high school level in Dbn., & some other districts;how to get most from parent-teacher conference-Pollack

N 16 C 3-1

Sesame Street starting 25th season;will have celebrity guests this year,& new characters

D 7 D 7-2

Toy firm's marketing dir,Trish Stewart says shoppers are scooping up Mighty Morphin Power Rangers

D 14 D 1-1

Teaching your children to be grateful.

D 16 E 3-2

Latest gifts for kids.

Ja 22 C 1-1

Psychotherapist James Windell new book, 8 Weeks to a Well-Behaved Child: A Failsafe Program for Toddlers Through Teens

-1994-

F 22 C 1-2

The trend to group dating reduces the pressure on teens and fears of parents

-1994-

Mr 4 F 8-2

Many schools are disbanding yheir two-tier -tier kindergartens

Mr 5 C 5-5

Correction: Kindergarten programs should have said that Gretchen Cummings did not drink alcohol and engage in other inappropriate behavior in high school

Mr 7 D 1-1

Author Elaine Pelletire new book How to Hire a Nanny: A Complete Step by Step Guide for Parents

Mr 18 E 1-2

National Coalition on TV Violence calls Power Rangers most violent children's show it has ever monitored

Mr 26 C 5-5

Barney on W4 to tell a bedtime story. Ap 12 D 5-5

Dr.Laura Nathanson, Calif.pediatrician's book "Portable Pediatrician for Parents" is candid guide;in Detroit on book tour



Ap 26 D 7-3

Children take part in "Day of Etiquette and Style" charm  
school at Ritz-Carlton, Dbn.

My 13 C 1-2

Author David Elkind new book warns that today's children  
are losing their innocence way too soon

My 17 D 1-1

Prom night

Je 06 D 1-1

Celebrities like Cloris Leachman read to children on PBS  
"Storytime" series

Je 06 D 1-4

Advice for Englers, who're expecting triplets, from parents  
of multiple birth children

Je 07 D 10-1

13 yr. old Indiana pianist, Jonathan Biss to perform next wk.  
at Great Lakes Chamber Music Festival

Je 21 D 1-2

Tutoring becoming more common, even for those children doing  
well, like Logan Risser, Ann Arbor

Je 21 D 6-4

20 tips for keeping kids' minds active in summer

-1994-

Jl 7 F 1-2

Janina Jacobs of St Clair Shores is the founder of the group EWGL (Executive Women's Golf League) which helps women to use golf as a business tool. Jl 7 F 1-5

10 golf tips from Jacobs.

Jl 15 C 1-4

Camp Tamarack in Ortonville use the fax to get in touch with parents.

Jl 19 D 7-2

New magazine out for adopting families, "Adoptive Families"

Jl 26 C 5-2

Many weddings have cameras at each table for guests to snap pictures, in addition to professional photos

Ag 23, C-1-1

Natl Coney Island in Warren caters to kids

Ag23,C\_1-1

New generation toddling onto the info superhighway

Ag23,C\_1-3

Programs to get preschoolers booted up

POLLACK, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

S 27 D 1-2

Parents and doctors debate at what age kids should stop  
seeing mom & dad nude

S 27 D 3-1

Family must move, it can be a big adjustment for the kids

S 27 D 3-1

Kids and parents alike will flip over the Original Pancake  
House.They have Children's Menu

O 4 C 8-1D

New book,Bobby & the Brockles latest communication primer  
for children.Ways to help control anger

O 25 D 1-1

African-Amer girls cuddle up to heritage with Addy and her  
books

O 25 D 3-4

Msx & Erma restaurant in Birm-Kid-friendly

N 22 D 1-1

The 12 toys of Christmas

-1994-

N 22 D 2-1

Restaurant review for children; Scotty Simpsons

N 23 F 1-1

Showing of Actor Dennis Franz derriere offends Metro Det viewers

D 12 C 3-3

Det News winners got chances to asked syndicated Dr. T. Berry Brazelton question about their children

D 21 D 1-1

Margaret Johnson's annual Christmas newsletter compute for families too busy to write

-1995-

Ja 24 D 1-1

Many parents closing door on children's fund-raisers

F 21 C 1-1

A look at how 3 Metro Det.families celebrate multiculturalism throughout the year

Mr 05 C 5-3

Joyce Keller, residential care director, named a Michigan-ian of the year

Mr 16 E 1-2

Studies documented plummeting self-esteem among adolescent girls. Looking toward classroom for lack of support for girls in technical subjects

Mr 30 D 8-1N

Parents should talk to kids about sex long before the hormones rage

Ap 13 D 1-2

Teaching kids about God isn't easy-Parents pray for guidance

Ap 27 D 1-2

John Mitchell, Suttons Bay, author of series of children's history books, of Michigan and Great Lakes

My 04 C 1-1

Suggestions on what to do when loved one embarrasses you in public, with drunken behavior, like Gary Moeller, U.M. coach

-1995-

Thanking day-care workers on Mother's Day. - & R Bailey

Cost of infant formula is at an all-time high-Formula makers pour on promotions,& many moms find them hard to resist

## Traveling with young children.

Educ-Fail MEAP exam puts vacationing kids to test

Actor Hugh Grant. Should his fiancée leave him over his sexual escapade

## 13 gift ideas for teachers on last day of school

Megan Barron & Paula Anne Newman are valedictorians at Berkley High;but many schools move away from the tradition

11

Jl 24 E 1-2

Lynne Witte & Brenda Carlson are only 2-woman team in 51st  
Au Sable River canoe marathon

Jl 30 E-1-4

Sebewaing- Shipwreck survivor Daniel J.Morrell, joins  
Great lakes sailors at 'Gathering'.

Jl 31 F-1-6

Colon-Town has magical attracton up its sleeve.

Ag7E2-3

Take train ride throught the past Crossroads Village.

Ag13, F-1-2

Mint Festival at St. Johns.

AG 26 E 1-2

Camp Hale, Colo-Info on/<sup>annual</sup>Jeep jamborees here;other sites;  
sampil Jeepspeak-±

Ag 27 F 1-2

Battle Creek-Report on Cereal City USA, \$22 million shrine  
which tells story of cereal; good day crisp

1998

Ag 27 F 1-2

Battle Creek-Report on the city's Binder Park Zoo

Ag 28 D 11-1

Jazz concerts/<sup>other music</sup> on Labor Day Weekend on Mackinac Island,  
other sites

S 3 F 7-2

8 Metro Det. teens attended Det. News round-table last  
week to talk about peer pressure; details

S 7 D-8-2

Adrienne Todd, 13, won prize at last spring's Metropolitan  
Detroit Science and Engineering Fair.

S 11 E-1-2

Marshall- Historic Marshall is state's home tour capital.

S 14 B-1-2

Study on gun ownership provides new fuel for debate .

S 21 C-1-2

Autumn's many beautiful shades is a state secret that  
is hard to keep quiet about.



S 30 E 1-5

Preview of Grand Ledge Color Cruise and island Festival-

O 07 E 1-5

Preview of Fennville's Goose Festival 10/16-18

O 08 D 1-2

Interview with Dr. T. Berry Brazelton;will be in MEtro Det.  
10/12-13 E 1-5

Muskegon-Report on Fall Festival through October at Back  
Forty Ranch O 14 E 1-2

Report on how kids do better in school when parents are  
involved;like Penny Shanks,Clarkston,parent

O 16 E 1-6

Dearborn-Det.News sends 4 News readers to consult w/  
Dr.Brazelton at Dearborn Inn

1998

O 23 E 1-6

Preview on Education Expo, Southfield Civic Center

O 27 E 1-3

Where to enjoy fall color in nearby Metroparks; maps-

O 28 E 1-4

List of Halloween sweets that appeal to trick-or-treaters;  
-& what they don't like

N 09 E 6-2

Katie Drabecki, 18, Grosse Pointe Academy of Tae Kwon Do,  
won gold medal in girls' heavyweight div, in Orlando

N 13 E 1-2

Report on kids' activities at Great Lakes Crossing  
Auburn Hills:

N 20 E 1-6

Report on Grand Opening Getaway packages, to Great Lakes  
Crossing, includes hotel; other perks

D 1 E 1-6

Clinton Twp-Report on tour of Morley Candy Makers, Hall Ro  
Road

Je 17 E 1-2

End of school year cleanup of lockers;never know what will  
turn up;Page in Madison Hts.,Best,Oak Pk,examples

Je 19 E1-4

Feature on stay-at-home dads;among them Rich Fisher,former  
TV anchor

Je 24 E 1-5

Suzi Leonard, Det.Zoo research associates talks about ad-  
venture in Peru;interview

Je 25 E 2-1

How to keep kids cool in summer; they need lots of water

Je 26 E 1-2

One of series of day trips from Metro Det,i.e.kMichigan  
Challenge Balloonfest,Howell

Jl 2 E-1-1

Cherry Festival and fireworks.

Jl 2 E-1-5

Traverse City cherry festival.

jl 4 C-1-1

Rob Ervin and others celebrate with fireworks.

1998

J1 09 E 1-2

Port Huron-Preview of 74th annual Bacardi Bayview Mackinac Race- J1 10 E 1-1

FremontPreview of National Baby Food Festival her by Gerber Products Co. JL 14 E 1-7

Report on "Hit the Trail! The Kids' Camping Kit" by Cecilia Dinio-Durkin, Peter Durkin J1 16 E 2-1

Report on exhibit at COSI Toledo, interactive learning center- J1 17 E 1-2

Preview of South Haven 's Tall Ships Rendezvous J1 18 C 1-5

Report on Richard Carlson's books on relieving stress; some suggestions J1 22 E 1-2

Oak Park-kids at oak park Com.Center Tot-Lot summer program try out summer water toys;give opinions- J1 23 E 1-1

Interesting MI sites off M-13; deer,dinnerware,cheese,etc.

POLLACK, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1998

D 02 C1 1

All about the Furby toy-

D 08 C 1-5

Canton Twp-Rowley family are examples of families caught up in hockey with their kids;very popular-

D 19 C 1-2

How men,like Stuart Weiner, Ayodel Bakari, feel about shopping;psychologist says the stress can be harmful

D 25 F 1-2

Many Metro Detroiters will be out "power-shopping" the day after Christmas

D 28 C 1-5

Motivational speaker, Mort Crim to host Caribbean cruise on Grand Princess 4/25,thru AAA MI Travel-

1999

Ja 06 E 1-1

Warning about carbon monoxide fumes; when stuck in heavy traffic

1999

JA 08 fl-6

Get kids back into the routine before going back to school after vacation

Ja 18 D 1-2

How 3 METro Det.schools celebrated Martin LUTher King

Day, in words and drawings

Ja 20 E-1-2

MANCELONA,MI-Ski resorts groom their trails to include activities for the entire clan

Ja 20 E-1-6

Parents go on alert after drinking, drug deaths

Ja 20 E-8-4W

Children can hit the ski slopes around age 4

F 1 F-8-4

White Pine Stampede near Mancelona, Michigan.

F 18 C-1-5

Lewiston,MI- Gourmet Glides at Garland resort in Lewiston offer food and cross-country skiing.

Mr 26 E 1-2

Penelope Leach,British psychologist to visit Metro Det; interview from London

Mr 29 B 3-3

How to save time and money when visiting disney world

- Ap 5 B-3-1  
Jennifer Granholm is programmed to get the most out of her family time.
- Ap 6 C-6-5  
Win a private meeting with Penelope Leach, child development guru.
- Ap 7 E-1-1  
Win a chat with Penelope Leach.
- Ap 19 E1-2  
Troy- Penelope Leach offers contest winners parenting advice.
- Ap 21 E-1-2  
Rochester Hills- Families anxiously await Star Wars prequel.
- Ap 22 C-1-6  
Experts say parents should assure kids after Colorado school shootings, but stay alert for danger signs.
- Ap 24 C-1-2  
New activities strain parents' overcrowded calendars.

-1999-

Ap 29 C-6-1

Girls can ride in horse-drawn carriages and vintage  
Model Ts as part of the American Girls Living History  
Program at Greenfield Village

My 07 E 1-6

Beth Billups, Berkley, MUDpie business; makes clay tiles w/  
imprint of children's hands; process described

My 10 F-1-1

Parents get ready for prom.

My 10 F-1-4

Sherry Louisignau's mind is set at ease by talk with  
daughter Chrissy before prom.

My 10 F-3-2

Experts shed light on minimizing the risks of prom night.

My 18 C 1-2

Southfield-Report on advance screening of Star Wars: Episode  
I- The Phantom Menace

Je 10 C-1-5

Year-end gifts rewards kids' teachers, coaches

Je 14 C-1-2

CHICAGO-Doll emporium, American Girl Place, has become a va-  
cation destination



POLLACK, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

Je 14 C-3-1

Chicago is becoming a hot spot for kids' stuff

Je 28 D-1-5

EAST TAWAS-Recreational activities in this city

Je 28 D-8-4

Remember to make list,check it,before going on camping trip

Jl 15 C 1-5

Sandusky,OH - extensive update on Cedar Point;something for everyone

Jl 28 C 1-2

Empire-in depth report on Sleeping Bear Dunes Nat'l Lakeshore shore

Ag 4 A 2-4 W

Those planning to move find much help on Internet;like

Dawn Trapp,Clarkston,moving to OH

Ag 4 E 1-2 town

How Parents can help children adjust to moving to new

1999

AG 5 C 1-3

Battle Creek-Report on new African savanna at Battle Creek  
zoo

Ag 09 C-1-6

Recollections of teachers that had profound effects on  
some students

Ag 12 A-4-1

Parents should reassure children about their safety & calm  
their fears

Ag 18 G 1-1

Parents should "jump-start" kids' brains before they head  
back to school

Ag 18 G 1-1

Report on some Metro Det. schools that have extended-year  
schedules

S 16 C 1-2

report on latest best sellers in kid's books -the Harry  
Potter" series

S 16 C 1-4

explore Harry Potter online;enter contest;details

S 18 C 1-4

Sites in Northern MI to explore this time of year

-1999-

N 29 B-1-2

Hot toys have shoppers,retailers scrambling this holiday

D 18 C-1-2

To believe or not to believe in Santa is question facing many kids-what to do when Santa questions start

D 27 C-1-2

Say goodbye to the idealized Nuclear family-married with children isn't main model anymore

D 29 E-1-5

Travelers pay \$75,000 for around the world journey on Concorde to greet the New Year

-2000-

Ja 10 C-1-3

Film rating system leaves many parents confused-what the letter ratings mean

Ja 17 D-1-1

Take Your Daughter to the Snow Week in Traverse City is weeklong promo to get women involved in skiing

Ja 19 E-1-5

Paper cuttings of Dr. Thomas Clark, 'Dr. Snowflake,' are on display at Ann Arbor Library

S 20 F 3-3

List of best children's books by Scholastic publishing  
co.

0 01 D-1-6

ROYAL OAK-Members of the Great Lakes Live Steam-  
ers are model train hobbyists

0 05 C-1-6

Presque Isle Lighthouse shines in Alpena festi-  
val-where to find fall colors

0 11 C-1-2

October's popular Halloween-themed camping week-  
ends in Mi state parks

0 23 C 6-4

Flint's Crossroads Village is a good Halloween activity  
for kids; not too spooky

0 25 F 1-2

Report on Det.News Great Costumes Contest" for Hallow-  
een;winners

N 26 E-1-1

SCOTTSBORO, Ala.-Unclaimed baggage center full of treasures

POLLACK, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

2000

ja 22 C-1-2

Students enjoy reading books in reading program called  
'Breakfast Serials' that run in the Det. News

1975

POLLACK, SYDNEY: DIRECTOR

S26, B-5-1

MOVIE DIRECTOR DISCUSSES MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS. ABRAHAM

-1982-

D 19, K1-3

NY-GOES BACK TO ACTING FOR MOVIE 'TOOTSIE'-STARK

-1985-

D 22, H--1-1

Robert Redford & Meryl Streep star in 'Out of Africa'-Stark

-1993-

Je 30 F 1-2

Latest hit is "The Firm"; i talks about his work-Stark

1975

POLLICK THOMAS: MURDER

N8, A-9-3

ARRAIGNED FOR BEATING DEATH OF LYDIA PETIT ALONG WITH  
BORTHER JOHN.

1979

POLLOCK, THOMAS S : MISSING PILOT

---

MY 6, A-3-1

CALDWELL-AIR FORCE SEARCHES FOR HIM & MICHAEL HUMPHRIES  
MISSING SINCE APR 12 IN F 5 E FIGHTERS



POLAK, THOMAS : PARALYZED

1987

Ag 22, B 14-2

GM may appeal \$3.65million judgement over brake defect

POLLOCK, VIOLA GLORIA: MISSING

1969

AP 24, D-12-1

MISSING FROM BELLEVILLE HOME SINCE JAN 29, SOUGHT BY POLICE  
FEAR LINK TO ANN ARBOR SLAYINGS-WOLFF

POLAK, SERGT. WALTER --- DET SOLDIER

1950

D 22, 7-2

WOUNDED- KOREA

POLLOCK, WILLIAM:

TEXTILE WORKERS UNION

1960

DEFIES DIRECTIVE & ENDORSES SEN. KENNEDY FOR DEM. PRES. NOM. JE 1, 7-2-3

---1964---

JE 2, R-11-1

NY-URGES TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA TO SUPPORT PRES. JOHNSON FOR RE-ELECTION IN NOV.

JE 4, C-13-5 FIN3

NY-REELECTED HEAD AFL-CIO TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA JE 3

--- 967 ---

F 24, A-1-1 5\*

MIAMI BEACH-REPLACES WALTER REUTHER ON AFL-CIO EXEC COUNCIL-  
CRELLIN

1972

POLLUTION : ARCTIC

JL 2, A-20-1 HOME

OSLO-NORWAY--NORWAY CALLS ON ARCTIC COUNTRIES TO MEET AGST.  
POLLUTION.-HUNTFORD

POLLUTION: ARKANSAS

1992

---

Mr 22 A 3-2

Clinton has a one-of-the-boys relationship with chicken king Don Tyson that contributed to pollution in the state

POLLUTION: CANADA

1990

---

D 12 A-1-1

Toronto-Canadian govt announces \$3-billion program to clean  
and protect country's air, water & land

POLLUTION : CHINA

1973

JE 14, C-12-1

GENEVA---PI CHI-LUNG OF FOREIGN MINISTRY, PEKING, SAYS CHINA  
WOULD WELCOME ALL HELP WITH POLLUTION PROBLEM.



POLLUTION : COLORADO

1977

F 25, A-8-3

LOOKOUT MT-ECOLOGY, ECONOMY COLLIDE; JOBS VS NATURE-CHEN

1970

POLLUTION: COMMENT

AP 22, A-9-1

STEWART UDALL TOLD MICHIGAN STATE STUDENTS THEIR GENERATION  
RESPONSIBLE FOR CLEANING UP POLLUTION S10, C-8-1

ASST. SEC. OF INTERIOR CARL KLEIN LABELED HUMAN WASTE DIS-  
POSAL MOST SERIOUS POLLUTION PROBLEM OF NATION-GETZ.

N29, A-13-3

SPIRO AGNEW ASSAILS AMA DOOMSDAY STAND ON POLLUTION

-1977- JL 19, B-2-3 1DOT

ELANS-LAWRENCE R KRUPA, MSU PROF BLAMES JUDAISM & CHRISTIANITY  
FOR POLLUTION, SAYING MAN IS ABOVE NATURE

1971

POLLUTION: CONFERENCE: DETROIT JA10,B-2-1

HEARING TO SET RESTRICTIONS FOR DET. AREA ON POLLUTANTS FR  
VEHICLES HAS BEEN CANCELED TO AWAIT NATL. STANDARDS

AP1, C-3-3

VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW TO SPEAK AT RALLY AP14

AP 13, A-17-1

TO ATTACK POLLUTION AT NATIONAL COFN IN COBO HALL--KERWIN

AP14, A-1-3

TINY CROWD TURNS OUT TO LISTEN TO VICE PRES SPIRO AGNEW-  
KERWIN AP15, B-4-1

SMALL DET. AUDIENCE TURNS OUT TO HEAR VICE PRES SPIRO  
AGNEW- KERWIN

AP 16, A-16-1

ROBERT P GRIFFIN TOLD NATIONALAL POLLUTION CONGROL CONF  
THAT PROJECTS TO CLEAN UP GR LAKES SHOULD RECEIVE \$450MILL  
FED WATER POLLUTION FUND--KERWIN

AP 16, C-6-1

ERNEST S STARKMAN DEFENDED AUTO INDUSTRY--KERWIN AP17, A-5-6

TAX BREAK FOR INDUSTRIES USING RECYCLED WASTE MATIERIALS  
URGED BY BARRETT R JORDAN

---1971----- AP 18, A-27-1

POLLUTION MEETINGS LOSE BOX OFFICE APPEAL- KERWIN

S10, A-15-1

CANADA AND GREAT LAKE BORDER STATES JOIN TOGETHER TO  
FIGHT POLLUTION OF G.L. WATER--KERWIN

--1971 --

Ag 15, A-10-1

POLLUTION FIGHTERS MEET AT MACKINAC ISLAND TO DISCUSS  
PLAN OF ACTION BUT ACCOMPLISH LITTLE--KERWIN

Ag16, D-5-1

GOV. MILLIKEN SEEKING TO WORK MORE CLOSELY WITH CANADIAN  
OFFICIALS AND GREAT LAKES STATES TO CURB POLLUTION STATES  
GOALS AT OPENING SESSION OF U.S.-CANADIAN CONFERENCE--KERWIN

Ag 17, D-7-1

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN DUCKS OUT OF FIERY POLLUTION RALLY  
--KERWIN

Ag 17M D-7-1

SOME TOP CONSERVATION OFFICIALS ARE UNWITTINGLY CONTRI-  
BUTING TO CONTAMINATION OF WATERS

Ag 18, B 11-4

PRES NIXON MAY HAVE TO DEAL WITH GREAT LAKES POLLUTION PRO-  
BLEM BEFORE EVEN RED CHINA MATTERS--KERWIN

Ag 18, B-11-8

HEALTH AUTHORITIES FROM US & CANADA FORMING SPECIAL COMM  
TO DEAL WITH COMMON ENEMY AIR POLLUTION--KERWIN

**POLLUTION: CONFERENCE: MICHIGAN**

**1970**

MR 8, A-12-1  
ANN ARBOR-ORGS. ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION FOR SURVIVAL (ENACT)  
TO SPONSOR U-M TEACH-IN ON ENVIRONMENT---KERWIN  
MR 10, B-10-1  
A 'TEACH IN' EVERYONE SUPPORTS-EDIT. MR 10, B-4-5  
ANN ARBOR-UOFM STUDENTS ADDING TO THEIR RICH LEGACY OF STUDENT  
INVOLVEMENT AS THEY PREPARE FOR TEACH-IN ON POLLUTION-CONNELLAN  
MR 11, C-1-1  
ANN ARBOR-POLLUTIONWAR DETOURS STUDENTS FROM CONCERNS IN  
VIETNAM WAR AND FACING THE CITIES AT HOME--CONNELLAN  
MR 12, A-1-1  
ANN ARBOR- BARRY COMMONER NOTED ECOLOGIST SAYS END  
WAR IN VIETNAM AND WAGE WAR AGAINST POLLUTION- CONNELLAN  
MR 12, B-8-1  
ANN ARBOR-STUDENTS AT CONF. AT U-M BASH IN CAR AFTER  
CONDEMNING IT FOR POLLUTING AIR- KERWIN MR 13, A-1-1  
ANN ARBOR- STUDENTS TOOK TEACH-IN TO CITIZENS, RECEIVED  
STANDING OVATION--CONNELLAN MR 13, A-4-1  
ANN ARBOR- STATE NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION MOVED TO  
BE PART OF ENVIRONMENTAL TEACH-IN-- CROWE

---1970---

MR 14,A-3-1

DOW CHEM. PRES CLAIMS TECHNOLOGICAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILL CAN SOLVE POLLUTION PROBLEM IF PROPER POLLITICAL DECISIONS MADE CONNELLAN

MR 15,A-26-1

ANNARBOR-YOUTHS URGED TO FORM "CLEAN EARTH CORPS" IN RESPONSE TO POLLUTION PROBLEMS--KERWIN

MR 15,A-26-1

ANNARBOR-CAR TUNE-UP CUTS POLLUTANTS--CONNELLAN

MR 15,A-26-

ANNARBOR-NADER CHARGES THAT AMERICAN CORPORATIONS ARE THE TOP POLLUTANTS--

MR 16,A-3-1

ANN ARBOR-ANTI-POLLUTION CAMPAIGN NOT SERVING TO HEAL SPLIT THROUGH NATION OVER VIETNAM WAR & RACE ISSUE--KERWIN

---1971---

F 18,E-2-4 Z1

DET NEWS WRITER JAMES KERWIN TALKS ON HOW POLLUTION KNOWS NO BOUNDS--AT ECOLOGY SEMINAR IN DEARBORN HTS

JE 18,BC-7-5

YPSILANTI---CONCLUDED THAT INDUSTRY CLEARLY BEGINNING TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY TO PRESERVE ENVIRONMENT--GEBERT

POLLUTION: CONFERENCE: MICHIGAN

---

1972

F13, A-16-1

EAST LANSING---MSU HOSTS CONFERENCE ON ECOLOGY AT KELLOGG  
CENTER FEB. 25 AND 26



1970

POLLUTION:CONFERENCE

MISC

JE 7,A-3-5

INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON ENRIONMENT SHIFTED FROM MICH TO UNITED NATIONS IN EFFORT TO ALLOW RUSSIAN LABOR LEADER TO ATTEND AS DELEGATE

JE14,A-2-3

ONWAY--EDUCATION CENTER TO BE SITE OF UNITED NATIONS COMMITTEE DEALING WITH URBANIZATION EFFECT ON MANS' ENBIRONMENT --KERWIN

JE 16,C-24-3

LEONARD WOODCOCK SASY US SHOULD SPEND HALF MONEY NOW SENT TO VIETNAM TO BUILD MDEL CITIES IN DEVELOPING NATIONS--KERWIN

JE 17,A-16-3

FIGHT AGAINST POLLUTION HAS COMMON DENOMINATOR--LACK OF ACTION IN SOLVING PROBLEMS--KERWIN

S27, A-23-1 1DOT

GLOBAL POLLUTION ALERT URGED- COHN.

0 1, A-6-5

10 YEAR FISH BAN HINTED FOR LAKE ST. CLAIR

KERWIN  
02, A-5-1

DANGER OF MERCURY IN FISH BELITTLED BY ARNE JERNELOV.

04, B-5-1

DANGER OF THERMAL DISCHARGE IN LAKE MICH. DEBATED AT CONFERENCE IN CHICAGO.

--1971--

MY 20, A-27-1 RACE

OSTRAVA--~~ROCK~~ POLLUTION EXPERTS SAY FUTURE NO LONGER SO  
XBXD "BLACK"--KRAMER

JL 29, A-18-3

CHICAGO-- NOISE POLLUTION CONFERENCE HELD HERE TO DISCUSS  
DANGERS OF NOISE-- KERWIN

JL 30, C-7-2

ON CONF. ON NOISE. DR. RICHARD MARCUS BLAMES CAP

TOY GUNS FOR HEARING LOSSES IN YOUNGSTERS-- KERWIN

CHICAGO-- AIRPORTS FACE A CRISIS OVER NOISE POLLUTION

---1972---

MR31, A-10-5 1Dot

NY---SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO UN, JACOB MALIK, ANNOUNCED A  
SOVIET BOYCOTT OF THE STOCKHOLM CONFERENCE ON THE ENVIRON-  
MENT IN JUNE BECAUSE THE U.S. AND ALLIES HAVE REFUSED TO  
INVITE COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY---SHANNON S 22, A-2-1

US AND RUSSIA JOIN IN ENVIRONMENT STUDIES.

-1976-

MY 3, B-1-2 ST

ONAWAY MICH--UAW PRES LEONARD WOODCOCK CALLED FOR ALLIANCE  
OF LABOR & ECOLOGY TO PROTECT NATION FROM ENVIRONMENT-  
RAVAGING EMPLOYERS

**POLLUTION: CONTROL COUNCIL: NAT'L INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION**  
**CONTROL COUNCIL**

**AP 12, B-14-2**

**TO PROVIDE DIRECT OPPORTUNITY FOR BUSINESS & INDUSTRY TO AC-**  
**IVELY SUPPORT DRIVE TO ABATE POLLUTION— TER HORST**

1970

POLLUTION: CONTROL:

JL19,E-7-1

ROBERT H TROMBERG SAYS TOO SOON FOR INVESTORS TO TRY TO  
PICK WINNING CO. IN FIELD.

S24,B-10-1

FED. AGENCIES URGE SHOWDOWN ON STRICT POLLUTION CONTROL  
WHITE.

---1972---

MR13, A-6-4 RACE

WASH--GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC STUDY CONCLUDES TH T POLLUTION  
CONTROL COSTS WILL CAUSE SOME MARGINAL PLANTS TO SHUT  
DOWN

MR29, C-2-3

WASH--HOUSE REJECTED ALL ATTEMPTS TO MODIFY THE \$24.6 BIL  
LION WATER POLLUTION CONTROL BILL, BELIEVED TO BE LARGEST  
NONDEFERSE AUTHORIZATION IN HISTORY OF CONGRESS

~~XXXX~~ POLLUTION: COUNCIL

1970

~~JA 31, B-9-3~~

RUSSELL L. TRAIN NAMED NEW HEAD OF AIR POLLUTION COUNCIL---

N 6 A 3-1

The air in parts of Czech is so polluted from coal-burning power plants that breathing is a hazard.

# POLLUTION: DETROIT

1970

S29, B-3-5 RACE

DR. WILLIAM FREDRICK OF CITY DEPT OF HYGIENE SAY WORKERS IN  
DET. EXPOSED TO NOISE, AIR, AND WATER POLLUTION IN AUTO  
PLANTS-GETZ

---1972----

MR21, C-8-6

MICHIGAN BANK OF DETROIT ANNOUNCED IT HAS ESTABLISHED A  
SPECIAL \$10 MILLION LOAN FUND TO HELP DETROIT AREA  
INDUSTRIES MEET REGULATIONS ON AIR AND WATER POLLUTION  
AND NOISE CONTROL

-1974-

MY 30, B-1-1 D

DETROIT TO TACKLE ENVIRONMENT. KERWIN

-1979-

AG 15, A-1-6

FED. COURT ASKED TO FINE THE GREAT LAKES STEEL COMPANY  
FOR POLLUTING AIR & WATER FOR PAST 2 YRS-BALL

AG 21, B-3-3

RAW SEWAGE WATER BACKS INTO BASEMENT ILLEGALLY DUMPED INTO  
ALLEY OFF 558 MONROE ST., CHWSES SHOPPERS AWAY-L. DAVIS

-1982-

JL 7, A-3-1

PICKETERS COMPLAIN ABOUT ODORS FROM WAYNE SOAP CO

-1988-

D 17 A-1-2

Underground tanks contaminated site of Chrysler's Jefferson Ave plant; could pollution trigger 'escape clause?' -- Mleczko & Pfaff

-1989

N 26 A 15-1

Series-1st-A pollution profile of Det-Biggest air polluters in Det and neighboring areas

-1991-

S 8 B 3-6D

Pollution affects Metro Detroit blacks/other minorities markedly more than whites, says UM study

-1992

Ja 24 A 1-1

Race, income determine where toxic waste is dumped, majority of nation's hazardous dumps are in poor, minority neighborhoods-Atkins

Ja 24 A 4-1

Air polluters, sites contaminated with toxic chemicals, hazardous waste treatment plants are in Det's poorest neighborhoods or on borders-Gives locations



POLLUTION: DETROIT

1992

Ja 24 A 4-1

findings of UofM study of environmental Racism reinforce  
conclusions of Det News Series by Pfaff-Atkins

1999

Mr 09 A 1-2

Det.-after 3 yrs.,city still doesn't know #,size,location o  
of 100s of polluted sites;hinders renewal;charts;graphs-  
Pearce

My 12 B 3-6

DC-House Dems.reintroduce legis.to reclaim abandoned  
industrial sites;details-Brunt

F 28 A 8-1

Glasnost, the new openness that has swept the Soviet Union and E. Europe, peeled back the bureaucratic covers to reveal the sweeping environmental disasters created by the Marxist Leninist economies-Edit

Mr 12, E-1-5

Growing disgust with choking pollution helped fuel massive political chgs in E. Eur.-Pfaff

Mr 12, E-1-2

In Russia, birth defects & throat cancers are skyrocketing -Pfaff

J1 15 B 1-1

Kuklen, Bulgaria - East Europeans face life in a poisoned land.

POLLUTION: EAST GERMANY

1990

Ap 16 A-1-1

Bitterfeld, E. Germany- Aluminum plant, 110 miles south of  
Berlin, puts whole continent in danger.

POLLUTION: EDITORIALS

1970

CONCERN OVER POLLUTION--JUST A FAD??

MY 18, A-20-1  
JL 13, A-18-1

A GOOD WAY TO ATTACK POLLUTION<sup>1</sup>/- ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION  
AGENCY- EDIT. 06, A-18-1

WHY DO GOVT. AGENCIES HAVE CONFLICTING OPINIONS ON  
POLLUTION-EDIT -1971- F9, B-6-1

OFFICIALS OF NEW FEDERAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY  
PLAYING POLITICS WITH POLLUTION PROGRAM-EDIT

LAWMAKERS DELUDE PUBLIC--POLLUTION POLITICS--/EDIT  
MR 6, A-4-1

PRODUCTIVITY FINANCES PROGRESS---EDIT. ----1972---- F18, B-16  
MR18, A-4-1

THE COSTS OF POLLUTION CONTROL; WHAT PRICE PURITY?--EDIT.  
D 18, A-18-1

ENERGY DEBATE MUST BE ENDED. EDIT.  
-1978-

JE 16, A-D-1

PERVASIVE NOISE POLLUTION THREATENS ALL-EDIT

----1979----

S 2, A-18-1

RESILIENT NATURE OF ~~MM~~ POLLUTION ON LAKE ERIE

-1983-

S 26, A-14-1

CLEANING UP-EDIT

-1991-

Ag 14 A 12-1

The state needs to review its pollution standards to be sure  
that they are clear. Develop environmental review processes  
that are fair and expeditious-Edit

D 8, B-2-1

Cancer & environment in Nov 22 Science mag-Edit

---1992---

My 31, B-2-1

Environmental welfare won't work-Edit

Ap 16 A-1-1

Bitterfeld, E. Germany- Pollution from aluminum plant,  
110 miles south of Berlin, puts whole continent in  
danger.

S 18 A 4-4

Bulgaria is getting industrial pollution from Romania.  
It is said new environ. cleanup technology being dev.  
in Calif. could help Europe's pollution.

1972

**POLLUTION : FINANCES**

S 15, B-19-1 D

CONGRESS READY TO OK \$24 BILLION ANTIPOLLUTION PLAN.

N 29, A-5-1

NIXON CUTS CONGRESS POLLUTION SPENDING MIN HALF.

D6, B-12-1

SOME POLLUTION MEASURES ARE VERY COSTLY NOT ONLY IN  
MONEY BUT IN TAXING OUR SHORT SUPPLY OF NATURAL RE-  
SOURCES. EDIT  
STATE GROUP MAY SUE US TO RESTORE POLLUTION FUNDS.

D 12, B-3-1

-1973-

JA 14, F-7-1

YOU'LL PAY TO CLEAR UP POLLUTION. KERWIN

AP 11, A-20-6 RACE

FUNDING EXTENDED FOR POLLUTION LAWS.

---1974---

AP 4, D-11-1

COMM. FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT STUDY GRP. SUGGESTS POLLUTER PAYS  
PLAN AS WARNING ISSUED ON RISING COSTS OF POLLUTION CONTROL-  
KERWIN

-1978-

MR 20, A-10-3 100

DC-GOVTS POLLUTION CLEANUP CAMPAIGN COSTED \$10.2 BILLION  
FOR 1976

-1995- D 26, A-8-1

Superfund reforms cause Michigan to lose faith-Parker



1971

~~POLLUTION HAWAII~~

03, E-10-5

XNENKMX DILLINGHAM CORP OF HAWAII, BIG POLLUTER TO FIGHT  
FOR POLLUTION MEASURES NOW.

POLLUTION: ILLINOIS

1971

~~JL 21, B-8-6 N~~

CHICAGO--ANONYMOUS POLLUTION FIGHTER CALLING SELF "FOX"  
ENDED 4 MOS OF INACTIVITY BY PLACING 4 FOOT SIGN ON PICASSO  
IRONWORK IN CIVIC CENTER PLAZA

**POLLUTION : INDIA**

---

**1984**

**D 17, F42-1**

**NEWDELHI-INDIA CALLED ECOLOGICAL TIME-BOMB-EHRLICH**

WASH-CLEAN CAR ENGINE GOAL IS SPEEDED UP TO 75." AG 21, A-2-3

WASH- POLLUTION BY TOXIC METAL CALLED WORSE THAN DDT. AG 27, A-13-1

WASH-POISONS SUCH AS MERCURY, LEAD AND ARSENIC HAVE BEEN FOUND IN HAZARDOUS AMOUNTS IN BEEF, SHELLFISH AND CHICKEN LIVERS, FEDERAL HEALTH OFFICIALS TELL SENAT ENVIRONMENTAL SUBCOMMITTEE AG28, A-10-1 RACE

WASH-ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION GROUP, INCLUDING RALPH NADER, AG29, A-2-3  
INVADE SENATE SMOG TALKS AG 30, A-10-3

WASH- YOUTHS LOBBY SESSION OF INQUIRY. S9, A-11-1

WASH- MAJOR INDUSTRIES AGAINST SEN. EDMUND MUSKIE  
ANTI POLLUTI ON AIR CONTROL BILL-RICH S9, A-1-3LF

FORD MOTOR Co. ATTACKED PROPOSED NEW CAR ANTI SMOG  
STANDARDS AS BEING IMPOSSIBLE TO MET WT THIS TIME-IRVIN

POLLUTION: JAPAN

1971

AP6, A-13-11DOT

OKYO- OPPONENT OF ANTI POLLTION CRUSADERS HERE IS  
CHINESE PHILOSOPHER CONFUCIUS WEED.

--1974--

N 12, A-13-3

KAWASAKI-43 FIRMS AGREE TO PAY \$11 MILL. COMP. TO OVER 2000 PERSONS  
WHOSE DEATHS OR INFIRMITIES TRACED TO INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION

1998

J1 17 B 3-2

Minamata, Japan-Since 1932, when Chisso used the bay as  
dump for mercury waste, thousands poisoned/crippled; scars  
unhealed

POLLUTION:

LAWS:

MICHIGAN

1970

1656

AP 23, B-10-1

PRESSURE SOUGHT ON POLLUTION BILL PERMITTING CITIZENS  
SUE POLLUTERS. CROWE.

JL 27, A-3-1

BILL ALLOWING POLLUTION LAWSUITS GOES TO GOV. MILLIKEN-  
PHILLIPS

JL 12, B-4-1

POLLUTION BILL PUSH EXPECTED-KERWIN  
GOV. MILLIKEN SIGNS POLLUTION CONTROL BILL  
CITIZENS NOW CAN SUE INDUSTRIES THAT POLLUTE.

JL 28, C-9-7 RACE

JL 27TH

AG 8, A-9-5

BILL TO REQUIRE INDUSTRIES TO PAY SURVEILLANCE FEES FOR  
STATE MONITORING OF WATER POLLUTANTS GOES TO MILLIKEN

---1971---

MR 28, B-6-1

LANSING- ATTEMPTS TO ELIMINATE DISPOSABLE BOTTLES HEAD  
UP LEG. PROPOSED TO SAFEGUARD MICH. ENVIRONMENT-KERWIN

JE 24, C-5-7

HOUSE PASSED BILL AIMED AT ENCOURAGING RETURN TO  
USE OF DEPOSIT BOTTLES.

JL 26, A-8-7

HOWELL- JUDGE WILL RULE ON MICHIGAN NEW ENVIRONMENTAL  
ACT-OWEN.

--1972--

91/ MY 4, 8-11-1

PIONEERING EXPERIMENT WITH LEGISLATION ENABLING CITIZENS  
TO TAKE POLLUTERS TO COURT STEADILY PROVING WORTH-KERWIN

AG 20, A-23-1

MARQUETTE--COMMUNITY OF CRYSTAL FALLS UNABLE TO WORK ON  
POLLUTION PROBLEMS DUE TO DELAYED ENFORCEMENT PERIOD.  
KERWIN

---1975--- N5, D-4-4

COMPROMISE SOUGHT BETWEEN ENVIRONMENTALISTS AND INDUSTRY  
ON MICH. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT.

N6, C-4-2

OIL INDUSTRY PROPOSAL TO AMEND MICH. ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROTECTION ACT. DEFEATED.

N7, A14-1

EFFORT TO WEAKEN ENVIRONMENTAL ACT STALLED BY GOV.  
MILLIKEN. KERWIN

D 6, A-3-1

AMENDMENTS TO EPA TEMPORARY GAIN FOR ECOLOGISTS-KERWIN

-1994-

Je 10 B 6-1N

Lans-Mich. will lose \$50 million if officials don't file  
suits by July 1 to recover pollution cleanup costs

# POLLUTION: LAWS

1970

MR 10, B-4-6

WASH-SEN. MCGOVERN AND P. HART: INTRODUCE BILL GIVING CITIZENS THE RIGHTS TO TAKE GOVT. AGENCY OR PRIVATE FIRMS TO COURT IN EFFORT TO HALT POLLUTION

AG 6, E-2-1

WASH-22 MICH. FIRST LISTED BY MICH. DEPT. OF WATER RESOURCES AS HAVING INADEQUATE POLLUTION CONTROLS, HOLD FED. CONTRACTS-RYAN

S9, A-1-3LF

FORD MOTOR CO. ATTACKED PROPOSED NEW CAR ANTI SMOG STANDARDS AS BEING IMPOSSIBLE TO MEET. IRVIN

S10, A-3-1

AUTO INDUSTRY WARNS THAT THEY MAY HAVE TO STOP BUILDING CARS BY '75 IF PROPOSED ANTI SMOG STANDARDS ARE ENACTED BY CONGRESS-IRVIN.

S 11, A-3-1

SEN. PANEL AGREED TO CHANGES IN PENDING AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BILL FOR AUTOS

S11, A-3-1LF

WASH- SENATE PUBLIC WORKS COMM. APPROVED LEG. TO REQUIRE AUTOS BE EQUIPPED POLLUTION DEVICES IN 5 YRS.

S12, A-7-1

WASH- TOUGH SENATE BILL DEMANDS POLLUTION FREE CARS BY 1976.-RICH.

S18, D-4-1

GM PRES EDWARD COLE SAID GM CAN'T MEET '75 AIR POLLUTION CONTROL STANDARDS CONTAINED IN BILL BEFORE SENATE.



--1970-- S20,E-7-1

NEW ANTI SMOG PROPOSALS IN SENATE WILL TRAP CAR FIRMS  
LIKE GM + IRVIN S23, A-3-1

SENATE OK'S BILL CALLING FOR POLLUTION FREE CARS BY 75  
06, C-9-5

WASH- BIG 4 AUTO MAKERS URGED POLLUTION COMPLAINT AGAINST  
THEM NOT BE HEARD DIRECTLY IN SUPREME CT. 09, A-6-4

AMBITIOUS PLANE TO FORCE DET TO BUILD VIRTUALLY POLLUTION  
FREE CARS BY 1975 BEGINNING TO MEET JELL IN CONGRESS

09, A-6-4 RACE

CLEAN ENGINE LAW NEAR IN CONGRESS. 011, E-7-1

AMERICAN AUTO ASSOCIATION PRES. WILLIAM BACHMAN SAYS  
MOST PEOPLE IN BOG WHEN IT COMES TO POLLUTION" IRVIN

N10, B-5-3

PITTSBURGH- JONES AND LUGHLIN STEEL CORP SUED BY U.S  
FOR POLLUTING OHIO RIVER

N19, A-9-1

SEN PHILIP HART SAYS AGENCIES ARE IGNORING ENVIRONMENT  
ACT.

---971---

S5, A-8-1 1 DOT

NEW POLLUTION RULES MAY DELAY OPENING OF 2 NUCLEAR PLANTS

**POLLUTION LAWS:**

1972

JA 15, A-5-4

U.S. AND CANADA NEAR PACT ON POLLUTION LAWS FOR GREAT LAKES  
-ASHENFELTER

AP19, C-3-1

WASH--U.S. TESTS TOUGH ANTI-POLLUTION LAW, IN ORDERING  
DELMARVA POWER AND LIGHT CO. TO SWITCH TO FUEL WITH LOWER  
SULFUR CONTENT WITHIN 12 DAYS

AG 17, A-15-1

WASH--HOUSE OFFERS NEW BENEFITS TO PERSONS PUT OUT OF WORK  
AND BUSINESSES THAT SUFFER WHEN GOVT ORDERS POLLUTION STOPPED

---1973---

MR 4, A-7-1

ANNARBOR--ECONOMIST, ROSS J. WILHELM BLAMED FUEL CRISIS ON ECOLOGY  
LAW

-1990-

My 25 A-10-1

Veto the Clean Air Bill.--Edit

Ja 23, A 9-1N

Mexico City-Mexican ecologists hit pollution cleanup plan-  
Fields -1990- 0 16 A 4-2no dot

Mexico City- Pres. Carlos Salinas de Gortari has unveiled a  
long-term program to combat pollution

-1991-

Mr 19 A-7-5

Mexico City- Pres orders closing of state-owned 58-yr-old  
oil refinery that is emitting 8 types of toxic gases

-1992

Ja 24 A 8-1N

Mexico- Mexicans nr industrial plants feel helpless

-1993-

Ap 7 A 4-4

Despite tough new govt regulations to improve environmental  
quality, small businesses violate the law out of ignorance  
or willfulness

1973

POLLUTION : MICHIGAN : BIRMINGHAM

F 28, B-1-1 N

BETH HAYES COORDINATOR OF SEAHOLM HIGH SCHOOL POLLUTION ORG  
17 YR OLD HEADS DRIVE TO COLLECT BOTTLES.SM TH

F 17, A-8-1

How Clean Is Clean?-Edit-1990-

Je 17 B 2-1

There weren't enough votes in the state Senate this wk to pass Bill 375, the "polluters pay" measure that would increase power of the Dept of Natural Resources to enforce environmental cleanup orders-Edit

S 18 A 6-1

Lansing House and Senate have failed so far to produce good legislation on pollution.-Edit.

----1992---

Mr 1, B-2-1

Mueller Brass Products Co., Pt. Huron, polluters pay law, -Edit

Ap 24 A 8-1

Penalties imposed by DNR, should money extracted from company & city polluters be spent by state on projects-Edit

MI Act 307, "Polluters pay"-1995-

Ap 05 A 10-1

, "Polluters pay", needs revision

1970

POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

- BLOOMFIELD HILLS-HIGHSCHOOL YOUNGSTERS HERE JOINING YOUTH CRUSADE TO FIGHT POLLUTION---GRAHAM MR 5, E-3-1ZONE5
- NEW POLLUTION CURB BACKED AT HEARING BY STATE HOUSE CONSERVATIONCOMMITTEE---POPA MR 7, A-3-1
- ANN ARBOR- GRADE SCHOOLERS FROM UNIVER OF MICH GRADE SCHOOL ON ANTI-POLLUTION CAMPAIGN MR 17,C-7-1
- POLLUTION BILL TO OK SUITS BY CITIZENS---SANDNER MR 29,A-22-1
- DING DARLING'S CARTOONS FOUGHT NATURE'S DESPOILERS EARLY IN CENTURY MR 29,B-2-1
- ANTI-POLLUTION BILL GIVING CITIZENS RIGHT TO SUE WON LANDSLIDE VICTORY IN HOUSE AP 22,B-2-1
- WEST MAPLE JUNIOR HIGH IN W BLOOMFIELD TWP SUGGESTING FIRM ACTION NOT JUST WORDS AGAINST POLLUTION---KERWIN AP 23,B-10-1
- RESIDENTS CAN HELP FIGHT BY PRESSURING STATE SENATE TO PASS HOUSE-APPROVED BILL PERMITTING CITIZENS TO SUE POLLUTERS---CROWE AP 23,B-10-1

---1970---

MY 1,A-6-1

TO ASK FAST ACTION ON BILL TO LEVY SURVEILLANCE FEE OF \$50  
TO \$9,000 FOR MONITORING POTENTIAL POLLUTANTS--ENGLE

MY 3,B-6-1

EMPHASES ON ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION HURTING TOURIST IMAGE--  
GAMBLE

MY 14,D-1-3

ANN ARBOR GROUP ENACT ONLY NUMBER 25 BUT INFLUENCE BEING  
FELT IN ALL OVER TOWN--C SMITH

JE 11,A-26-1

SENATE CONSERVATION & TOURIST INDIS COMM APPROVED ANTI-POL-  
LUTION LEGISLATION ALLOQING CITIZEN TO SUE POLLUTERS

JE 27,A-3-1

BILL ALLOWING CITIZENS' LAWSUITS AGAINST POLLUTERS GOES TO  
GOV MILLIKEN--PHILLIPS

JE 28,D-6-3

DELEGATES TO MICHIGAN UNITED CONSERVATION CLUBS ADOPTED RES-  
OLUTIONS FAVORING ANTI-POLLUTION BILLS PASSED BY LEGISLATURE

JL 12, B-4-1

MICHIGAN LAWMAKERS WILL BE PRESSED TO PASS ELG. PROVIDING S  
STATE OFFICIALS MORE MUSCLE IN CRACKING DOWN ON AIR & WAT ER  
POLLUTION- KERWON<sup>1</sup>

JL26, A-3-1

CLAYTON EDMONDS 19, SENT 48¢ TO REP. JACK McDONALD TO  
FIGHT POLLUTION.

# POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1971

- Ag9, A-6-1  
LANSING-ATT.GEN.FRANK J. KELLEY SEEKS STIFFER FINES  
AGAINST CORPORATE POLLUTERS---KERWIN S7, B-1-1W  
WAYNE WESTLAND ECOLOGY COALITION NEEDS HELP TO CONTINUE OP  
ERATING ITS RECYCLING CENTER S17, B-17-1E  
MACOMB CO. PLANNING ENVIRONMENT STUDY-ASHENFELTER  
D27, B-1-1W  
WAYNE CO. TO CEAN UP POLLUTION AT DEARBORNS HTS. INCINER  
ATOR WITH VENTURI SCRUBBER FOR INCINERATOR- RYZAK  
- 1972-- - JA 3, A-10-5RAC  
STATE BATTLE LOOMS- OVER SINGLE POLLUTION AGENCY -  
KERWIN JA23, J-7-1  
FIGHT AGAINST POLLUTION IS BIG BUSINESS---KERWIN  
F11, B-2-1N  
OAKLAND COUNTY OFFICIALS CREATE NEW ENVIRONMENTAL POST--  
WENDLAND



-----1972-----

MR7, B-3-1 N

OAKLAND DEMOCRATS, GOP FIGHT TO RUN ECOLOGY POST--GAINOR

AP16, E-6-4

STATE OK'S BONDS FOR R POLLUTION CONTROL--W SHERE

AP17, B-1-1 N

TROY STUDENTS PLAN 80 MILE JOG TO LANSING TO SUPPORT ECOLOGY--MLECZKO

AP26, B-4-1

LANSING--INDUSTRY AND BUSINESSES IN MICHIGAN HAVE PUT UP \$717,000 FOR A SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM TO SEE IF THEIR OPERATIONS ARE POLLUTING THE STATE'S WATERWAYS--KERWIN

MY26, B-9-6 D

PROJECT TO DETERMINE WHICH TREE SPECIES CAN BEST WITHSTAND POLLUTION IS BEING CONDUCTED BY THE STATE HIGHWAY DEPT.

MY 31, A-9-1

LANSING--FRANK J. KELLEY CREATED 5-MAN POLLUTION PATROL ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DIVISION, TO PROTECT STATE'S ENVIRONMENT JE 4, F-19-4 N  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS--DOROTHY BRICHTA HEADS ORG. POL-POP THINKS ECOLOGY IS EVERYONE'S THING--MYERS

-1973-

MR 11, B-13-1

POLLUTION BODS TO COMBINE. KERWIN

POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1972

WYANDOTTE STUDENTS TO BEGIN 6-WK ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY WITH  
PROJECT SEE (STRATEGIES FOR ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION).--  
BULLARD

JL 18, B-3-1 W

JL 23, A-24-1

LANS--MICH CITIZENS HAVE FINAL CHANCE TO PROPOSE PROGRAMS  
FOR ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION IN CONFERENCE AT DIVIC CENTER IN  
DET JL 26.

-1973-

JA 11, C-8-2

UAW LEADERS DOUGLAS FRASER AND OLGA M MADAR URGE SUIT FOR  
POLLUTION FUNDS.

F 18, B-16-1

CONTROLS ON EMOTIONAL ANTI-POLLUTION BATTLE URGED.ENGLE

**POLLUTION : MICHIGAN**

**1973**

AP 5, A-7-1

**CONTROL BOND LAW SIGNED BY MILLIKEN. AP 17, A-13-4**

**RALPH W PURDY NAMED TO HEAD MICH ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION  
BRUEAU.KERWIN**

N 25, A-10-1

**MICHIGAN'S ECOLOGY HOTLINE GETS BUSIER.KERWIN**

D 20, A-19-1

**ENVIRONMENTAL SUITS ALIVE IN MICHIGAN.KERWIN**

**-1974-**

JA 30, A-8-1

**STUDY BY PROF JOE L SAX OF U-M LAW SCHOOL PRAISES STATE  
ANTI-POLLUTION LAW.KERWIN**

F 3, B-5-1

**POLLUTION-CONTROL PROGRAMS NOT WASTERUL, SCIENTISTS SAY.  
KERWIN**

F 3, B-5-1

**LANS---STATE TO BILL BUSINESSES FOR POLLUTION INSPECTIONS.**

F 14, D-4-5

**WASTE DISPOSAL FIRM AUTO-ION CHEMICAL COB OF KALAMAZOO  
FACES DEADLINE.KERWIN**

MR 3, B-4-1

**U-M OFFERS CORRESPONDENCE COURSE IN ECOLOGY.CROWE**

-1974-

Mr 6, A-19-1

MILLIKEN WARNS ON CUTBACK OF POLLUTION CONTROL FUNDS. KERWIN

Mr 10, A-7-21

FEW SHOWING UP AT MICHIGAN POLLUTION HEARINGS. KERWIN

Mr 17, B-5-1

WASTE HAULERS FACE CRACKDOWN; ALL VEHICLES MUST BE  
LICENSED TO TRANSPORT TRASH OR WASTE. KERWIN

AP 7, B-4-1

ECOLOGISTS TO GET TRAINING ON POLITICAL INFIGHTING IN  
SPECIAL MSU COURSE. KERWIN

MY 22, B-4-4

MICHIGAN HAILS POLLUTION RULING OF US SUP CT ALLOWING UNANN  
OUNCED CHECKS ON SUSPECTED POLLUTERS. KERWIN

JE 25, A-7-5  
RACE

MILLIKEN ORDERS STATE DEPTS. TO COOPERATE WITH ENVIRONMENTAL  
REVIEW BD. - KERWIN

JL 14, B-5-1

FEW COMMUNITIES SUBMIT PLANS BY JULY FOR RECYCLING TRASH  
OR BURNING IT AS FUEL. KERWIN

JL 24, A-6-1

MICH.'S ECOLOGY LEGISLATION FALLING OFF, SAYS ALEX SAGADY OF  
MICH. STUDENT ENVIRON. CONFED. - KERWIN

1970

POLLUTION: MICHIGAN:

IV

JL28, C-9-7RACE

EW STATE LAW ALLOWS CITIZENS TO SUE OVER POLLUTION.

Ag8, A-9-5

LANSING- LEGISLATURE SENDS GOV. MILLIKEN POLLUTION BILL,  
REQUIRING INDUSTRIES TO PAY SURVEILLANCE FEES FOR STATE  
MONITORING OF WATER POLLUTANTS

Ag 27, E-2-1Z1

TEENS LAUNCH POLLUTION DRIVE ON GROSSE ILE. S20,B-2-1

STATE POLLUTERS NO 1 ENEMY IS BACK IN ACTION-LORING F OEM-  
ING TO COORDINATE ALL STATE'S ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS-KERWIN

O 17,A-3-1

CLAREO- STATE AUTHORITIES TAKING OFFICIALS OF FRENCHTOWN  
TWP TO COURT TO ENFORCE POLLUTION CODES-KERWIN

020, A-4-1

M, S OLGA MADAR SUGGESTS MEN GET VASECTOMY TO PREVENT  
POLLUTION OF OVERPOPULATION-KERWIN

D17, A-1-5Z2

GROSSE POINTE- STUDENTS HERE FORMED POLITICAL ENVIRONMEN-  
TAL ACTION CENTER TO KEEP CITIZENS AWARE OF ISSUES IN  
STATE LEG. ECKMAN

---1971---

F5, A-9-1

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN URGES END TO NON RETURNABLE BOTTLES  
IN MICHIGAN- ENGLE.

F7, E-3-3

GO. V WM. MILLIKEN PLAN TO END THROWAWAY BOTTLES ELLECTIVE  
PLAN TO HELP PREVENT POLLUTION-EDIT. MR 28, B-6-1

ATTEMPTS TO ELIMINATE DISPOSABLE BOTTLES AND CLENSE  
SMOGGY SKIES HEAD OF LEGISLATION, PROPOSED TO SAFE-  
GUARD MICH. ENVIRONMENT- KERWIN

AP 16, B-1-6, N

OAK PARK--MRS COLEMAN KLEIN STAGING POLLUTION PARTY TO INFO  
PUBLIC ABOUT THREATS TO ENVIRONMENT & STEPS THAT CAN BE  
TAKEN TO ALLEVIATE THEM--NEWMAN

AP 22, A-6-1 1DOT

LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLEY COMMENTS ON APATHY IN POLLUTION  
FIGHT- KERWIN

JE 2, B-6-1N

ROSE TWP. SEEKS TO HALT OIL DUMPING WITH NEW ANTI  
POLLUTION LAWS-GAINOR.

JE 13, B-4-1

LANSING-STATE WEIGHS SUPERAGNECY FOR POLLUTION-KERWIN

JE 24, C-5-7

LANSING- HOUSE PASSED POLLUTION CONTROL BILL AIMED AT  
ENCOURAGING RETURN TO USE OF DEPOSIT BOTTLES

46X26

**POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

**1974**

**JL 28, E-8-2**

**MICH. LEGIS. HAS DISMAL RECORD IN ENVIRONMENTAL LEGISLATION,  
SAYS MICH. STUDENT ENVIRONMENTAL CONFED.**

**--1975--**

**F 9, A-18-1**

**NEW PHONE POLLUTION EMERGENCY ALERT SYSTEM EXPLAINED BY ITS  
DIR., DAVE DENNIS-KERWIN**

**F 9, B-10-1**

**STATE MAY CLOSE RICH. ANKERSEN'S NEW DISPOSAL SYSTEM AT PON-  
TIAK FIRM-KERWIN**

**F 27, C-4-1**

**MICH. FACING RASH OF POLLUTION COURT CASES, DUE TO US SUPR. CT'S**

**UPHOLDING OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECT. ACT-KERWIN MY 11, B-6-1**

**LANS-ECOLOGY GROUPS WIN KEEPING ENV PRO ACT STRONG; HAVE  
WON 70 OUT OF 107 LAWSUITS SINCE 1970-KERWIN**

**JE 5, D-18-1**

**HOUSE CONSERVATION COMM AGREES TO DELAY MOVE TO STRIP STATE  
EPA OF ITS MAJOR POLLUTION CONTROL PROVISION**

**JE 6, C-6-1**

**LANSING-STATE REP. R. THOM. J. ANDERSON & U-M PROF. J. S. S. CHANGES  
BOUGHT BY MINING FIRMS FOR POLLUTION SEEN AS EPA THREAT**

**-1975-**

**JE 23, C-12-1**

**ST IGNACE-AT MICH UNITED CONSERVATION CLUBS CONVENTION  
MILLIKEN VOES TO PROTECT ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT-CROW**

**JE 27, F-6-5**

**\$1 BILLION ANTI-POLLUTION COST TO BOOST UTILITY USERS BILL-  
WILLCOX**

**JL 24, C-7-1**

**LANSING-SENATEOKS BILL TO EXEMPT IRON& COPPER MINING INDUS-  
TRIES FROM MICH.EPA ACT**

**JL 31, C-5-3**

**LANSING-UPPERPENINSULA MINING GETS EXEMPTION FROMEPA AN  
POLLUTION CONTROLS FORIRON& COPPER MINING**

**Ag 19, B-6-1**

**HOUSE SHOWS ITS COURAGE-EDIT**

**016, D-10-1RACE**

**MARQUETTE- GOV.WM MILLIKEN OPPOSED TO EASING IRON ORE  
MINING RULES.**

**D 4, A-7-1**

**LANS-HOUSE AMENDS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT;MAKES EASIER  
FOR INDUSTRY TO BUILD IN STATE;SPEEDS SUITS IN COURT**

**D 5, G-8-5**

**-SEN REJECTS HOUSE CHANGES IN ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION  
ACT;GOES TO CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**



# **POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

1975

D 7, A-20-1

**LANS-LAWMAKERS APPEAR DEADLOCKED IN MOVE TO WEAKEN ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT;NO CHANGES LIKELY THIS SESSION-KERWIN**

D 9, B-6-1

**HOUSE CHECKMATES SEN.JOS MACK IN ABOVE;SEN SHOULD PASS AMENDED VERSION-EDIT -1976-**

F 1, B-3-2

**LANS-EXEMPTIONS IN POLLUTION BILL FEE STIRS FUSS-WILLCOX -1977-**

F 17, B-3-1 1DOT

**LANS-HEALTH DEPT URGES NEW POLLUTION UNIT TO GUARD AGAINST CHEMICALS**

MR10,A-10-1

**LANSING- HURONCEMENT DIV. OF NATIONAL GYPSUM CO. ENDS POLLUTION.- SO MICH. DROPS SUIT AGNST IT.**

AP15, D-18-1

**MICH.NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. MAY PUBLISH NAMES OF POLLUTERS. CROWE.**

Ag 25, B-242 0DOT

**LANS-LEADING CONSERVATION GRPS SAYMICH.NEEDS ENVIRONMENTAL POLICEFORCE TO CRACK DOWN ON POLLUTERS**

-1977-

U 16, A-12-1 E

MUSKEGON-STATE PROPOSES DEAL TO FREE STORY CHEMICAL CO.  
FROM POLLUTION LIABILITY -1978- JA 3, B-5-1 W

LANS-REPORT CALLS ON STATE TO BE TOUGHER WITH POLLUTERS  
JA 4, B-2-2 D

PINCONNING-G MENNEN WILLIAMS CALLS ENVIRONMENT ACT A 'WORK  
OF ART' MY 27, B-8-3 D

STATE SUES TO RECOVER FULL COST OF INCINERATOR WASTE CLEAN-  
UP-ILKA MY 20, A-3-5

\$1 MILLION MESS FOR STATE, BANKRUPT FIRM POLLUTED WATER ,  
STORY CHEMICAL CO. JE 2, B-6-5 N

LANS-REPORT SAYS DNR LAGS IN POLLUTION LAW ENFORCEMENT  
JE 4, B-4-3 D

LANS-POLLUTION CONTROLS CALLED WEAK, CONSOLIDATION OF  
AGENCIES URGED -1979- AP 18, B-1-6

LANS-MICH ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT, THE STATE'S OMNIBUS  
POLLUTION LAW IS UNDER ATTACK IN CT OF APPEALS-SHELLENBARGE  
JL9, B-2-1E

STATE OFFERS LOANS TO FIGHT POLLUTION.

1979

**POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

S 27, A-9-5

**DOUGLAS COSTLE, SAYS US TO CRACKDOWN ON INDUSTRIAL POLLUTERS-  
BRODER**

D 2, D-16-1

**TOLL-FREE PHONE NUMBER FOR REPORTING POLLUTION.**

D 13, A-1-1

**LANS-MICH. LISTS TOXIC PERILS PRIORITIES-BRODER**  
**LANS-LIST OF 268 CONTAMINATED SITES.**

D 14, B-1-1

**-1980-**

AP 11, A-3-4 AM

**MICH SUES AGROMOMIC HELICOPTERS INC OF OHIO FOR POLLUTION  
OF IONIA CREEK**

UL 30, B-2-1AM

**LANSING-AT MEETING, STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM.  
VOTED TO GRANT B. RICHARD ANKERSEN PERMIT TO BUILD PLANT-  
BRODER**

S 17, B-2-2 D

**LANS-AGENCY AGREES TO COMPROMISE ON CURENE**

442

O 21, A-15-1AM

**MICH MAY SET UP INDUSTRYWIDE AIR-EMISSION LIMITS OF TOXIC  
CHEMICAL POLLUTANTS.**

-1980-

D 15, B-1-2

CHEM-MET & A-1 DISPOSAL ANGERED AT 'GRANDSTANDING' EPA  
FINES-KERWIN --1981-- MY 11, A-10-1

TO ATTRACT INDUSTRY STATE MUST HAVE GOOD AIR & WATER BUT  
NOT IMPOSE PUNITIVE COSTS ON BUSINESSMEN.-EDIT  
SLUGGISH CAR INDUSTRY REDUCES AIR POLLUTION: KERWIN

MY 11, B-2-1E  
MY 28, B-2-4AM

LANS-HOUSE REJECTED POLLUTION MONITORING FEES-BLANKENSHIP  
--1981-- JL 2, B-2-1STATE

LANS-LEGISLATURE YESTERDAY APPROVED 2 BILLS DOUBLING B FEE  
STATE CHARGES TO INSPECT INDUSTRIAL POLLUTERS.

O 2, A-3-1 ST

MILLIKEN ANNOUNCED CREATION OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS CABINET

-1982-

N F 19, B-4-1 D

SHELBY TWP-LIQUID DISPOSAL TO BE TESTED; PAIR DIED THERE

JAN 13R

MR 31, B-6-4W

STATE'S JOB DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ENDORSED \$75-MILLION LOAN  
YESTERDAY TO HELP GM PAY FOR POLLUTION EQUIPMENT.

# POLLUTION & MICHIGAN

1982

AP 2, A-13-1D

MICH ECON DECLINE MATCHED BY DOWNTURN IN ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS.  
--1983--

JL 7, F-4-2STATE

LANS-FIVE HEARING HELD THIS MONTH ON A STATE PROGRAM TO RANK STATE'S WORST SITES.  
O 14, B-6-5W

LANS-LAWMAKERS CALL FOR STIFFER PROSECUTION OF BUSINESSES & PEOPLE POLLUTING MICH'S ENVIRONMENT.

-1984-

MR 1, F-1-6ST

LANS-EFFORT LAUNCHED TO CURB POLLUTION OF FARMLAND, ROADS & CITY STREETS  
S 7, E4-3W(11)

DC-STATE TOUGH ON POLLUTION-BENAC

N 15, B-1-2ST

SPECIALISTS SEARCH FOR OTHER SOURCES OF POLLUTION; ROAD SALT AUTO DUSTS, FARM FERTILIZERS ETC-MALLORY

D 12, G-14-1

LANS-ENVIRONMENT SHIFTS TO LOW PRIORITY-PIERSON

-1985---Mr31, A-6-1

Environmental insurance proposed for Mich. firms. Pierson

-1986-

My20, A\_4-2

Mackinac Island-cleanup fund urged for state

Je 20, A-13-1NoDot

Lans-Bill to strengthen enforcement of anti-pollution laws  
intro

Ag 29, B-4-1

DNR to train workers to evaluate industrial pollution sites

S 17, B-3-1 3dot

Lans-state ruling bars 'hog hotel-

N 19, B\_4-3

Lans-16 pollution suits settled by Frank Kelley

D 6, B-4-1

Lans-Dow Chemical wins award for its environmental efforts

--1987--

Mr 27 B-1-2

Pollution laws not being enforced in state.-J.Kerwin

POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1988

Je 13, B-3-5

List of dangerous sites continues to grow by more than 200 ea yr. Mich' s efforts agst pollution have been paltry-Cain & Martin

Jl 7 B-3-2 N

Lans.-Storm of pollution reports pours into DNR but half of state firms miss July 1 deadline.--Pfaff Ag 9 B-3-1 D  
14 families sue Gelman Sciences, of Ann Arbor, to see if pollution is causing long-term health problems.

Ag 15, B 2-6D

Lans-state for work on damage done by farm animals, fertilizers, pesticides & urban runoff

O 31 B-3-5

Approval of Porposals C & D would help clean up envirnment  
--Pfaff

N 4 B 1-1

Environmental issues getting more attention-Pfaff

-1988

N 9 A 16-3

Cleanup: Environmental, crime victims issues win big-Pfaff

N 15 B 1-2

Success of cleanup proposals a trend?Pfaff

N 20 B 3-1 no dot

Gelman Sciences Inc calls for halt to pollution cleanup~M0

1989-

Ja 26 B-5-1 D

Lans.-Weak toxic waste laws peril cleanup.--Freedman

F 4, B\_1-5

Lans-Polluters could pay tribple costs-Pfaff

F 15, B-7-1N

Mich sues to block proposed cleanup of toxic dump sites-

Pfaff

Mr 10 B-3-2 N

Lans.-Blanchard seeks \$101 million for toxic cleanups.--

Martin

Ap 18 B-1-5

State pollution exceeds oil spill in Alaskan bay.--Pfaff



POLLUTION - MICHIGAN

1989

Ap 25, B-2-1

Lans-LanaPollack sponsored bill to force firms that pollute to clean up their mess

Ap 28 B-3-1 DWE

DNR memo warns about cleanup profiteering.

AG 31 B 2-1N

Pollution casts cloud over rural pts of Mich

O 2 B-2-1 DWE

Lans.-Some of bond money approved last yr by Mich voters for environmental cleanup won't go for that work.

O 5 C 2-1E

U.S. judge links corporate officers to pollution liability, even if they were unaware of it at the time

N 23 B 5-1

Panel suggests specimen bank for research-Tissue studies would be used to gauge pollution's impact

-1989-

N 29 B-2-3

State adds 694 toxic sites to pollution list.--Pfaff

-1990-

Ja 26 B 3-1

Mich's environmental cleanup efforts must revamp and focus on encouraging private companies to help tackle the \$5 billion job

My 18 B 7-1DR

Efforts to speed up action on an anti pollution bill narrowly failed in the Senate in a partisan fight Je 11 E-1-1

Great Lakes Forum sets up hotline to help catch polluters

Je 14 B 1-6

Lans-Politics foul toxic cleanup legislation-Hornbeck

Je 20 B 7-1N

5 senators pressured to alter stand on 'polluters-pay' bill  
-Pfaff-

J1 25 E-2-3

Manufacturers National Bank charged in pollution of site once occupied by bankrupt Auto Specialties Mfg Co.

S 11 B 1-2

Lans-Bill to make polluters pay for clean up of toxic spills expected to pass-Reynolds & Cain S 12 B 3-1

Bill to force polluters to pay the cost of cleaning up toxic waste was approved S 20 B-2-3

Lans.- Mich senate overwhelmingly approves legislation that forces polluters to pay for clean-up. S 23 C-4-3 E

Lans.- 'Polluter pays' bill tops several issues facing action before Legislature can bring down curtain on hectic pre-election session & get back to campaign trail.

O 7 B-3-1

Paying the price for 'polluters pay' law.

-1990-

0 9 B-3-6

Ann Arbor- Bill making Mich one of toughest states in nation on corporate polluters signed into law

0 19 B-7-1 D

Muskegon- City still fights image of industrial town.

0 25 B 1-5

John Engler's brother's oil-drilling company, Totimo Development accused of pollution-James Engler has history of pollution law violations-Freedman

0 26 B-3-6 NoDot

Marquette- U.P. defense contractor Gerry Blanchard, pres of Kinross Mfg, indicted on fed chgs of conspiracy & violating pollution laws

D 4 D-2-1

Lans.- Polluted site in Mich up to 2,846 as 194 more contaminated spots found

D 19 B-5-1 N

Lans.- Activists want Engler to put 'pollution free state' on agenda. -1991- My 24 F 5-1

EPA boss, William K Reilly in Metro Det talking tough on pollution-McCann J1 4, B-9 1

Lans-Mich.sues for pollution cleanup costs of Cadillac Industrial park, seeks \$2.5 million reimbursement-Freedman J1 9 B 3-1 E

Legislature's new public pay bill is more like a polluters-payless bill. - Weeks J1 31 B 1-2

Lansing - 6 polluters in the state told to clean up or pay up to \$25,000 a day in fines. - Mitzelfeld Ag 2 A 4-1

EPA charged Great Lakes Casting Corp, Johnson Iron Ind Inc & Kurdziel Iron Ind as major lead polluters. - Cole

-1991-

Ag 29 E-2-3

Mich Supreme Court limits insurers' liability in some  
pollution cases.--GOODE

S 12 E 2-4

GN plant inadvertently spilled 300 pounds ash into storm  
sewer flowing into Murphy Creek, Pontiac

O 1, B-3-1 W

Traverse City-Zero discharge environmental creed as realistic  
ut is more pitch than practice-Weeks

O 6, C-3-6 NoDot

GrandPraids-City officials to pay \$90,000 fine plus \$400,000  
spent to monitor ground water & clean soil around gravel road  
where oil waste spread by city workers

S 20 C 5-1N

Kalamazoo-Gas station in Mich are facing high bills as result  
of the EPA's effort to eliminate leaky underground fuel stor-  
age tanks

-1993-

F 10 B 3-6D

Mich preparing to drop out of Superfund program, giving up  
local control of hazardous waste cleanup & millions of Fed  
dollars-St. John

My 2 C 4-2 E

Ludington, MI - Before the update of the MI Environmental Response Act, the state law often lacked teeth to force toxic cleanups.

Je 16 E 6-1

Midland developer, John A Rapanos accused in pollution case -Freedman -1994-

Je 10 B 6-1N

Lans-Michigan will lose \$50 million if officials don't file suits by July 1 to recover pollution cleanup costs

Jl 6 B 3-2 DWS

Lan - State filed 46 civil suits agnst polluters in hopes to collecting cleanup costs. - Freedman  
State is on the right track to collect money owed from polluters.

Jl 15 B 1-5 no dot

Adrian - Picnic behind the Great Lakes Chemical facility to celebrate its cleanup.

-1994-

D 05 B 3-1D

EPA,DNR to hold hearings in 7 counties of S.E. Mich.to let residents express opinions on pollution

-1995-

Mr 28 B 2-1

Proposal to revise Mich's 4yr old "polluter pay" law is an issue

-1996-

F 15 A 1-2

Proposed state law would let companies do <sup>some</sup> environmental tests without publicizing results-Pearce

F 20 B-3-1

Activists battle Engler's plan to use Natural Resources trust Fund money for clean-up-Pearce

F 28 D 2-4

Bill in Lansing would let Mich.firms keep some pollution records confidential-Pearce

My 22 C-3-2

Lansing-State senate will increase fines for illegal dumping in drains & sewers-Cole

-1997-

O 10 C-5-1

Macomb Co. residents can now report polluters to 24-hr. hotline-"Report A Polluter"-Savitskie



Ja 20 D 1-4

Michigna farmers will voluntary work on preventing pollutio  
;don't want govt. to take over-Hornbeck

Ag5, C-1-2

State ranks 5th in U.S polluters' list.

N 25 C 5-6

Mt.Clemens-Search on for polluter who dumped thousands of  
gallons of waste paint on 5 or more Macomb Cty.properties-  
Merx

D 28 A 1-1

Flint-in-depth article about EPA environmental justice cru-  
sade with emphasis on Flint-Mastio

1999

My 28 A 1-2

Engler proposes \$233 million to clean dumps, fix  
parks-Weeks

1999

My 28 B 4-6

Washtenaw Cty.establishing Brownfield Redevelopment Authority to encourage developers;details

-2000-

Ja 03 D-5-5

STERLING HGHTS-Plan to turn whole city into a brownfield rehab district criticized-what a brownfield is-Fracassa

F 18 A 1-7

Lyon Twp-Continental Aluminum Corp.had many pollution violations when in Det.;now causing pollution here-Pearce

POLLUTION: MIDDLE EAST

1991

Mr 1 A-3-1

Nicosia, Cyprus- Burning oil field fires' black rain  
poses long-term threat to Mideast

POLLUTION: NEW YORK

1971

JE 29,A-13-3

ALBANY GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER SIGNS INTO LAW 11 POLLUTION  
LAWS.

POLLUTION : OCEAN

1973

N 30, A-5-5

NY---NORWEGIAN AUTHOR-EXPLORER THOR HEYERDAHL AND PANEL OF  
SCIENTISTS WARN OF THREAT TO SEA AND OXYGEN-CYCLE BY  
INCREASING POLLUTION

**POLLUTION : OHIO**

**1978**

**JL 7, A-6-6-AM**

**IC-EPA DENIES 3 YR MORATORIUM ON POWER PLANT POLLUTION  
STANDARDS**

POLLUTION : POLAND

1985

---

D 9, B-5-4

Warsaw-Poland suffers from worst environmental pollution in world.

# POLLUTION PREVENTION

1971

F7, A-18-1HOME

REO PAUL G. ROGERS PROPOSED SMALL FLEET OF OCEAN GOING  
SHIPS BE CONVERTED TO TASS FORCE TO SEEK OUT WATER AND AIR  
POLLUTION.  
MR 17, A-8-8RACE  
FAST FEDERAL PAY CALLED FOR BY GOV. WM. MILLIKEN FOR  
POLLUTION CONTROL



POLLUTION: RESEARCH: MICHIGAN

1970

JE 20,B-9-6

MACKINAC ISLAND—MACKINAC COLLEGE MAY SOON BECOME MAJOR RE-  
SEARCH CENTER FOR GREAT LAKES

My 24, A-17-1

WASH-SOVIET-AMERICAN COOPERATION IN ENVIRONMENTAL AGREEMENT SIGNED IN  
MOSCOW BY PRES NIXON & SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI PODGORNYY-WHAT IT MEANS TO IS-TER  
HORST

JE20, A-4-4

WASH---200,000 ACRES OF PINE FOREST AND SWAMPLANDS IN  
SOUTH CAROLINA DESIGNATED FOR THE NATION'S FIRST ENVIRON-  
MENTAL RESEARCH PARK

POLLUTION: RUSSIA

1970

AP 28, A-6-4

MOSCOW- SOVIET UNION PUBLISHED NEW ANTI POLLUTION LAW  
WITH STRONG POWERS AGNST VIOLATORS OF STATUE.

---1972---

JL2, E-1-1

SOVIETS HAVE POLLUTION TROUBLES---GOLDMAN O 5, C-15-1  
US ECOLOGY EXPERT FINDS RUSSIAN HAS PROBLEMS TOO.CREPEAU

=1991-

N 20, B 6-1N

Saginaw-Josehp M Goergen visits RUSSIA, part of team to  
help solve pollution problems there-

- N 26 A 1-1  
Series-1st-Pollution and the Poor-Biggest air polluters in  
Det and neighboring areas N 26 A 15-1  
County firms say emissions are limited N 26 A 15-1  
Minorities speak out more about pollution  
N 27 A 1-5  
2nd-Pollution and the Poor-Delray-Pollution, poverty and  
asthma come together in city N 27 A 6-1  
Ex-ruffian, Brenda LiveOak turns scrapper again to fight  
for quality of life N 28 B-1-2  
Last of 3 parts on 'Pollution and the Poor' N 28 B-4-1  
Air emissions' role in cancer uncertain; list of cancer-  
causing chemicals in Wayne Co. N 28 B-4-6  
Chicago study links pollution, cancer risk

-1992

Ja 24 A 4-1

U-M study of environmental racism reinforce conclusions  
of series by Pfaff-Atkins

1971

POLLUTION SERIES:

MY 9, A-1-4

DET NEWS TO BECOME GUESTS IN HOME OF ERIC MATUS IN SERIES  
CALLED THE EARTH AND ERIC MATUS" MY 10, A-1-2

ECOLOGY IN ACTION SAGA OF 1 MAN'S FAMILY. MY 10, A-5-1

1ST TYPICAL POLLUTERS- A SURPRISING STUDY MY 10, A-5-1

2ND- BUT THE CURTAINS GOT DIRTIER. MY 11, A-18-1

3RD-SMOKESTACKS THEN AND NOW.-EDIT MY 12, A-17-1

4TH- FLIGHT TO HAWAII A TRIAL OF FUMES. MY 14, A-4-1

5TH-DDT REMNANT OF WORLD WAR 11 THAT DIES SLOWLY-

MY 17, A-4-1

6TH- RADIATION- IT HELPED MAN EVOLVE BUT CANKILL HIM.

MY 19, A-17-1

7TH--WORLD GROWTH RATE LIVING THING--TRELOAR

--1971--

MY 21,A-16-1

8TH---DINNER BY TELEPHONE

MY24, A-14-1

9TH---CONTAMINANTS THAT CAN DEAL DEATH TO PEOPLE--TRELOAR

10TH---A DRUG HABIT WE ALL HAVE...

MY28, A-1-1

11TH--THE MATUSES LEARN LESSON IN ECOLOGY MY 28,A-14-1

12TH--BRIDGING THIS GULF WILL BE COSTLY MY 26,A-19-1

A DRUG HABIT WE ALL HAVE--~~XXX~~ TRELOAR

--1972--

AP 21,A-3-1

JAMES A TRELOAR RECEIVED FIRST PLACE AWARD FROM NATIONAL  
HEADLINERS CLUB FOR SEREIS ON ECOLOGY "THE EARTH & ERIC  
MATUS"

POLLUTION : SUITS

1970

~~0 17, A-3-~~

CLARE--STATE AUTHORITIES TAKING OFFICIALS OF FRENCHTOWN TWP  
TO COURT TO ENFORCE POLLUTION CODES--KERWIN 029, A-17-1

INVENTOR, CHARLES G ROBERTS SUES TO HALT POLLUTION BY  
ELIMINATING CARS.



POLLUTION: SURVEY

1971

MY 4, C-8-4

WASH-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY CONDUCTING COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS OF INDUSTRIES TO BE AFFECTED BY STRINGENT POLLUTION CONTROLS.-SHERE

**POLLUTION: UNITED STATES**

**1970**

**REP JAMES G O'HARA PROPOSED BILL TO BAR FEDERAL CONTRACTS TO FIRMS NOT COMPLYING WITH ALL ANTI-POLLUTION REQUIREMENTS--RYAN**

**AP 22, A-19-1**

**PLEAS, EFFORTS TO WIPE OUT POLLUTION ENGULF US**

**AP 23, A-21-1**

**URGES CONSUMER ACTION AGAINST CORPORATIONS TO COMPLY WITH ANTI-POLLUTION MEASURES--CONNELLAN**

**AP 24, A-10-3**

**EARTH DAY SUPPORTERS WARN WH POLITICANS TO ACT AGNST. POLLUTERS OR FACE POSSIBILITY OF NOT BEING RE-ELECTED.**

**AP 27, A-13-1 RACE**

**JOINT EFFORT CAN HALT POLLUTION SAYS WILLIARD F. ROCKWELL JR AT ECONOMIC CLUB.-KERWIN.**

**AP 28, B-4-5**

**HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM TOADY PUMPED ADDITIONAL MILLIONS INTO NIXON ADMINISTRATION MONEY BILL TO COMBAT AIR & WATER POLLUTION**

**MY 14, B-3-8**

**~~XXXXXX~~ PRES NIXON CALLED FOR TAX ON LEADED GAS TO RAISE \$1.6BILL & FIGHT POLLUTION**

**MY 20, A-10-1**

---1970---

JE 14,B-8-1

REP JOHN D DINGELL HOPES SOON TO FORECAST REPURCUSIONS OF  
MOVING LAND

JE 28,B-4-7

WALTER J HICKEL TO MAKE SERIES OF "ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS  
AROUND NATION STARTING IN JULY

JL 9,A-1-1

PRES NIXON CREATED ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY TO BRING  
TOGETHER ALL GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS & NATIONAL OCEANIC & ATMOS-  
PHERIC ADMIN TO HANDLE PROBLEMS OF SEA & ATMOSPHERE-<sup>TH</sup>TERHORS

JL 12, A-27-1 HOME

JUSTICE AIDE SHIRO KASHIWA STALLS ON BILL TO LET CITIZEN  
SUE ALLEGED POLLUTERS, BILL SPONSORED BY PHILIP HART

JL31, D-1-5

WASH- SECTION OF 1969 TAX REFORM ACT OFFERS TAXPAYER, ESTATES AND  
TRUSTS, TO WRITE OFF COST OF CERTIFIED POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICES  
OVER PERIOD OF 5 YRS.

Ag13, D-8-1

OSAGE BEACH, MR.- OTHER GOVERNORS JOIN GOV. MILLIKEN ON  
HIS POLLUTION RESOLUTION

S3, D-8-1 RACE

ECOLOGISTS TURN TO POLITICS WILL TRY TO OUST 12 CONGRESS  
MEN FR. OFFICE WHO HAVE IGNORED POLLUTION 04, A\_20-1

SOLUTION OFFERED FOR POWER POLLUTION QUANDARY.

POLLUTION: UNITED STATES

1970

0 17, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR--DR STANLEY & A CAIN SAYS AMER WON'T PAY PRICE  
OF QUALITY ENVIRONMENT UNTIL SUFFER FROM MORE DETERIORATION  
OF WORLD--CAIN

029, A-16-1

MAW PROTESTS PROPOSAL TO TAX POLLUTION FOES. D23, A-6-4B  
NY POLES LOUIS HARRIS SHOWS POLLUTION TOP PROBLEM

IN MINDS OF CITIZENS.

F21, B-2-1

WASH-- NEW GUIDELINES GIVEN U.S A TTY. TO INITIATE LEGAL  
ACTION AGNST INDUSTRIAL POLLUTERS.

AP15, C-5-1

WASH--EARTH DAY" FOCUSES NATIONALS CONCERN ON ENVIRONMENT  
PHILLIPS

AP21, A-17-1

GMHEAD GAYLORD NELSON, ASSAILS JAMES ROCHE.

MY 5, B-9-1

WASH--MILITANTS ASSAIL ADS OF KEEP AMERICA BEAUTIFUL INC. AS ANTI-POLLUTION-  
ISTS ANIMATE LITTER FIGHT ---1971---

MY 6, C-7-5

PRES NIXON C UNCIL ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY WARNS ON  
14 TOXIC MATERIALS.

- 1971--

JE 18,C-7-6

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM SAID ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION CAN  
WRECK ECONOMY, JEOPARDIZE FOOD SUPPLIES & SHORTEN HUMAN  
LIFE

JE 28,A-10-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO PROTECT WORKERS  
& COMMUNITIES FROM PLANT SHUTDOWNS RELATED TO POLLUTION

JL 20,A-17-4 LF

INDIANA-MICHIGAN ELECTRIC CO FILED SUIT IN FED COURT SEEK  
ING ~~RE TOXRRDXX~~ TO PREVENT ENFORCEMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
STANDARDS ESTABLISHED BY ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

Ag 6, A-4-4

WASH-COUNCIL ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY SAYS COST OF CLEANING  
ENVIRONMENT OVER NEXT SIX YEARS WILL COSTS \$105 BILLION

Ag 12,C-2-1

RESULTS OF CAMPUS POLL RELEASED AG 11 SHOW POLLUTION REPLACE  
VIETNAM WAR AS NUMBER ONE STUDENT CONCERN

D10,C-8-1 1DOT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY URGES PRICE HIKES FOR  
POLLUTION CURBS.

D26, H-7-1

ECOLOGIST, DR. BARRY COMMONER ASKS ALL OUT DRIVE AGAINST  
POLLUTION

1972

**POLLUTION: UNITED STATES**

JA 24, A-14-4

NIXON'S MANY FACETED ENVIRONMENTAL BUDGET CONTAINS \$5MILL  
MORE FOR GREAT LAKES & HEFTY 20% INCREASE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROTECTION AGENCY--CRAIG

F9, C-1-5 RACE

PRES. NIXON ORDERED A BAN ON POISONING OF PREDATORS ON  
FEDERAL LANDS AND URGED CONGRESS TO PASS NATION'S FIRST  
"POLLUTION TAX"

MY 30, A-11-3

WASH-JUDGE JOHN H. PRATT RULED GOVT MUST PROTECT EXISTING CLEAN AIR BY  
REQUIRING STATE ANTI-POLLUTION PLANS

JE 8, D-1-1 RACE

WASH-ENVIRONMENT GRP NAMED 12 HOUSE MEMBERS 1972S "DIRTY DOZEN"

AG 13, A-20-1

AG 13, A-18-1

RED TAPE WEAKENS POLLUTION FIGHT.

NATIONAL COMMISSION ON MATERIALS POLICY MAPS NATIONWIDE ECO  
LOGY PLAN.-DREYFUSS

S 15, Bx29x-19-01

CONGRESS READY TO OK \$24 BILLION ANTI POLLUTION POAN.

O 22, B-5-1

NIXON POCKET VETOED MEASURE THAT WOULD HAVE SET UP NATL  
ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SYSTEM AND ENVIRONMENTAL CENTERS FOR  
EACH STATE.

-1972-

D 10, B-8-5

POLLUTION EFFORT TRIGGERS FEUD BETWEEN EPA AND JUSTICE DEPT.  
UNGAR

-1973-

JE 15, A-12-6 RACE

DC---SENATE PASSES BILL TO LET AGRI DEPT COLLECT ROYALTIES  
FOR MANUFACTURE, REPRODUCTIONS OR USE OF "WOODSY OWL" XNAME.

-1974-

MR 7, A-22-1

PROPOSED CUT IN POLLUTION FUNDS OPPOSED. KERWIN

AP 15, B-3-5

EPA CHIEF RUSSELL TRAIN TELLS OF PRESSURE TO CUT BACK FEDERAL  
AL GRANTS TO STATES FOR ANTI-POLLUTION PROGRAMS.

AP 29, C-6-4 FID

SUPCT REFUSED TO REVIEW ANTI-POLLUTION STANDARDS WHICH ELECTRIC  
UTILITIES SAYS WOULD IMPEDE EFFORTS TO REACH NATIONAL  
SELF-SUFFICIENCY IN ENERGY.

MY 21, A-4-1

SUP CT RULED THAT STATE AUTHORITIES FREE TO MAKE UNANNOUNCED  
INSPECTIONS ON PROPERTY OF SUSPECTED AIR POLLUTERS.

MY 22, B-4-4

LANS--MICHIGAN HAILS POLLUTION RULING BY US SUPCT ALLOWING  
UNANNOUNCED CHECKS OF SUSPECTED POLLUTERS. KERWIN

**Ag 25, A-14-1**

**NIXON'S LAST VETO BEFORE LEAVING OFFICE, MAY CUT AS MUCH AS \$400MILLION FROM GREAT LAKES CLEANUP PROGRAM-KERWIN**

**O 4, A-5-1**

**EPA ADMIN. RUSSELL TRAIN SAYS ENVIRONMENTAL SPENDING NOT BIG FACTOR IN INFLATION & MUST BE CONTINUED**

**O 16, B-11-1**

**SUPR. CT. AGREES TO RESOLVE CONFUSION OVER GRANTING OF POST-PONEMENTS TO POLLUTERS IN STATES WHICH MUST MEET FED. RULES BEFORE MID-1975**

**--1975--**

**JA 26, B-2-1**

**EPA/CEQ STUDY CITIES HIGH COST OF IMPLEMENTING FED. POLLUTION STANDARDS-PETERSON**

**AP 24, E-5-6**

**WASH.-CANCER RESEARCHERS STUDY & MAP AREAS OF US WHICH HAVE HIGHEST RATE POLLUTION & SOME TYPES OF CANCER**

**16, B-8-3**

**UAW PRES LEONARD WOODCOCK, CALLS FOR CLOSER RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ENVIRONMENTALISTS AND LABOR MOVEMENT.**

**O 11, D-4-1**

**DC-POLLUTION CONTROL INDUSTRY PROSPERS; PROVIDES UP TO MILLION JOBS**



-1976-

JA 2, A-5-2

DC-EPA SAYS 75 PLANTS CLOSED 15,710 LOST JOBS AS RESULT OF  
ANTI-POLLUTION LAWS-AUERBACH AP 11, A-19-1

WASH-EPA FINDINGS CALLED FAULTY, SHOULD BE CHECKED FOR DE-  
FECTIVE FACTS-PETERSON JE4, A-13-2

WASH-TOUGHER CLEAN AIR STANCE URGED ON PRES FORD.  
JE4, B-3-3 STATE

EPA STUDY COMMENTS ON EFFECT OF NOT LOSING AIR POLLUTION  
LAWS AND ELECTRIC RATES. JE8, A-2-3

WASH- STATES CAN'T ENFORCE THEIR AIR AND WATER POLLUTION  
LAWS AGNST FEDERALLY OWNED POWER PLANTS. ~~JE25, C-8-1~~  
JE 25, C-8-1 1Dot

WASH-US SUP.CT.RULED FED.AUTHORITIES DO NOT HAVE TO CONDUCT  
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STUDY OF RESORT& HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS  
S 3, A-16-1

DC-FORD ASKS EXTRA \$5 MILLION FOR TRANSPORTATION DEPT.  
POLLUTION CLEAN-UP FUND

D 1, C-2-5

NY-HARRIS POLL FINDS 2 OUT OF 3 AMERICANS BELIEVE AIR POLLUTION SERIOUS PROBLEM, ALARMED ABOUT WATER POLLUTION

-1977-

JA 19, C-3-1

DC-STATE OF U.S ENVIRONMENT DECLINES AGAIN F23, A-4-1 STATE

DENVER- SCIENCE'S ABILITY TO SOLVE POLLUTION PROBLEMS OVERRATED SAYS PROFESSOR LYNTON CALDWELL. CHEN

MY 23, A-14-1

WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER WANTS STRICTER POLLUTION CONTROLS ON AIR & WATER

O 2, A-14-1

DC-FEDERAL AGENCIES CONTINUE TO PUMP POLLUTED DISCHARGES BACK INTO ENVIRONMENT-PETERSON

O 23, B-10-4

DC-EPA MAY SUE 149 FED POLLUTERS-PETERSON N 26, A-3-5

US OFFICIALS OF EPA SAYS GOVT. MAY SUE ITSELF OVER POLLUTION AT SEVERAL FACILITIES

---1978----

AP 28, A-9-1

WASH-EPA CHIEF DOUGLAS COSTLE DENIED THAT EASING POLLUTION RULES WOULD HELP FIGHT INFLATION

**-1978-**

**MY 16, B-6-3**

**BUSINESS HIKE FUNDS 21% TO FIGHT POLLUTION**

**O 17, A-8-1**

**DC-TAB TO CURB POLLUTION TO RUN INTO BILLIONS-KERWIN**

**-1979-**

**JA 25, A-8-1**

**DC-ESTIMATED THE NATION WILL SPEND \$645 BILLION TO CLEAN UP ITS AIR, WATER & LAND FROM '77-'86.**

**F 28, A-3-1**

**DC-POLLUTION PROGRAM FACES CARTER INFLATION-FIGHTER AX-LEONARD**

**MR 20, A-18-1-AM**

**DC-WHEELING-PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP PROMISES TO CLEANUP AIR & WATER POLLUTION AT ALL ITS PLANTS.**

**S 27, A-9-5**

**US WILL CRACKDOWN ON INDUSTRIAL POLLUTERS-BRODER**

**-1980-**

**F 19, A-3-3**

**DC-EPA URGES MORE MONEY FOR CLEANUP-PETERSON**

**S 8, A-2-3**

**DC-CHEMICAL-INDUSTRY CAMPAIGN SEEKS TO THWART APPROVAL OF SPECIAL CLEANUP FUND.**

**--1981--**

**AP 23, C-20-3**

**DC-ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION NAMED FIVE COMPANIES TO ITS "FILTHY FIVE" LIST.**

# **POLLUTION : UNITED STATES**

1981

JE 25, A-2-6-4DOT

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT CITIZENS CAN'T SUE UNDER FED LAW TO STOP POLLUTION HARMFUL TO WILDLIFE.

-1982- Ag 18, A-13-3

DC-COURT HLATS EASING OF POLLUTION RULE

-1984-

MR 6, A-13-5-2DOT

DC-POLLUTION CAUSED BY ANIMAL FECAL MATTER, PESTICIDES & HERBICIDES NOW MORE OR PROBLEM THAN INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION.

-1989-

Ap 18 B-1-5

state pollution exceeds oil spill in Alaskan bay.--Pfaff

-1990-

Mr 21 A-3-2

DC- Clean-air amendment bill killed in Senate

S 19 A-4-1

DC- 9 of nation's biggest chemical polluters agree to sharply reduce cancer-causing emissions

-1993-

Je 21 A 5-1

Govt already has written off \$270million that it was supposed to charge polluters for cleanup of toxic waste sites

N 19 A 6-3

Wash-EPA reviews claims of toxic facilities deliberately placed in minority areas, in Mississ. & Louisiana

-1994-

Jl 20 A 9-1

EPA plans new battle against industrial pollution in U.S.

1998

Je 09 B 3-2

DC-Supreme Court to hear Chester, Pa. complaint re EPA regulations tying pollution to civil rights; many black here-Mastio

Je 28 A-1-2

Flint- 'Environmental racism' debate rages on. Je 28 A-12-

Chronology of environmental justice highlights. Je 28 A-12

Carol Browner, head of EPA, promises to work with critics.

Jl 2 B-1-6

DC- Drop environmental justice, Western governors demand.  
-Mastio

F 5 A-1-2

DC- EPA environmental justice guideline could face over-  
haul.-Mastio

My 10 A-8-1

Cleanups that clean -0 edit

Je 4 A-5-1

DC- US agencies ordered by Clinton to cut pollution.

1973

POLLUTION: WEST GERMANY

My10, C-11-1

BONN, GERMANY---BLACK FLAGS MARKED WITH SKULLS AND CROSS-  
BONES AND MYSTERIOUS CODEWORD "B9" ARE LATEST WEAPONS OF  
CITIZENS PROTESTING POLLUTION---COLLINGS

**POLLUTION: WORLD**

**1970**

NY-UN SEC. U THANT PROPOSES WORLD POLLUTION FIGHT  
MR 10, A-1-4  
SEC-GEN U THANT CALLED FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF GLOBAL AUTHORITY  
MY 14, B-3-8  
WITH BROAD POWERS TO DEAL WITH ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS  
---1971--- MY 12, A-18-4

REIN ON POPULATION GROWTH ASKED. JL 12, D-10x 1 RACE  
UN STATISTICS SHOW ASIANS MAKE UP HALF THE POPULATION.

---1972--- MB 6, A-4-1  
UN PROPOSES NEW PANEL TO FIGHT WORLDWIDE POLLUTION  
-1976- MY 6, C-8-3  
DC-EPAs RUSSELL TRAIN ASKS GLOBAL POLICING AGAINST POLLUTION



1656

MY 29, D-7-1

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-PRES NIXON CREATED CABINET-LEVEL ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COUNCIL TO COORDINATE FED. ATTACK ON POLLUTION

---1970---

JA 2, A-3-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-PRES NIXON DECLARED FIGHT AGST POLLUTION SIGNS BILL

JA 11, E-1-1

PRES NIXON ASKS MONEY ON HIS HERCULEAN PLEDGE TO MAKE POLLUTION CONTROL NATIONAL GOAL FOR '70S-KERWIN

JA 21, C-9-5

DR. WALDO L. SEMON, CHEMICAL RESEARCHER SAYS MONEY ALONE WON'T STEM RAVAGES OF ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION-KERWIN

JA 22, A-1-1

WASH-PRES NIXON PROPOSED PROGRAM TO COMBAT POLLUTION IN STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TO CONG.

JA 23, A-14-1

WASH-PRES NIXON PUTS PRIORITY ON OUR ENVIRONMENT IN '70S-MCDONALD

JA 24, A-2-3

WASH-SEN. EDMUND S. MUSKIE HAPPY THAT FIGHTING POLLUTION NOW HAS AUDIENCE APPEAL

JA 25, A-1-4

NATION AROUSED OVER 1969 ABUSES OF POLLUTION TO BECOME ISSUE OF AUTO INDUSTRY NEGOTIATIONS-KERWIN

JA 29, B-7-1

WASH-SEN. DEMS MOVING TO SEIZE POLITICAL HIGH GROUND IN BATTLE AGST POLLUTION

F 2, ~~XXXX~~ A-12-6

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-PRES NIXON LAID OUT \$569 MILLION BATTLE ~~AGST~~ PLAN FOR 1ST YR OF WAR AGST POLLUTION

F 4, B-2-1

WASH-PRES NIXON ORDERED ALL FEDERAL FACILITIES TO ELIMINATE POLLUTION

—1970—

F 10, A-1-1

WASH-PRES NIXON URGED CONG. TO UNDERTAKE MULTIBILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM AGST  
POLLUTION-KERWIN

F 19, C-18-1

PARIS-WESTERN WORLD DECLARED WAR ON POLLUTION, EXPERTS AT ORG. FOR ECONO-  
MIC COOPERATION & DEVELOPMENT FEAR PUBLIC BACKING MAY BE COOL

MR 4, A-1-1

NOBEL PRIZE WINNER DR. GERGE WALD GIVES HUMAN RACE 15-30 YR  
OF EXISTENCE UNLESS SOMETHING IS DONE ABOUT POLLUTION—CAIN

MR 19, A-20-1

WALTER REUTHER URGED CONGRESS TO ENACT "ENVIRONMENTAL BILL  
FOR RIGHTS" & RALPH NADER AS HEAD OF "NATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL  
COMMISSION"—GAONOR

MR 19, C-11-1

POLLUTION CONTROL TO TAKE TIME, AMERICA WARNED—BLAKESLEE

MR 29, B-2-1

EUROPEAN WATERS ALSO RUNNING DEEP WITH POLLUTION—HEINZERLING

AP 12, B-14-1 HOME

EARTH DAY CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AP 22—SMOTHERS

AP 19, F-1-1

LOOKING AT ONE FAMILY'S FIGHT WITH POLLUTION—MYERS

AP 22, A-18-1

ULTIMATE POLLUTION PROBLEM—TOO MANY PEOPLE—PEARSON

1970

**POLLUTION: MISC**

AP 22,A-18-3

**EARTH DAY--OUTDOORS MAY VANISH FROM EARTH--OROWE**

AP 22,A-18-3

**PRES NIXON FEELS EMPHASIS ON ENVIRONMENT SHOULD LAST MORE THAN ONE "EARTH DAY"**

AP 29,B-10-7

**AGE OF ECOLOGY TO CALL FOR REASSESSMENT OF STATUS SYMBOLS--MULLER**

MY 12,B-3-5

**FIRST NAT'L BNK OF MIAMI ANNOUNCED PLANS TO SELL ANTI-POLLUTION SAVINGS BONDS USED TO FUND ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT LOANS FOR HOMES & INDUSTRY**

JE 8,D-6-5

**ORMAN SELTZER DEVELOPING LINE OF ITEMS THAT "SELF-DESTRUCT" ROBBINS**

JE 15,C-1-1

**MOTHERS BLAMED AS WORST POLLUTERS--NEILAN JL 9,C-1-1**

**CLAUDIA LAWRENCE ENCOUNTERED SEX & "SIZE" DISCRIMINATION WHEN LOOKING FOR JOB AFTER GETTING DEGREE IN ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH--C SMITH**

JL12, F-10-7

**SELF-DEVELOPING FILE PROVEN TO BE A KILLER OF FISH AND WILDLIFE WHEN EMULSION ON SCRAPS ARE TOSSED AWAY GETS INTO STREAMS & ARE EATEN**

S18,A-16-1

**WILL COST \$60W DOWN WAR AGAINST POLLUTION.?EDIT.**

---1970--- 014, F-2-3

NY-LISTING OF THINGS HOUSEWIFE CAN DO IN HOME TO  
FIGHT POLLUTION.

018, C-26-4

ACTOR, EDDIE ALBERT IN DET. CAMPAIGNING AGAINST POLLUTION

023, A-16-5

WILLIAM V LUNEBURG PRES OF AMC OFFERS PLAN TO PREVENT POLLUT  
ION AT MSU MANAGEMENT CONF.-SMITH

N20, D-8-3

SCHOOLS NEW DISPOSAL PLAN ELIMINATES WASTE IN WASTE- PLUS  
PROVIDING LOW COST LUNCHES- MASS FEEDING CORP-KERWIN

N21, A-6-1

CHICAGO- JACKSON- JUEL ALSTROM AND BROTHER TONY TO HOLD  
PUBLICITY RUN" TO DRAW FOCUS TO POLLUTION. N22, E-6-1

CHEMFIX CO. SEEKING NEW METHODS OF DISPOSING OF TOXIC  
WASTES.-KERWIN.

D 11, C-8-3

NATO'S COMMITMENT TO ATTACK POLLUTION PROBLEMS ON INTERNA-  
TIONAL SCALE AMONG TOPICS DISCUSSED BY MEMBERS OF INTERNA-  
TIONAL STAFF AT LUNCHEON OF DET AREA COUNCIL ON WORLD  
AFFAIRS

D13, A-1-1

POLITICS SLOWS DOWN THE BATTLE AGAINST POLLUTION-KERWIN

1970

POLLUTION:MISC.

D28,D-5-6

GREATEST POLLUTION PROBLEM- POPULATION.-PEARSON  
---1971--- F5, A-9-1

RALPH NADER CONSUMER ADVOCATE ASKS STUDENT AID INWAR  
AGAINST POLLUTION RANCONT. F15, A-1-2

LOUISVILLE- 4 DOZEN PEOPLE JAMMED INTO OFFICE FOR 54 FAST  
AND TEST OF WHAT THEY THINK WORLD WILL BE LIKE INYR 2000  
MR 4, B-8-1

POLLUTERS GUILTY UNTIL PROVEN INNOCENT???EDIT MR 14, A-1-1  
LEONARD WOODCOCK ATTACKS LAYOFFS OF EMPLOYEES CAUSED BY  
CORP. VIOLATING POLLUTION LAWS.-CRELLIN MY 20,A-27-1 RACE  
POLLUTION EXPERTS HAVE HOPEFUL EYE ON OSTRAVA,CZECHOSLOVAKI  
JL 5, A-1-4

COMPUTERS PREDICT GRIM FUTURE FOR MAN DUE TO POLLUTION-  
LEACH

JL 18,E-7-2

SWEDEN ADVERTISING TO ATTRACT INDUSTRIA & GOV LEADERS TO  
SEE ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN SOLVING ENVIRONM NTAL PROBLEMS--  
KERWIN

--1971--

JL 25, A-3-1

BATTLE LINES BEING DRAWN BETWEEN SYMBOLS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROGRAM--DOBBIN

Ag1, C-27-4

FEUD BETWEEN 2 FED.AGENCIES OVER CARICATURE TO USE AS NATL  
SYMBOL IN WAR ON POLLUTION IS ATTRACTING MORE COMPETITION  
-KERWIN

012, A-16-4

UM SCIENTISTS HUNT HAIR POLLUTION CLUES-BIER

D21, D-1-1

CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION VERSUS ECOLOGY BATTLE  
- A FICTIONALIZED TEST CASE-MEAGHER

---1972- ---JA 16, E-1-1

OUR WORLD THE BIG QUESTION-HOW LONG WILL IT LAST?

MY 30, A-10-1 RACE

LONDON-ECOLOGY VS. INDUSTRY AS DESPERATE RIVALRY IN MANY NATIONS

JE 7, A-10-1

LA-ENVIRONMENTAL INITIATIVE BILL DEFEATED AFTER BUSINESS & LABOR LED  
OPPOSITION CAMPAIGN

JL13, B-8-1

HOW FED.GOV'T. USING PHOTOGRAPHERS TO DOCUMENT POLLUTION  
OF AMERICA. BAILEY.

1972

POLLUTION : MISCELLANEOUS

Ag 28, B-3-5

NY--PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY PRAISED FOR POLLUTION CONTROL.

S 21, A13-1

MOSCOW--MRS. SHIRLEY TEMPLE BLACK, REPRESENTING NIXON'S COUNCIL ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, REJECTED SOVIET CONTENTION THAT POLLUTION IS MORE A CAPITALISTIC THAN COMMUNISTIC DEVELOPMENT.

N20, C-12-3

POLLUTION CLOUDS THE CARIBBEAN--FUNK

-1973-

Ag 26, B-9-3

CHIC---RESEARCHERS IRKED BY POLLUTION EXAGGERATIONS.

N 11, A-11-1

COMMERCE SECY FREDERICK B DENT SAYS AMERICANS WILL HAVE TO ACCEPT MORE POLLUTED ENVIRONMENT TO SAVE JOBS.

D 18, A-15-3

DC--NIXON PLEDGES \$40 MILLION TO UN ENVIRONMENT FUND FOR GLOBAL POLLUTION FIGHT.

-1974-

MY 7, A-2-1

MAN'S ABUSE OF EARTH APPEALLING TO ASTRO PAUL J WEITZ.PIPP

-1974-

MY 28, A-7-4 RACE

DC--2 GOVT SCIENTISTS DR RUDOLF F PUESCHEL AND DR HELMUT  
K WEICKMANN, OF NOAA SAY POLLUTION IN ATMOSPHERE CAUSING  
EARTH TO COOL OFF.

JL 25, A-10-1

UN PLANS GLOBAL POLLUTION MONITORS

---1976----

JE 29, C-4-6 ST

DURHAM, NH-JOHN J. SASNER, RESEARCHER, SAYS POLLUTION LINK SOUGHT  
IN RED TIDE OUTBREAKS

-1979-

017, B-5-1

LANSING-O J SCHERSCHLIGT BLAMES LITTLE, LARGE FIRMS FOR  
POLLUTION-BRODER

-1980-

F 27, A-3-1

DC-EPA ISSUED RULES TO KEEP TRACK OF TONS OF HAZARDOUS WAST  
ES GENERATED EA YR BY US INDUSTRY-PETERSON

-1981-

D 28, D-7-1

DC-POLLUTION CURE LACKS MONEY

-1982-

S 27, A-2-1 2DOT

DC-POLLUTION LIMITS URGED

-1983-

N 2, D-10-1

DC-CONGRESS FACES DECISION ON COSTS OF CLEANUPS-PETERSON



# POLLUTION

1984

S 1, A-1-5

NEWS TELEPOLL-MANY AGREE FED GOVT SHOULD BE IN BUSINESS OF  
CORRECTING SERIOUS POLLUTION PROBLEMS-DUNN

-1985--

Mr31, A-1-1

TVsatellite dish recieivers causing controversy  
in suburb neighborhoods.11ka

-1986-

F 18, B 4-1

DC-pollution fight creates industry

My20, A-1-5

Mackinac Island- toxic level found high in foods-Pierson

S 3 A-3-2

EPA report re-evaluates risk of pollutants.--Katz

-1988-

J1 21 A-3-1

9 miles of Italy's most popular vacation coastline closed  
because of chemical pollution.

-1989-

Ap 13 A-3-1

Industry spewed 22.5-billion pounds of toxic chemicals into the nation's air, land & water in 1987. Ap 13 E-1-1

American industry pouring 'startling' amount of toxic chemicals into air, water & land. MY23 A3-2

Most Americans are willing to sacrifice cash and convenience to allow new air pollution controls My23 A 3-3

Poll finds most would accept cost of cleaning up, protecting Earth J1 6 B 3-5N

State agency investigates Erie debris J1 27 C 1-1

100 Ways you can save the world-It's simple, really, to ease your guilt and protect the environment-McClellan

S 4 E-1-4

Environmental problems caused by asbestos & contaminated soil called AIDS of the commercial real estate industry-- Markiewicz

# POLLUTION

1989

S 29 C-4-1

Atlanta- Cleaning companies tackle indoor pollution, AKA  
'sick building syndrome' -1990-

Ja 25 B-6-4

UM studying link between poor & pollution.--Pfaff

Ap 15 B-1-1

Father of Earth Day--Gaylord Nelson-- hammers at nation's  
pollution problems.--Gannon

Ap 17 C-5-4

How you can fight pollution at home.--McCann  
-1991-

Jl 9 A 5-1

Pollution is a more serious crime than people realize.

S 8 C 2-3 no dot

UM environmental health study says pollution affects Metro  
Det blacks/other minorities markedly more than whites-  
McCann

-1992

F 12 B 6-1D

Fewer environmental protection bills are expected to pass  
the Mich Legis in 1992

F 25, A-3-4

DC-EPA task force urges environmental equity

S 11 A 3-6

The avg sperm count in healthy men has dropped by half in  
last 50yrs and blamed on pollutants

S 14 A 1-2

The Fed govt discriminates agst minority communities in  
cleaning up hazardous waste sites

-1993-

Ja 24 B 3-1

The un-greening of Michigan.

N 21 B 2-1

RepJohnConyers says that Detroiters' biggest problem is  
environmental injustice

--1996-- Ag 1 A-2-2

Annapolis-EPA monitors human guinea pigs

Ap 19 A-1-2

DC-EPA plan risks Metro Detroit growth.-Mastio Ap 26 A-1-6

DC-Plan to link pollution to civil rights has businesses  
reconsidering development plans-Mastio My 03 C 5-2DC-Debate on whether race or economics plays major role in  
location of pollution firms,"environmental justice\_-Mastio  
My 20 A 1-2DC-EPA's plan to link pollution to civil rights violations  
make automakers wary-Mastio My 20 A 1-5DC-Lawmakers want explanation of EPA's environmental jus-  
tice policy-Mastio My 29 B-1-6DC-EPA takes heat over new policy that equates pollution  
with rights violations-Mastio Je 01 A-1-5MACKINAC ISLAND-Mayor Archer opposes EPA's new rules equating  
pollution with civil rights-Howes

-1998-

Je 05 A-1-6

DC-EPA has funneled at least \$10 million to activist groups  
that are advancing their push to equate pollution with civil  
rights-Mastio

Je 22 A 1-1

DC-EPA's push to tie civil rights to pollution could slow  
U.S. destruction of chemical weapons-Mastio

Je 29 A-1-1

DC- EPA shock wave; environmental justice impact threatens  
Rust Belt.-Mastio

Ag6, B-1-1

EPA excluded states on civil rights. Mastio. Ag7, A-10-1  
EPA: Smoke and Mirrors. Edit.

AG 24 A 1-5

DC-Pattern of deceit" alleged in EPA plan for environmental  
justice-Mastio

O 11 A 27-1

DC biological pollution spreading around world; new species  
evolve quickly

O 21 B 3-2

DC- U.M. study says mostly minorities live around proposed  
Flint steel mill; reignites environmental civil rights fight-Mastic

## POLLUTION

1999

---

Je 14 A-1-5

DC-EPA's plan to write a more workable 'environmental justice' policy appears to be bogging down-Mastio

N 29 C-1-5

Mi lawmakers passed bill calling for regular reports to chart environmental progress-Pearce

POLLY, ELMER : DETROIT

1935

SENT TO 2½ YRS. FOR VIOLATING MANN ACT

Form 1656

AP 3, 2-5

---1939---

JL 14, 1-6

FREED IN REPORTED PLOT ON RED. JUDGE EDWARD J. MOINET-JL 17, 26-1

POLICE ATTRIBUTE BAD CHECKS, STOLEN CAR, TO ABOVE AG 1, 2-2

BOND SET AT \$10,000



POLLY, JOS ----SPC OFFICER-GD TRUNK RYWAY CO

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 19, 1-6

Held in connexion with shooting of John Maskiewicz  
who was on r. r. tracks at time.

F 19, 1-3 Mail

Freed on \$5,000 bond F 19 after not guilty plea  
to felonious assault

Mr 21, 5-1

Held for trial by Hamtramck justice of peace Mr 20

POLLY, PEIPING

PROPAGANDIST: RED CHINA

1958

ABOVE'S PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS TO U.S. 7TH FLEET OFF FORMOSA

S 19, 4-3

JE 19, H-1-1

& POLLY CONLIN FACES LAWSUITS OVER FOOD POISONINGS AT  
GRANDPRIX PARTY AT DET INST OF ARTS-BEER & WHITALL  
N 18, A-8-1 N

SUES DIA FOR UNPAID PARTY BILL

--1984--

JL 18, A-3-1

ANNE THERESE JAMIERSON OF BIRMINGHAM FILED SUIT IN '83 FOOD  
POISONING AT GRAND PRIX GALA AT REN.CENTER

-1985-

My 18, A-14-1

Panel recommended settlements ranging from \$6,000-75,000  
for food poisoning cases

1966

POLMATEER, HAROLD : FARMINGTON TWP. : FIRE

N 10, A-1-5

SHOCKED AT 7 CHILDREN OF HIS KILLED IN HOME FIRE WHILE HE  
WAS AWAY-WIFE & ANOTHER DAUGHTER SURVIVE-SIMON

N 10, A-1-8

OLDEST DAUGHTER CAROL, 12 DIED IN FIRE TRYING TO SAVE OTHER  
CHILDREN

N 10, D-24-1

WAS HELPING FRIEND IN DET. REPAIR AUTO EARLY IN MORNING WHEN  
FIRE HIT HIS HOME-GOOD

N 11, C-20-1

FUNERAL FOR HIS 7 CHILDREN ~~ARE~~ TO BE HELD

N 14

N 12, B-5-4

SEVERAL GROUPS COLLECTING MONEY & HOUSEHOLD GOODS FOR ABOVE

N 15, A-24-4

REV. HERBERT N<sup>O</sup> E WHO BAPTIZED 3 ELDEST CHILDREN OFFICIATED  
N 14 AT FUNERAL SERVICE FOR THE 7 CHILDREN

N 27, E-18-2 Z4

TRUST FUND BEING ESTABLISHED FOR 9 YR OLD CYNTHIA POLMATEER  
THE ONE CHILD THAT SURVIVED FIRE-DONATIONS ASKED

POLNOL

1934

Form 1656

0 3,6-5

BRIDGEPORT, CONN-THIEVES STEAL 20 LBS OF NEW POWDER, CAPABLE OF WRECK+  
ING A CITY  
ABOVE FOUND; TOWN RELIEVED

0 5,1-6

POLNY, MERLE: DETROIT

1972

MR29, C-5-6  
ABOVE AND LAWRENCE CADOTTE AND JAMES D. WATTS, SPLIT  
BUOLDERS SHOW PRIZE BY GUESSING THE NUMBER OF NAILS IN  
PLASTIC HOUSE BS 13813---KONZELMAN

POLO, EDDIE : FORMER MOVIE MUSCLE-MAN

1943

IN DET. ON TOUR TO PROMOTE SALE OF WAR BONDS

Form 1656

F 7, 1-8-2

----1961---- JE 15, C-21-7

ORBIT; DIES AT 86 YRS OF AGE. JE 14TH IN HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

1933

POLO, JAMES - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6, 10-5

HELD IN SHOOTING OF WIFE AND LOUIS AND MRS JENNIE TAVOULARIS

N 7, 27-6

HELD FOR MURDER IN DEATH OF MOTHER-IN-LAW, MRS JENNIE TAVOULARIS

2, 7-3

CONVICTED 2ND DEG MURDER D 1

D 8, 16-4 CS

GETS 6-25 YRS. AT JACKSON.



POLO, MARCO - EXPLORER

1966

JA 25, A-10-1

TOKYO-4 JAPANESE EXPLORERS PLAN TO FOLLOW ROUTE TAKEN BY ABOVE

-1985-

Ag5, B-4-5E

Seattle-Harry Rutstein55 to retrace Marco Polo's steps

POLO, RALPH J.: LOTTERY WINNER

1974

0 18, B-5-1 E

63, OF DET., WINS TOP \$200,000 IN MICH. ST. LOTTERY SUPERPRIZE  
DRAWING, 017

POLO, VICTOR HUGO : SHOPLIFTING

1993

Jl 19 A 6-1

Orlando, FLA - 24, who may be the #2 leader of the Medellin drug cartel, was arrested on shoplifting charges at a Universal Studios theme park souvenir store.

POLO - ARGENTINA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13,4-2-3

MEADOWBROOK BEATS SANTA PAULA 8-7 N 12

N 20,4-4-5

MEADOWBROOK BEATS SANTA PAULA,9-6,N 19

N 27,4-1-6 3

MEADOWBROOK AGAIN BEATS ARGENTINA,12-10 TO WIN CUP

---1937---

JE 27, 1-13-1 MICH

TORTUGAS-STRONG 4 CERTAIN FOR INVASION OF POLO-MAD LONG ISLAND

1936

POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - ALL-MICH

TOURNAMENT OPENED S 19; DET GOLD <sup>Form 1656</sup> HATS WIN

S 20, 4-1-7

POLO : CHAMPIONSHIPS : AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL

1942

MY 11, 21-4

US DEFEATS ARGENTINA 9-6 TO WIN CHAMPIONSHIP

Form 1656

1936

**POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: CENTRAL CIRCUIT**

Form 1656

**DET. GOLD HATS WITHDRAW FR COMPETITION****AG 4,21-1****CLEVELAND IS CHOICE TO WIN TITLE****AG 5,21-8****DET. TEAM HAS CHANCE TO WIN TITLE****AG 8,13-8****DET. DEFEATS ST. LOUIS TO WIN TITLE****AG 9,4-1-3****DET. WINS TROPHY AFTER 22 YEAR QUEST-WALTER****AG 10,21-1****HILLWOOD TEAM WITHDRAWS FR U.S. FINALS****AG 12,19-4**

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: EASTERN INDOOR

---

1936

FORT HAMILTON WINS CHMSP

Form 1656

MR 22,4-2-8



# POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - EAST-WEST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HITCHCOCK NAMES EASTERN TEAM

AG 8,21-6

SLAM MARSHALL NAMED TO BROADCAST MATCHES

AG 9,17-7

TOMMY HITCHCOCK KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS AT CHICAGO; WEST DEFEATS EAST,  
15-11-MARSHALL

AG 14,19-6

AG 17,21-2

KUBE WILLIAMS TAKES HIS LAST SPILL AS EAST WINS 12-8-MARSHALL

AG 21,17-2

WEST DEFEATS EAST 12-6 IN RUBBER MATCH-MARSHALL

S 20,25-1

EAST DEFEATS WEST AT MEADOWBROOK S 19 -10 TO 8 - MARSHALL

S 21,27-2

WEST PLACING HOPES ON CALIFORNIA PONIES-MARSHALL

S 26, 17-2

---1934---

ELMER J. BOESEKE, WESTERN PLAYER SCORES IN WRONG GOAL & EAST WINS, 14-13

POLO : CHAMPIONSHIPS : GOLD CUP

1999

---

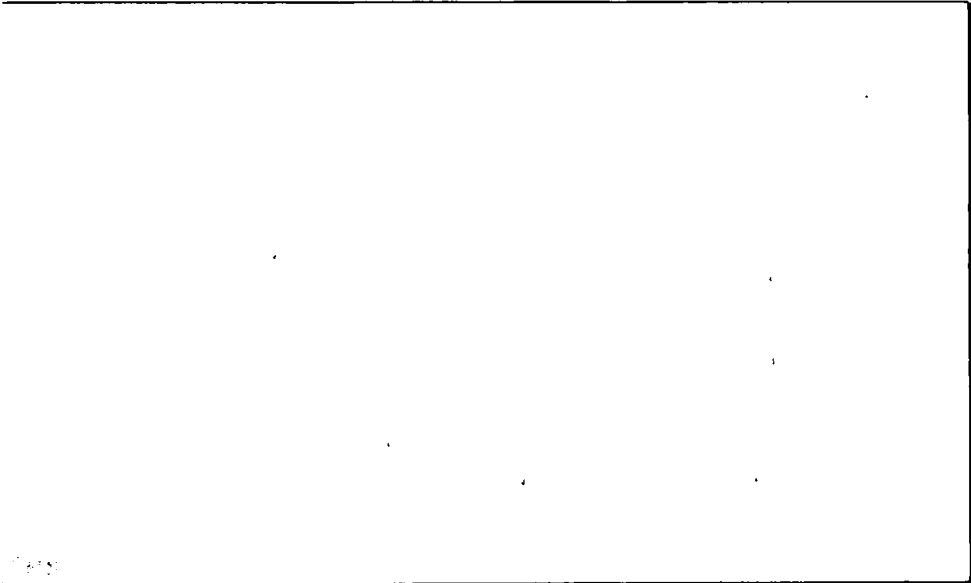
J1 18 C 1-2

Southfield-Report on 11th annual Gold Cup Polo Competition on grounds of Word of Faith Christian Center, Evergreen/8 Mile-Nichols

1936

**POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - INTERNATIONAL**

ARGENTINE BEAT US IN FIRST GAME <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~21-9~~ 20 S 21, 21-3  
 WON BY ARGENTINA S 26, 8-4 ---1939--- S 27, 4-3-1  
 US & ENGLISH TEAMS OPEN SERIES FOR INTERNATIONAL POLO CHALLENGE CUP - JE 4, 4-3-2  
 JUNE 5 AT WESTBURY, LONG ISLAND JE 5, 21-3  
 US TEAM TAKES 1ST GAME 11 TO 7, VICTORY SEEN IN NEXT GAME ON JUNE 11 JE 6, 14-1  
 CECIL SMITH'S FALL KEEPS HIM FR 1ST MATCH-EDIT JE 12, 21-2  
 US DEFEATS BRITAIN TO RETAIN THE WESTCHESTER CUP JE 19, 21-3  
 BRITISH DEFEAT US WITH 10-GOAL HANDICAP IN CONSOLATION MATCH MY 11, 27-2  
 ---1944---  
 MEXICO TAKES SERIES, ARGENTINE SECOND



**POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - JUNIOR**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE REFUSES TO ACCEPT TROPHY AFTER ECHFORD  
RUFNER, OF RIDGEWOOD, N J RIDING CLUB DIES  
AIKEN KNIGHTS BEAT TEXAS FOR TITLE**

**AP 8, 2-4 BL STR  
UL 22, 19-3-1H**

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

DET. POLO CLUB DEFEATS FLINT EAGLES FOR TITLE

O 26,17-3

--1939--

S 11,21-7

DET. HUNT CLUB WINS MICH. OUTDOOR TITLE

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: MONTY WATERBURY

---

1936

Form 1656

S 13,4-6-1

TEMPLETON WINS TITLE

POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - NATIONAL INDOOR

1934

INVINCIBLE TRIO BEAT WESTERN ALL-STARS FOR CHAMPIONSHIP

Form 1656

MY 3, 28-5

NYAC WINS, DEFEATING CHICAGO RIDING CLUB, 10½ TO 5½

AP 27, 29-6

--1936--

AP 5, 4-2-1

CHICAGO SHAMROCKS DEFEAT FORT HAMILTON OF BROOKLYN FOR CHAMP



POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL INTER-CIRCUIT

---

1955

0 24, 25-6

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF./WOODSIDE TEAM WINNER OF ABOVE

FOLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE

1939

Form 1656

JE 18,4-3-2

YALE UNIV.DEFEATS HARVARD TO WIN CHMSP.---1941---

MR 23, 4-1-4

PRINCETON DEFEATS ARMY TO SIN ABOVE

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL OPEN

1936

Form 1656

Ag 31,19-7

GREENTREE BEATS AURORA IN 1ST PLAYOFF MATCH

-----1957----- S 9, 26-1

CHICAGO-DETROIT WINS ABOVE TITLE

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL 12-GOAL

1939

Form 1656  
PEGASUS CLUB OF ROCKLEIGH, N.J., WINS CHMSP.

S 4,13-5

POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL 1938

---

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. TEAM WINS <sup>Form 1656</sup> OPENING MATCH, CHICAGO <sup>AB 29,17-7</sup>  
~~1939~~ <sup>MR 25,14-4</sup>

NATL. PLAYOFFS START APR. 5

~~-----1954---~~ <sup>O 5, 28-3</sup>  
DETROITER DON BEVERIDGE 'S TEAM WINNER OF NATIONAL POLO TITLE

**POLO - CHAMPIONSHIPS - UNITED STATES**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5,13-8

**EASTCOTT DEFEATS SANDS POINT, 6-5, IN 2ND GAME OF TOURNAMENT**

O 1,4-4-1

**AURORA FOUR DEFEATS GREENTREE AT WESTBURY, NY**

---1936---

S 6,4-1-6

**GREENTREE FOUR WINS US OPEN CHMSP**

# POLO: CHAMPIONSHIPS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	D 25, 4-2-4
1927 champions listed.		
	---1928---	S 25, 27-4
J.Cheever Cowdin, W.Averill Harriman replaced on US team by Winston Guest, Stephen Sanford.		
		S 30, 1-4-1
Westbury, NY-U.S.beats Argentines.		
	---1929---	Ag 18, 4-1-5
Midwick, Calif.beats Brook Club, Chicago.		
		Ag 26, 23-1
Midwicks beat Ft.Leavenworth for US title.		
		S 15, 4-2-8
Hurricanes win cup.		
	--1930--	Jl 30, 20-6
Cleveland Firestone beats Ft.Sheridan army 6-4.		

---1932---

S 11, 4-1-4

WESTBURY, NY-TEMPLETON TEAM DEFEATED GREENTREE TEAM FOR U.S. TITLE.

---1933---

S 24, 4-1-2

JOCK WHITNEY HELPS GREENTREE DEFEAT TEMPLETON AT WESTBURY, NY

---1938---

NY 29, 4-1-7-1\*

2 INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIPS SCHEDULED FOR NEWARK'S (N.J.) BURNT MILLS POLO CLUB THIS YR

---1949---

AP 25, 17-8

ARGENTINA'S TEAM WINS WORLD CHAMP. SERIES WITH US

-----1955-----

AG 29, 27-2

DETROIT'S TRIPLE C POLO TEAM WINS NAT'L 20 GOAL TITLE



POLO - DETROIT - BLUE EAGLES

1934

Form 1656

AP 5,26-8

DEFEATED CLEVELAND AP 4,12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$

FOLO:      DETROIT:      GAMES

1935

Form 1656

D 12, 32-8

ELECTRIC CLOCK TO BE OFFICIAL TIMEKEEPER-WALTER

**POLO - DETROIT - T EAM**

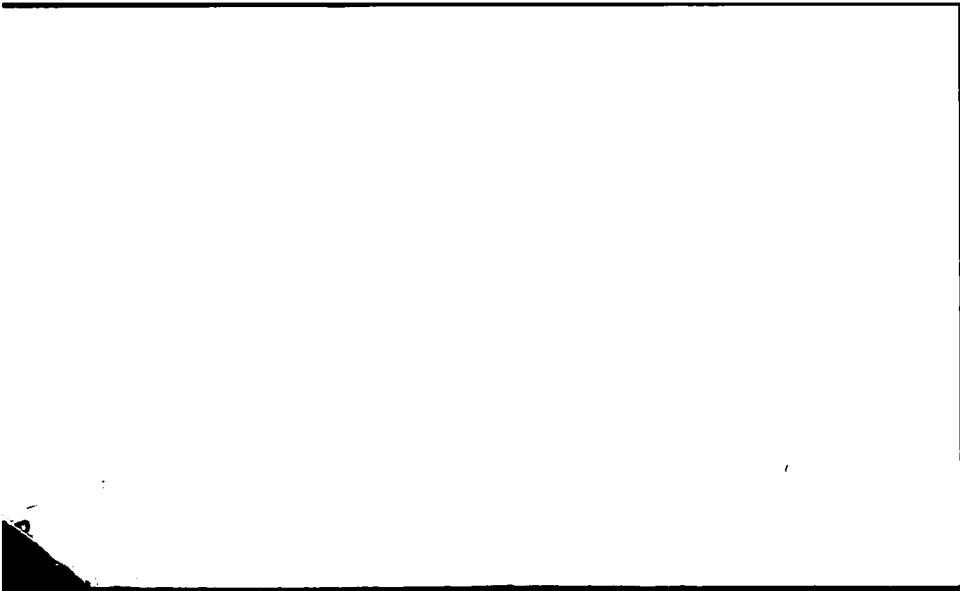
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 6,21-6

**BOBBT NICHOLDS TO JOIN TEAM**



POLO : DETROIT:

1927

ARTICLE BY HARRY LEDUC ON GAME AND COST OF POLO. HARVEY  
FIRESTONE AND 4 SONS. ---1929---JE 9, 4-1-2  
CAPT. GEO. HUTHSTEINER, 4TH MEMBER OF DET. FREEBOOTERS  
DURING 29' SEASON- MARSHALL. JE 22, 4-1  
EDIT-. TEAM DESCRIBED AS SENSATION OF EASTERN SEASON.

BUCK TEXAS. BRED PONY WINS MEDAL FOR SPIRITED PLAY.-  
PRESENTED BY U.S. POLO ASSN. WILL BE RIDEN JL 4TH IN GAME  
AGNST WICHITA FALL- MARSHAL. JL 5, 27-2  
DET. POLO CLUB WINS AGNST WICHITA FALLS 7000 SEE MATCH

DET. FREEBOOTERS WIN FR. WICHITA FALLS. JL 12, 27-3  
DET. BEATS TEXAS, DET. STICK TO ORTHODOX GAME AND WIN.  
JL 14, 4-3-6

HARRISON FIELD BE FORMALLY OPENED. JL 15, 21-8  
MATCHLESS DEFENSE POWERFUL ATTACK WINS GAME FOR DET.  
JL 18, 2301

9 GOALS MADE BY DEAN GILL, ENABLE TEXAS TO COME FR.  
BEHIND AND WIN.

----1929---- JL 20,4-1

EDIT-ACTIVE POLO SEASON FOR DET. BUT NO MORE SURPRISING  
RESULTS HAVE BEEN RECORDED. JL 21, 4-5-2

POLO LEADERS AGREE ON CITY'S BEST PONY. .JL 22, 23-3

CECIL SMITH ELEVATED TO 7 GOAL RATING. JL 26, 27-1

WICHITA FALLS, WINS FIRST TILT. JL 28, 4-4-1

CECIL SMITH TO BE WITH FREE BOOTERS IN NATIONAL TOURNMANT  
AT CHICAGO. JL 29, 22-8

FREEBOOYEES BEAT WICHITA FALLS BLUE JACKETS. AG 5, 23-1

WICHITA FALLS BLUEJACKERS BEAT DET.FREEBOOTERS.

AG 27, 2

GROSSE POINTE DEFEATS DET. RIDING AND HUNT CLUB.

S3, 25-2

GROSSE POONTE IS POLO VICTOR , DICK SMALL PLAYING  
DECIDED ISSUE AGNST HUNT CLUB IN FINAL CHUKKER-MARSH

S9, 25-6

GREEN TEAM PILEDUP LEAD OF 6 GOALS TO TAKE 1STPLACE  
IN LOW GOAL ROBIN TOURNAMENT. O 27, 4-5-2

FR. SAN ANGELO CECIL SMITH SENDS WORD HE HAS GATHERED  
14 TOP PONIES TO IMPROVE DET.POLICE NEXT SEASON.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 4-3-2

Handicaps of Freebooters to remain unchanged if recommendations forwarded to N.Y. by Phil Grennan are followed by handicap comm. Marshall

Ja 24, 27-7

Phil Grennan and Paul Deming given higher rating at annual meeting of the handicap comm. of U.S. Polo Assoc.

Ja 27, 4-2

Edit: Sic-chukker game here will meet with general approval

My 5, 23-3

The Green team defeated the Red lineups My 4 in opening game at Det Country Club polo field - Marshall

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 25, 4-4-1

Grosse Pointe & Freebooters, My 24, score tied 9  
Je 8, 4-1-5

Freebooters beat Chicago 8 to 6 at Det field-Marshall  
Je 9, 21-1

Chicago defeats Det., 7-4, at Det., Je 8  
Je 14, 4-1

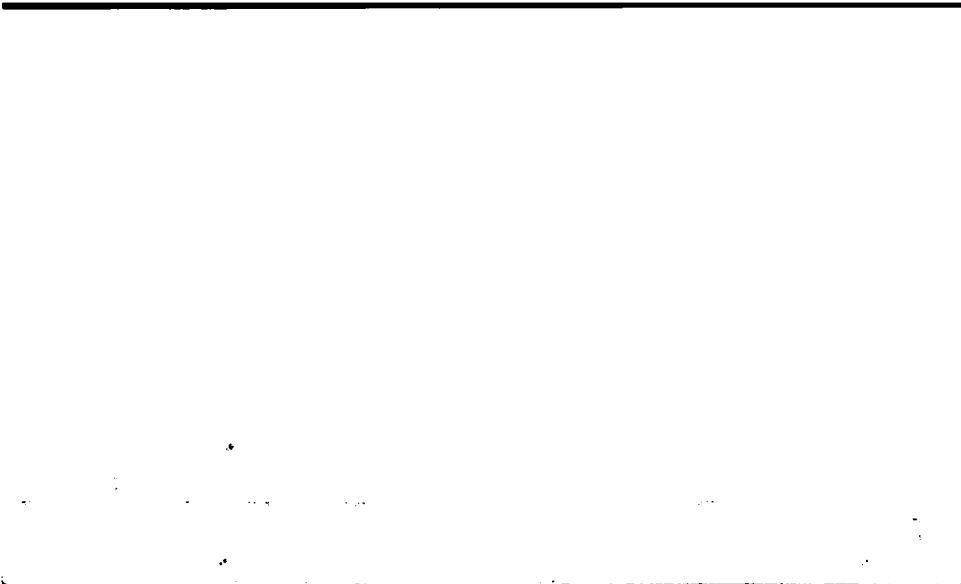
Ed- Army polo team fr Houston guests here Je 15, will  
enhance game already on way to great popularity.

Je 16, 21-1  
Det. defeated Fort Sam Houston, 11-6, Je 15

Je 22, 4-5-3  
Det. meets Fort Sam Houston, Je 22; Det. won, Je 15  
Je 23, 19-3

Fort Sam Houston defeats Det., 10-8; Je 22





Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 31-7.

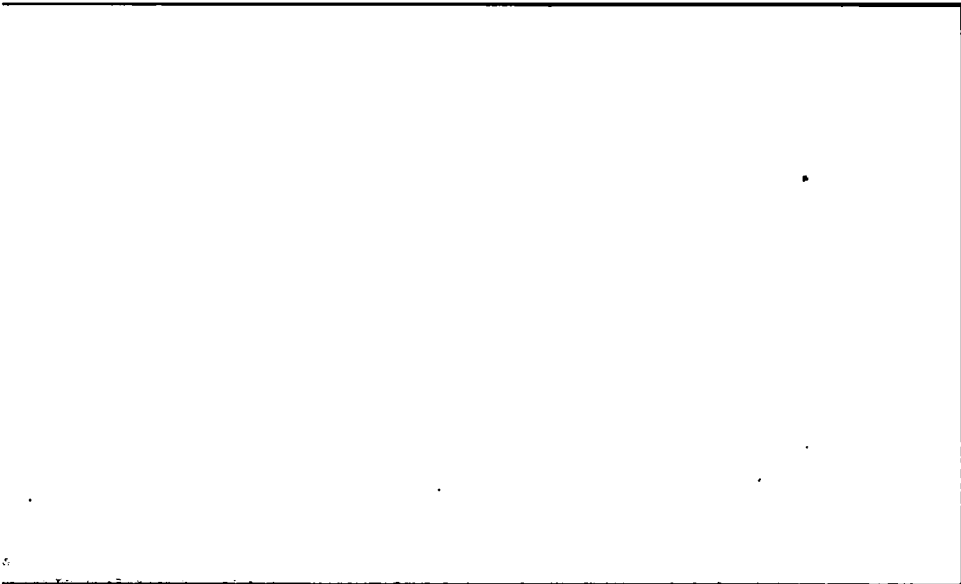
Fort Sam Houston Indians beat Det Freebooters, 11 to 5  
Je 26-S. L. A. Marshall Je 30, 19-8

Fort Sam Houston defeats Det., Je 29; 11-1  
Jl 5, 13-1

Army beats Grosse Pointe 10-8 As Fred Alger, Jr shows  
versatility by switching positions-S. L. A. Marshall  
Jl 7, 33-2

Det. defeats Fort Sam Houston, Jl 6, 12-10  
Jl 11, 23-2

Det. defeats Army, Jl 10, 18-8; Buck, pony, with Cecil  
Smith up, is hero of day



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 14, 19-5

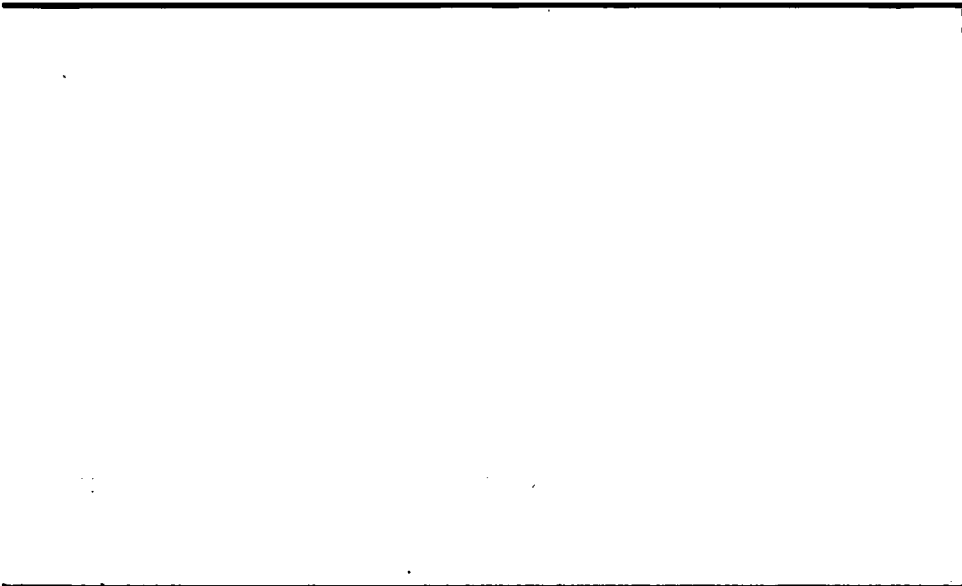
Detroit defeated Army 15-5, Jl 13, with Lieut. Harry  
Johnson starring Marshall Jl 16, 22-8

Grosse Pte. defeated Ft. Sam Houston, 12-9, Jl 15  
Jl 20, 4-5-1

Det. and Army move into final week of 11-game series,  
Jl 20- Marshall Jl 21, 21-1

Army beat Det., 13-12, Jl 20, when Northville of Det.,  
scored for Army Marshall Jl 25, 4-1

Edit.- Final game, Jl 27, will show how polo has taken  
hold of local public



POLO - DET.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 25, 21-2

Det. defeated Army 8-7, J1 24 due to Cecil Smith  
-Marshall J1 28, 19-6

Det. Freebooters won News Cup, J1 27, by defeating Army  
-Marshall ---1931---

Ap 5, 4-2-1

Bloomfield Hunt Club group to organize new team  
Ag 19, 21-2

L.A. Young is angel to Det. polo; cup to be presented to him  
for his support

1932

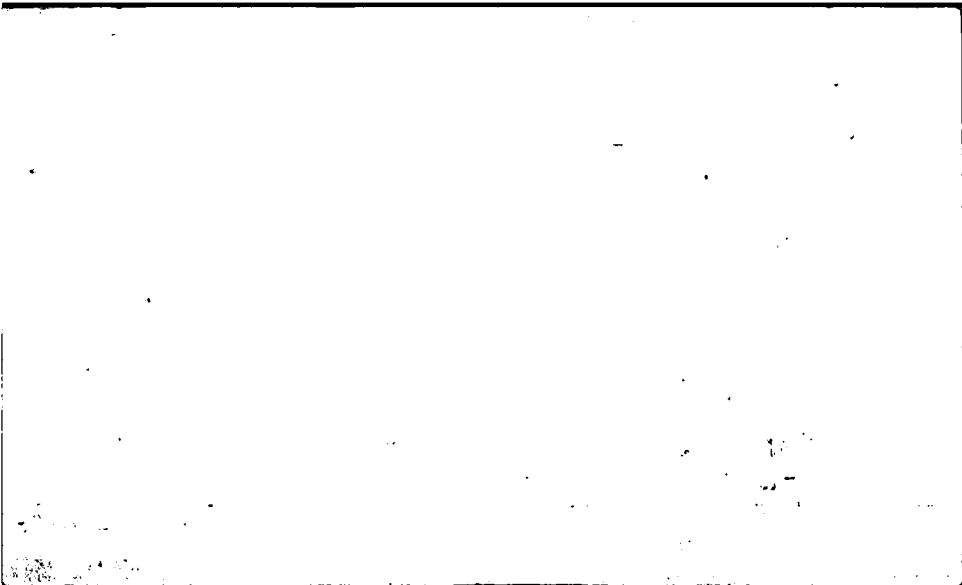
JE 12, 4-1-2

MICHIGAN FREEBOOTERS BEAT TEXAS RANGERS 11-8-MARSHALL JE 13, 15-7

MICHIGAN FREEBOOTERS LOSE TO TEXAS RANGERS 15-7 JE 12-MARSHALL

JE 19, 4-1-6

TAXAS RANGERS DEFEAT FREEBOOTERS 13-5-MARSHALL



Form 1656

The Detroit News

MICH FREEBOOTERS BEAT TEXAS RANGERS JL 2, 10-8-MARSHALL JL 3, 4-4-1  
 TEXANS BEAT FREEBOOTERS 10-3, JL 3-MARSHALL JL 4, 13-4  
 GROSSE POINTE BEAT CAVALIERS JL 5, 6-5 JL 5, 18-6  
 MICHIGAN FREEBOOTERS BEAT TEXAS, 11-8, JL 9-MARSHALL JL 10, 4-1-4  
 FREEBOOTERS AGAIN BEAT TEXAS-MARSHALL JL 11, 15-1  
 FREEBOOTERS BEAT HUNTING VALLEY OF CLEVELAND, 11-5- JL 17, 4-3-5  
 TEXAS RANGERS DEFEAT CLEVELAND CO BOYS 16-3-MARSHALL JL 17, 4-3-1  
 RANGERS & FREEBOOTERS PLAYING FAST PACE-MARSHALL JL 18, 16-8  
 RANGERS BEAT FREEBOOTERS 10-8 JL 23-MARSHALL JL 24, 4-3-1  
 RANGERS AGAIN D FEAT FREEBOOTERS 22-5 JL 24-MARSHALL JL 25, 1-4-2  
 RANGERS BEAT FREEBOOTERS 14-8, JL 30-MARSHALL JL 31, 4-5-7  
 RANGERS BEAT FREEBOOTERS 18-13 JL 31-MARSHALL AG 1, 24-4  
 RANGERS DEFEAT FREEBOOTERS 11-9, AG 6-SLAM AG 7, 4-6-8  
 FREEBOOTERS BEAT TEXANS, 15-7 - MARSHALL AG 8, 16-3  
 RANGERS BEAT MICH 12-5, AG 13-MARSHALL AG 14, 4-3-8  
 FREEBOOTERS TAKE FINAL FROM RANGERS, 14-13, AG 14-MARSHALL AG 15, 15-7  
 LARRY DROEGER GETS 8 GOAL RATING-MARSHALL D 22, 33-1  
 -----1933----- F 13, 15-3  
 2 CLEVELAND TEAMS DEFEATED OVER WEEK-END BY GROSSE PTE FOURS



---1933---

LAWRENCE W. DROEGER JOINS ANNEX INDOOR TEAM-VENCILL  
INDOOR & OUTDOOR POLO JOINED IN NEW GAME-VENCILL  
DETROIT BEATS CHICAGO CARDINALS, 17½-9 IN NEW BRAND OF GAME-VENCILL  
DETROIT RIDING & HUNT DEFEATS GROSSE PTE JE 18, 16½-9½  
DETROIT EASILY DEFEATS CLEVELAND TEAM, 15½ TO 6  
DETROIT LOSES TO GROSSE PTE 4-1 JL 4  
DETROIT DEFEATS FARNCREST JL 9  
DETROIT AGAIN DEFEATS GROSSE POINTE, 10-8½  
DEFEATS CENTUARS, 15-12  
DETROIT TRIO BEATS JOE DROEGERS CENTUARS 13-5  
DETROIT BEATEN BY FARNCREST, 16½ TO 6½  
FREEBOOTER TEAM REORGANIZES.  
BLUE EAGLES MEET CENTUARS TODAY

AP 9, 4-4-2  
JE 4, 4-4-4  
JE 12, 19-4  
JE 19, 17-8  
JE 26, 17-1  
JL 5, 18-8  
JL 10, 17-1  
JL 24, 15-4  
JL 31, 15-2  
AG 21, 17-4  
AG 25, 22-8  
S 8, 25-2  
S 24, 4-5-3  
N 3, 25-4

JOE DROEGER RATED AS TEN GOAL POLOIST---1934---  
BLUE EAGLES LOSE TO CHICAGO JA 13, 12½-10½  
TEAMS HANDICAPPED BY SOCIAL HANDICAPS-MARSHALL  
DETROIT DEFEATS CLEVELAND, 19-6 F 17  
DETROIT'S POLO HANDICAPPING---EDIT  
JOE DROEGER TO TEST MERITS OF OLD & NEW POLO  
LOSES TO TEXAS RAINBOWS AG 5, 5-4-MARSHALL

JA 14, 4-2-5  
F 11, 4-1-2  
F 18, 4-1-8  
JL 14, 6-3  
JL 26, 26-3  
AG 6, 17-5

Form 1656

DETROIT DEFEATS TEXAS RAINBOWS, 4-3; WIND PREVENTED TIE AG 13, 26-1  
 NORTHVILLE DEFEATS DETROIT, 17-15 S 2 ---1935--- S 3, 14-5  
 DETROIT EAGLES DEFEAT YALE F 1-WALTER F 2, 17-1  
 GROSSE POINTE WINS UNOFFICIAL CITY INDOOR TITLE DEFEATING DETROIT MR 17, 4-2-8  
 EAGLES, 15-9; MR 16 JE 16, 4-5-1  
 GROSSE PTE & TEXAS RAINBOWS MEET JUNE 16 JE 24, 17-7  
 EARL SHAW'S FINGER BROKEN IN GAME JE 23, BUT HE PLAYS ON-JL 1, 23-6  
 DET. LANCERS TO GIVE ALL-STAR GAME JULY 1 FOR 360 GIRLS ON TOUR OF COUNTRY JL 22, 19-4-1H  
 DET. EAGLES RALLY & DEFEAT GOLD HATS AG 12, 19-8  
 GOLD HATS DEFEAT CHICAGO OLYMPIA FIELDS 13 TO 3; CONBOY REED, JIM ENDERS PLAYERS, HURT. AG 12, 19-8  
 CLEVELAND DEFEATS HAMMOND BROS. HILLWOOD 10-9 N 30, 15-8  
 GOLD HATS DEFEAT GROSSE POINTE N 29, 10-5 1/2, AT FAIR GROUNDS COLISEUM D 22, 4-5-6  
 GOL  
 DETROIT'S 1935 POLO PLAY SHOWS SOLID BASIS OF GAME-MARSHALL D 30, 17-5  
 VOLNEY BAYLEY SETS RECORD WITH 85 YD GOAL SHOT AS GOLD HATS DEFEAT FREEBOOTERS, 8-3 1/2 -WALTER ---1935--- AG 31, 18-8  
 GROSSE POINTE DEFEATED HILLWOOD AG 30 D 18, 31-6  
 NEW YORK TEAM DEFEATS DETROITERS, 26 1/2 TO 20 1/2 X

---1936--- D 21,27-1  
 RAMBLERS BEAT GROSSE PTE 8-7; BEARS DOWNED BEAVERS 11½ TO 10½, DEC.20  
 D 27,4-2-7  
 MORE PONIES & PLAYERS BRIGHTEN POLO IN CITY-MARSHALL D 28,19-1  
 GOLD HATS DEFEATED GROSSE PTE 18 TO 2½ DEC.27  
 /---1937---  
 GOLD HATS BEAT BLOOMFIELD 16 TO 8½ JA 4,18-4,  
 DETROIT BEATS MICH.STATE; GOLD HATS BEAT LANCERS JA 9,14-4  
 LANCERS DEFEATED 107 ARMORY TEAM OF CLEVELAND 20 TO 15 JA 16,15-2  
 JA 18,22-5  
 GOLD HATS DEFEATED FREEBOOTERS 15½ TO 13 JAN.17 JA 25,22-8  
 GROSSE PTE DEFEATED BEAVERS 11-8½ JAN.24  
 ---1938--- S 11,4-5-8  
 POLO DIES IN DET. AS POLO CLUBHOUSE BURNED SEPT.9-MARSHALL  
 N 26,13-8  
 DETROIT TEAM JOINS CHICAGO METROPOLITAN INDOOR POLO LEAGUE-WALTER  
 D 25,4-5-3  
 REVIEW OF 1938-MARSHALL ---1939---  
 CHICAGO OAK BROOK TEAM BEATS GROSSE POINTE HUNT CLUB 16-6  
 AG 3,30-8  
 AG 9,26-4  
 CHICAGO TEAM DEFEATS FLINT TEAM TO WIN INTRA-CIRCUIT TOURNAMENT  
 D 22,22-2  
 DET. ALL STARS DEFEATED CORNELL UNIV. D 21 IM DET.  
 ---1941--- F 7,9-1  
 YALE & CORNELL TEAMS TO MEET MICH STATE FAIR GROUNDS F 7 FOR BRITISH  
 AID

Form 1656

F 8, 13-4

YALE DEFEATS CORNELL IN BENEFIT GAME, 21-6, DET., F 7-PATTON

---1947---

AG 10, ROTO 10

JOHN IVORY, SR. STREAMLINES DET POLO PLAYING-WEGERER

---1949---

MY 26, 62-1

IVORY RANGERS DEFEAT CHICAGO'S OAK BROOK TEAM 9-4 AG 25, 49-2

TOP CROWD TURNS OUT FOR IVORY MATCH WITH MEXICANS-LEDUC -0 24, 22-8 FIN

NY BETS IVORY RANGERS 11-8: PROCEEDS GIVEN TO POLIO FUND

---1950---

JE 8, 55-7

JACK IVORY JR. LEADS RANGERS TO 15-6 WIN OVER NY SQUADRON

-----1954-----

O 17, ROTO 28

JOHN F. IVORY & HIS MONEY SPENT ON ABOVE TO SELL POLO TO DETROIT-BAR-

CBS

-----1956---

JA 30, 25-5

JOHN F. IVORY TO SELL HIS 40-ACRE POLO FIELD FOR \$500,000 TO MARKET  
REALTY CO.-WILLIAMS

-1979-

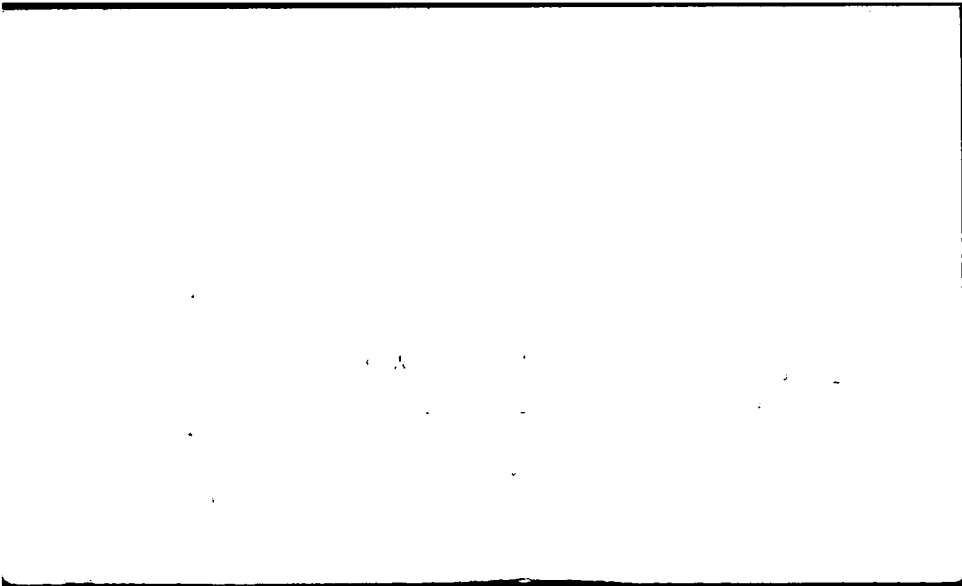
MY 24, D-6-1 ED

DET POLO CLUB SIGNS 2 MORE PROS-ECKMAN

-1986-

J1 25, E-1-2

Glamor lures sponsors to put polo on a roll-Eckman



Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 17, 1-6-2
US outbids British on ponies.		Jl 30, 4-2
Argentine invasion may bring new developments.		S 4, 4-2
Its charms.		S 30, 1-6-1
Winston Guest, Stephen Sanford imported talent.		O 11, 4-2
Is polo horse trading or sport.		
---1929---		Ja 29, 4-2
To make game popular.		D 7, 4-2
J.R.Tunis & professionalism.		
---1930---		Ag 8, 4-1
Has become nationalized. ---1934---		S 6, 22-2
UNCLE SAM IS A POLOIST---EDIT ---1935---		AG 20, 14-2
POLO WANDERERS; THE U OF OKLA. PLAYERS EDIT		



POLO - EQUIPMENT

1935

FREDERICK C COLLIN DESIGNS MASK-WALTER

Form 1656

D 19,31-2



**POLO - FIELDS**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 28, 21-2

**PHIL GRENNAN URGES WIDTH BE CUT 30 YARDS-MARSHALL**

POLO - FLORIDA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 23, 4-3-1

Nelson Talbott's Rangers defeat Freebooters at  
Miami Beach Marshall

Mr 9, 4-4-7

Miami fails to take first place as winter polo  
mecca; too much night life Marshall

POLO - GREAT BRITAIN

1935

TEAM COMING TO US IS THREAT  
ENGLAND'S POLO-EDIT

Form 1656

JL 7,4-4-8 2°  
S 29,1-6-2

POLO: HANDICAPS

1928

Form 1656 The Detroit News Ja 18, 24-8  
Malcolm Stevenson given 10 goal rating.

---1929--- Ja 22, 23-2  
Revised ratings improve all 10-goal players except  
Tommy Hitchcock.

1932.

Midwinter changes in ratings announced Ja 7, 23-8  
JL 27, 18-8  
CHANGES AS ANNOUNCED BY US POLO ASSN-MARSHALL AG 1M15-7  
LIST SHAKEN UP

POLO: HISTORY

1928

Form 1656      The Detroit News      N 18, 4-8-2  
US cavalry played 1st game in Texas with croquet  
ball in 'eighties.

---1929---      D 29, 1-13-3  
1st polo field at San Antonio, Tex. built in 1860

Form 1656

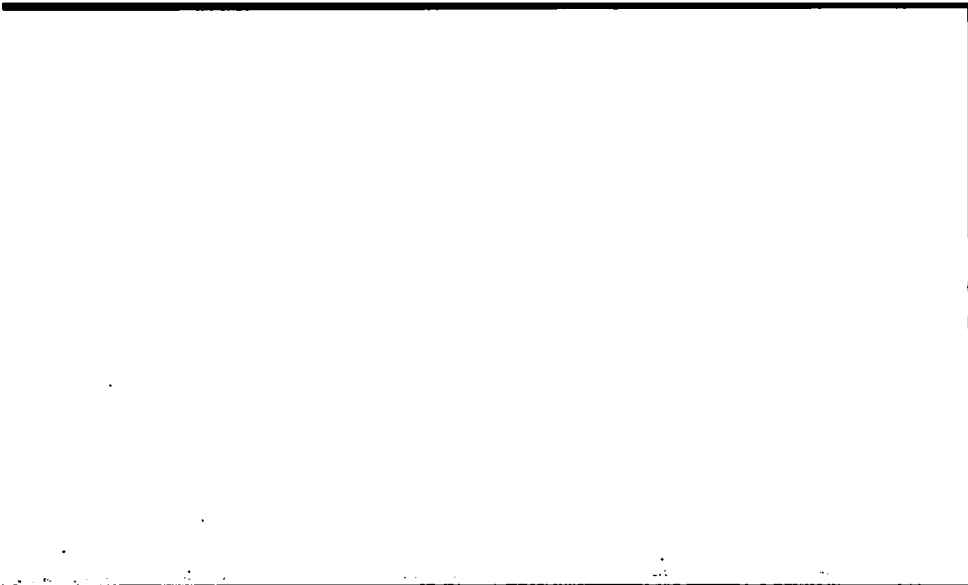
The Detroit News Je 15, 2-1-1

Ranches of Texas combed for polo ponies S.L.A.  
 Marshall S 13, 15-8  
 British stud brings \$183,400 in NY, S 12 Marshall

D 23, 19-4

Hands Up and Foam acknowledged champs among Det horses  
 for 1930-Marshall 1931 J1 24, 19-2

Face is what polo wants and Argentine Ponies supply pace-  
 Marshall Ag 14, 21-3  
 Bit by bit one finds the bits that polo ponies like to bite-  
 S.L.A. MARSHALL Ag 30, 4-6-2  
 Single E. owned by Marvin H. Harrison wins medal as  
 best pony of season in Det.



POLO - INDOOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 16, 4-4-3

Still in infancy; cant find suitable ball

--1931--

O 6, 23-1

Det. Riding & Polo club & Recess club plan for it.

--1939--

JE 4,4-6-1-2\*

DOUGLAS HERTZ PLANS INDOOR POLO ARENA



# POLO: INTERNATIONAL

## 1927

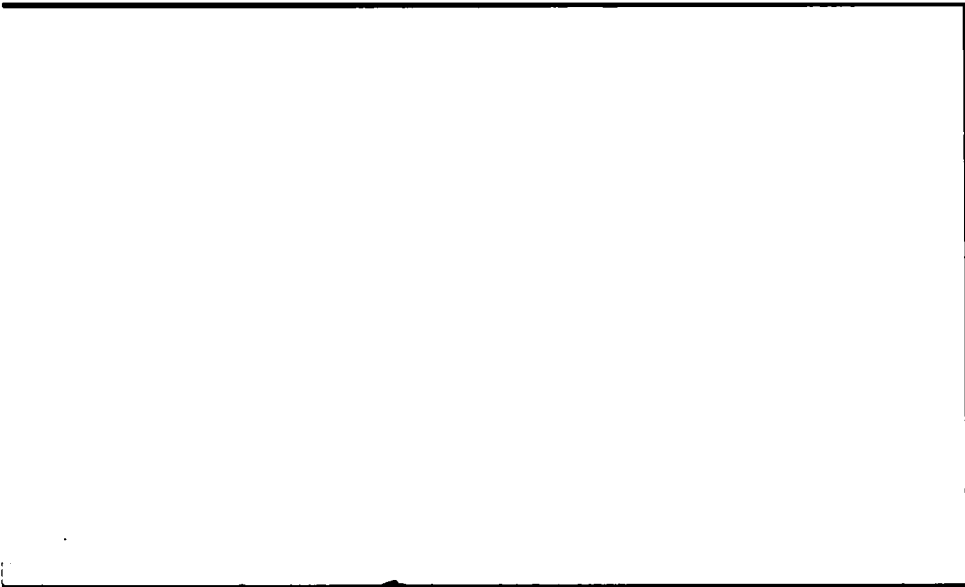
Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 10, 47-1
US Big-4 to take field against British in Sept.		
		Je 29, 35-1
Capt.P.R.Creed outlines science of coming games.		
		Ag 21, 4-5-2
US defense comm.names judges.		
		S 9, 47-1
Capt.P.R.Creed writes of series.		
		S 11, 4-1-8
US beats British 13-3.		
		S 15, 38-8
US regains championship.		

--1928--Ja 19, 25-1

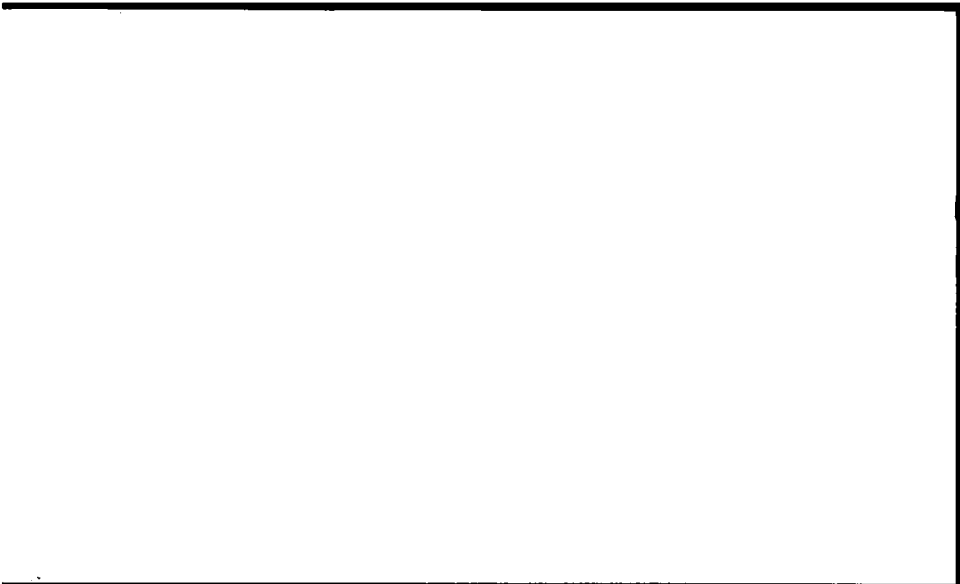
Devereux Milburn to retire.	S 9, 4-4-3
Team for Argentine match named.	O 5, 37-1
Malcolm Stevenson replaces Earl Hopping.	

---1929---

US beats British 11-5.	S 1, 4-3-2
	S 22, 4-2-5
Waterbury cup to Greentree team.	



Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 3, 4-5-2
May adopt broadcasting idea to aid spectators.		
---1930---		Ag 31, 4-3-1
US team named.		S 5, 27-7
Tommy Hitchcock, Capt. Chas. Tremayne to name teams.		
		S 6, 15-8
US team definitely named.		S 7, 4-1-8
US wins 1st 10-5.		S 7, 2-5-1
US & British teams described.		S 8, 23-7
S 10 game to test strength.		S 9, 25-1
British may drop Balding.		S 10, 25-6
US seems sure winner.		S 11, 27-7
US wins 14-9.		S 12, 31-6
Next series in England.		S 13, 4-2
Ed-Playing in England a sporting gesture.		



Form 1656	The Detroit News	Jl 20, 10-2
Det.society sees Argentine ponies arrive.		Jl 20, 15-6
Argentines in Det.after Chi.defeat,1st in US.		Jl 21, 19-5
Argentines to ride against own mounts in Roslyn game.		Jl 22, 19-8
Bobby Nichoalds to ride in practice match.		Jl 22, 4-2
Ed-Int,polo at Det.		Jl 23, 23-3
Earl Shaw hurt in practice game.		Jl 27, 15-1
Argentines beat Roslyn 15-6.		Jl 30, 21-3
Roslyn beats Argentines 10-9.		Ag 3, 17-6
Argentine wins finals.		Ag 11, 19-2
Argentines threaten US lead.		S 20, 4-1-1
Argentines beat Hurricanes;win US championship.		

---1934---

JA 1,14-3

CECIL SMITH'S TEXANS LOSE TO MEXICANS, 11-8 AT MEXICO CITY

---1936---

MY 31,4-4-1

REASONS WHY CECIL SMITH FAILED TO MAKE THE INTERNATIONAL SLAMMARSHALL

MY 31,4-8-7-2°

US TEAM DEFEATED IRISH TEAM MAY 30, 15 TO 4

JE 7,4-5-8

CECIL SMITH CHECKS SCORING OF AMERICAN TEAM AT LONDON-JE 21,4-3-8

US TEAM DEFEATS ENGLAND & RETAINS CROWN

---1941---

F 24, 22-1

US TEAM DEFEATS LA POLICIA, OF MEX., 6-5

1936

POLO: JAPAN

Form 1656

0 18,4-4-1-3\*

PLANS POLO TOURNEY FOR 1940 OLYMPIC GAMES

**POLO - KANSAS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 27,27-3 CITY

**WHOLE ~~NEW~~ STATE NOW PLAYS THE GAME**



POLO - MICHIGAN POLO ASSOCIATION

1935

STATE POLO LEAGUE OPENS SEASON <sup>Form 1656</sup> JE 2

MY 26,4-3-2 3\*

1930

POLO - MICH.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 27, 17-2

John Hammond leads as Goose Pte. and Hammond  
teams beat Wanderes and Southfield, Ag 26-Marhsal  
-1981- JE 9, D-12-6

DETROIT POLO CLUB PLAYS GAMES IN MILFORD.-ECKMAN

-1989-

Ag14 C-1-3

Sfld promoters hope fans will pony up to polo.--DeSimone

-1990-

Ag 9 B 3-6N

S'field's Gold Cup Polo Competition, featuring two teams  
from the Det Polo Club, will be held on grounds of Duns  
Scotus in S'field -1991-

Ag 16 B 3-1W

3rd annual Southfield Gold Cup Polo Competition scheduled  
-1994-

JI 12 B 3-1 W

6th annual polo competition. - Seymour

-1996-

Jl 15 D 4-5

Preview of 8th annual Southfield Gold Cup Polo Competition  
at Duns Scotus-Sekhar

-1997-

Jl 8 D-5-1

Word of Faith International Christian Center agreed to let  
Southfield use land for Gold Cup Polo match.-ILka

--1999-

Jl 13 D-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-preview of Southfield Gold Cup Polo Competition  
at 9 Mile & Evergreen-Truby

FOLO: OHIO

1936

Form 1656

CLEVELAND-HUNTING VALLEY DEFEATS GROSSE POINTE 9-6 JL 12,4-7-3

# POLO - PLAYERS

1934

Form 1656

CECIL SMITH, ELMER BOESEKE GIVEN 10 GOAL HANDICAPS BY US P. LO ASSN

---1935---

J A. Y3, 20-8  
D 4, 21-3

WINSTON GUEST CONTINUES TO HEAD INDOOR RANKINGS

D 18, 27-4

TOMMY HITCHCOCK TOPS RANKING --1936--

N 17, 26-1

POLO IN US NOW HAS 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  GOAL PLAYERS

---1939---

N 29, 26-1

US POLO ASSN ANNOUNCES NEW HANDICAP LIST FOR 1940

---1940---

MY 18, 13-7

TOMMY HITCHCOCK, JR. EXPECTED TO RETIRE

---1950---

JA 19, 51-3

HANDICAPS OF 49 PLAYERS CHANGED; VOLNEY P. BAYLEY RAISED TO 6 GOALS

---1951---

JA 3, 26-3

ROBERT SKENE NAMED FIRST 10 GOALER SINCE 1928

---1954---

JA 14, 48-4

LIST OF 10-GOAL HANDICAP PLAYERS; SAME AS LAST YR.

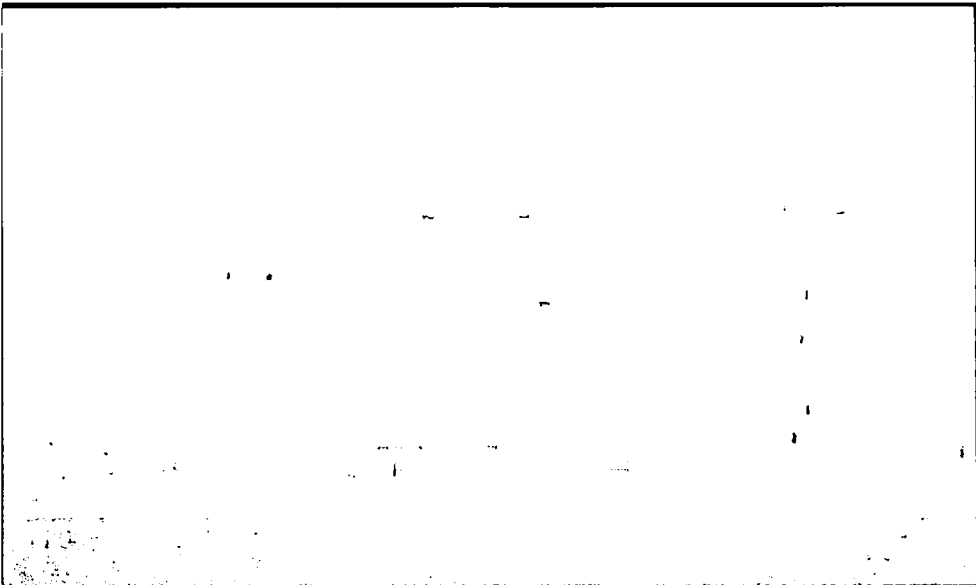
D 16, 63-1

3 (10GOAL) PLAYERS LISTED IN 1955 HANDICAP LIST

---1963---

JA 8, 8-1-5

NY-CECIL SMITH LOST HIS 10-GOAL RATING IN POLO, HAS DROPPED TO 9 GOALS



POLO:

RULES

1936

Form 1656

0 4,4-2-8-1\*

US RULES LIKELY TO BE REVISED

POLO - RUSSIA

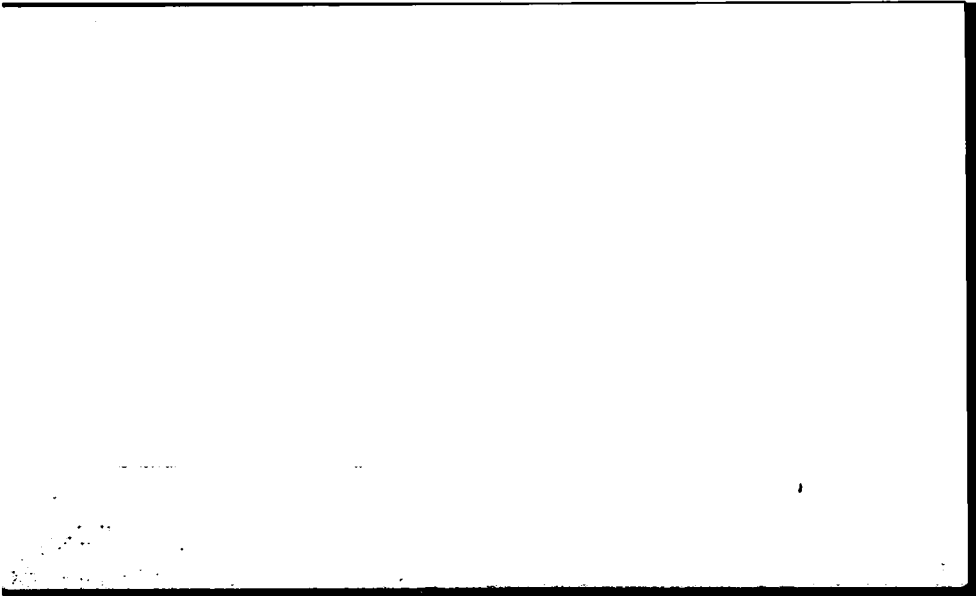
1934

Form 1656

JL 31,16-3

POLO GOES <sup>0</sup>OLSHEVIK-EDIT

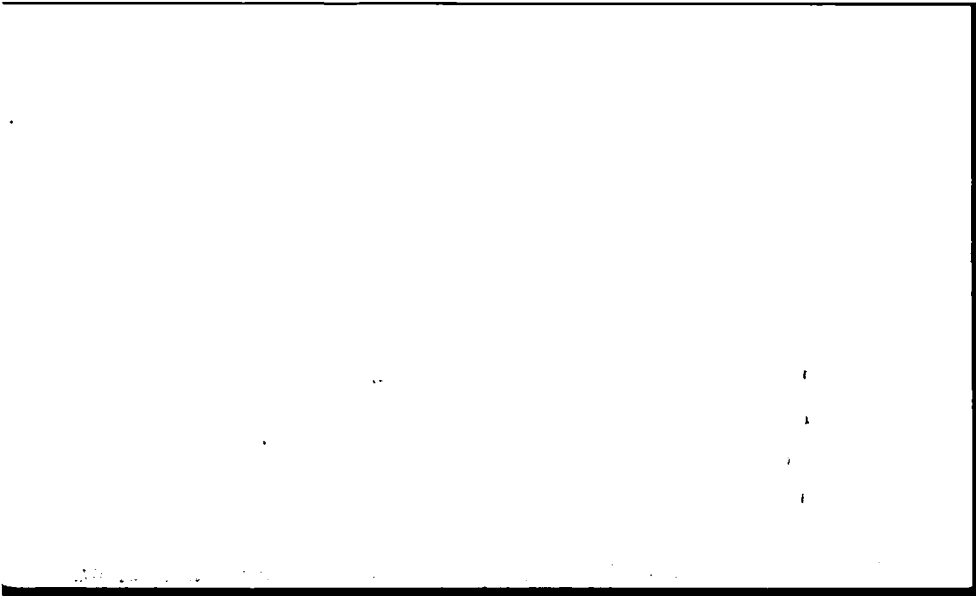




POLO - TEAMS

1934

SEYMOUR KNOX HEADS US TEAM TO <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~PLAY~~ ABROAD <sup>MR 22,2-4 C S</sup>  
~~1935~~  
BARNSTORMERS IN DET. PLAY 11 WEEKS FOR \$1,000 COST; TRAVEL <sup>AG 18, 4-5-4</sup> BY TRAILER  
<sup>D 23,21-2</sup>  
US WESTCHESTER CUP TEAM PICKED; WESTERN PLAYERS SHUNNED  
~~1936~~ <sup>JA 5,4-2-2</sup>  
TEAM SELECTED TO REPRESENT US IN INTERNATIONAL CHALLENGE TROPHY GAMES



POLO:      TROPHIES:      NAVIN

---

1935

Form 1656

N 26,23-1

MRS. FRANK J. NAGIN OFFERS TROPHY FOR METROPOLITAN POLO LEAGUE CHMP

POLO - TROPHIES - WESTERESTER CUP

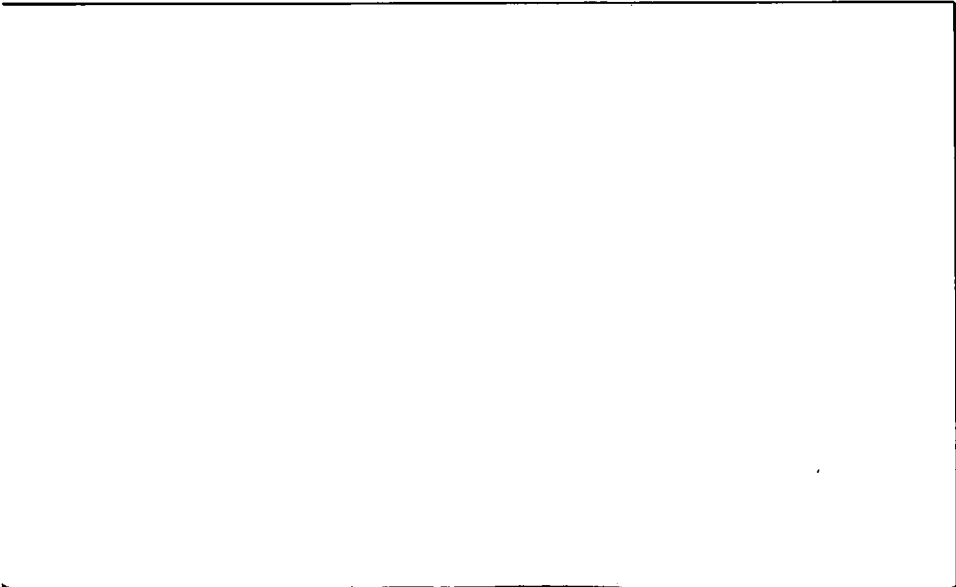
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 8,4-4-8

ENGLAND DROPS CHALLENGE FOR



POLO - UNITED STATES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

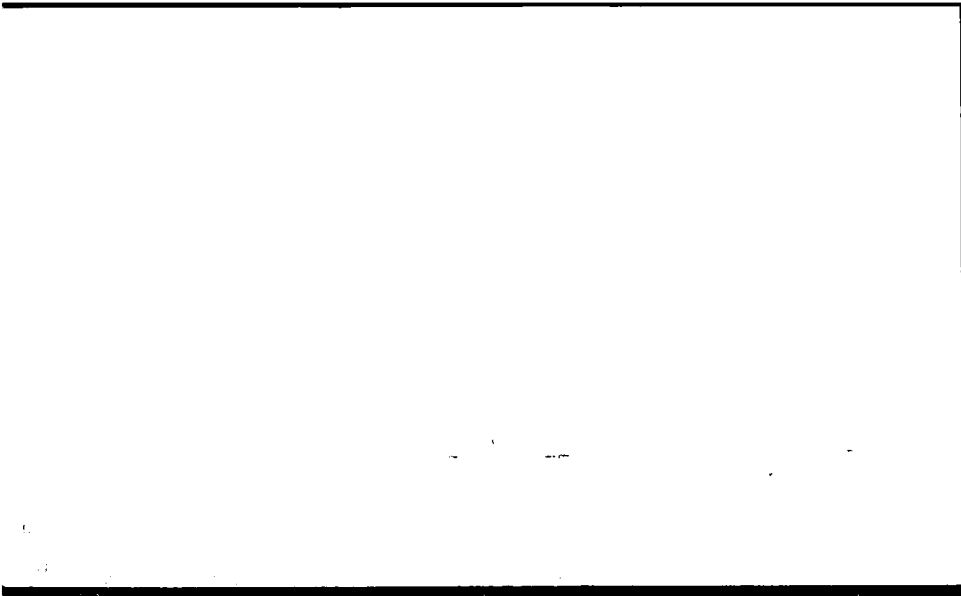
MY 11,21-1

CUT TO 6 CHUKKERS

~~1934~~

D 9, 1-6-3

HANDICAPPING COMMITTEE DROPPING US'S HIGH GOAL MEN





# POLO - WATER - CHAMPIONSHIPS

1947

DET TO HOLD NATL AAU CHAMP ROUGE POOL AG 16-17  
& GAMES PLAYED AG 16-GAME NOT TOO ROUGH-WEGEMER

LOS ANGELES TEAM RETAINS ATL AAU SENIOR MEN(S OUTDOOR CHAMPSP-WEGEMER  
---1961---

NATL AAU WOMEN'S INDORR CHP IN DET. AP 30

NATL. AAU FOR GIRLS TO BE REVIVED AP 30 AT PATDON

ANN ARBOR SWIM CLUB WINS WOMEN'S NATL AAU MEET

JE 1, 4-3-4

AG 17, 4-1-6

AG 18, 17-4

AP 16, D-7-1

AP 26, D-1-3

POOLE-VAN

MY 1, 8-2-2

POLO:

WATER:

DETROIT

1939

WAR IN THE WATER; DET. GIRLS HOLD CONTEST-KIMBALL  
Form 1656  
--1958--

MR 26, ROTO-2

MY 25, ROTO 38

WATER POLO WET-AND ROUGH-JIM LYCETT --1961--  
NATL. AAU CHMP. FOR GIRLS TO BE REVIVED AP 30 AT PATTON POOL-VAN

AP 26, D-1-3

POLO - WATER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 5,21-3

FINE POINTS OF THE GAME - H G SALSINGER

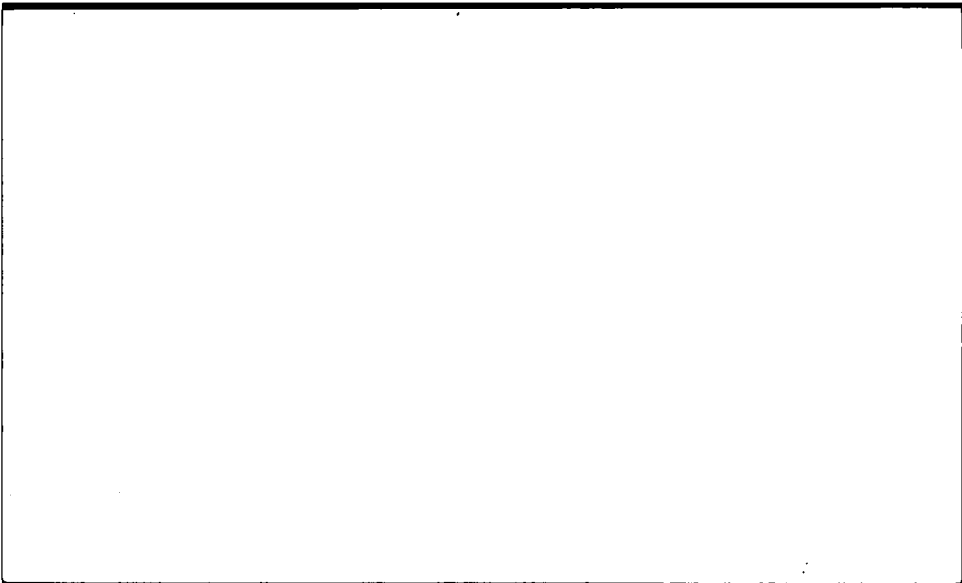
POLO - WOMEN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 27, 32-4

Womens team of Westchester county defeated Calgary, Alberta team at Westchester-Biltmore Country Club S 26



- 1656 AP 11, 4-1  
DET POLO CLUB WON FROM CHI AP 9; DECISIVE GAME TONIGHT
- 1885-- MR 10, 4-1  
DET TEAM DEFEATED IN CHICAGO --1911-- JE 5, 10-6
- GAME TAKES STRONG HOLD ON AMERICANS  
--1912-- JL 20, 8-1
- FIRST AUTO POLO GAME PLAYED NEAR WICHITA, KANS JL19 ENDED IN TIE WITH  
NONE INJURED --1913-- JE 11, 14-1
- BRILLIANT PLAY BY YANKEES OF AMERICAN POLO TEAM CAUSES ODDS TO SHIFT  
TO THEM, NY JE 16, 12-7
- ENGLAND MAY CHALLENGE FOR CUP IN 1916  
--1931-- MR 9, 22-1
- PROPOSED EAST-WEST MATCH OPPOSED BY LONG ISLAND; THAT & CECIL SMITH  
ILLNESS MAKE MATCH DUBIOUS --1932-- F 14, 2-2-1
- POLO CAME DOWN FROM DARK AGES-BUT WHY-S.L.A. MARSHALL MY 12, 2-2
- REPORT PRACTICE HOBBY HORSE OF CALVARY CLUB OF MICH IS USED BY DET  
ARMY UNIT AT NO EXPENSE --1933-- JA 1, 4-5-1
- THEY ALL WANT TO PLAY No 2 MR 15, 4-1
- BRECKENRIDGE-TEX-MATCH PLANNED, IN WHICH PLAYERS TO RIDE DONKEYS  
--1937-- JL 18, 4-2-8 2\*
- STARS TEACH ROOKIES AT MEADOWBROOK TRAINING SCHOOL

--1940-- JA 10, 21-3  
US POLO ASSN MAKES 2 MAJOR & SEVERAL MINOR CHANGES IN RULES

--1942-- F 10, 21-7  
3 MAJOR TOURNAMENTS CALLED OFF FOR 1942

--1945-- N 4, 6-13-1  
US ARMY SOLDIERS NIGERIA BOUGHT PONIES FOR \$5-SCOTT

--1959-- MY 31, ROTO 20  
FRANKLIN LEVINSON, 12 & FATHER BEN DEDICATED POLO PLAYERS-NOBLE

-1983- JN 3, A-1-2

ONLY 200 PRO POLO PLAYERS-ECKMAN

-1985- Ag 26, A-13-1W

GrRapids-At field outside Lowell in souther Kent Co the  
games go on, spring summer & fall

-1986- Ap 26, A-1-2

It is a of fastest-growing college sports.

-1989 JI 24 B 1-2

1st Great Oaks invitational Cup polo match nr Milford

Ag 20 Mag 30

Donna Corwin Hallgren, 40, is only woman in Mich who is  
full-fledged member of U.S. Polo Assn.--Alexander

Ag 24 E 9-1N

Polo brings friendships with horseplay-Det Polo club-Eckman

-1991-

Ag 18 A 1-2

Texas-Southfield team lost 12-11 in the S'field Gold Cup  
at Duns Scotus, former monastery

-1997-

Ag 06 D-10-1

Ypsilanti's 19th annual Heritage Festival will feature polo  
match



POLOCK - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLOK - SEE - POLLOCK

POLLUM, SIMON G.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

MISSING MEDITERRANEAN AREA  
NAZI PRISONER

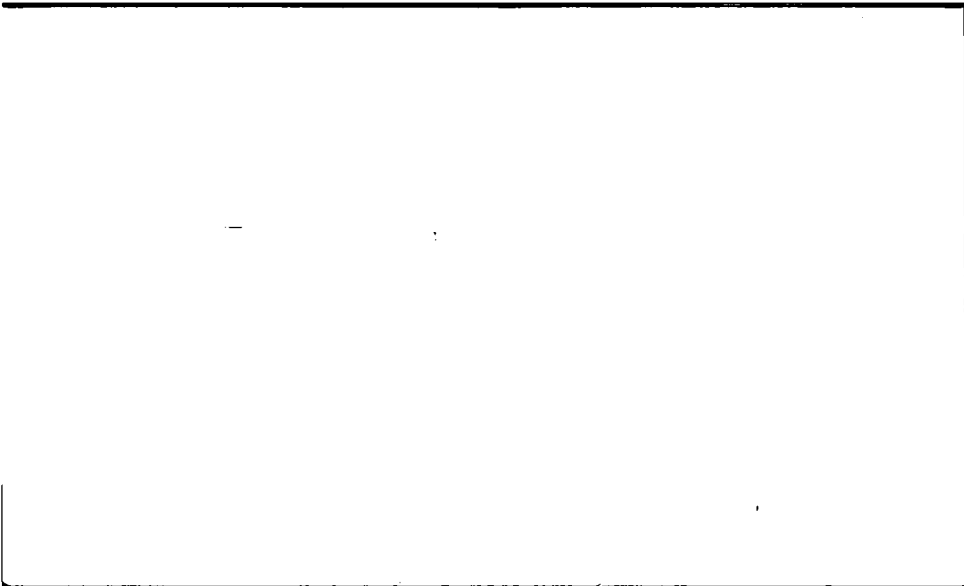
Form 1656

--1945--

MY 7, 1-7-2  
O 11, 21-2

JE 23, 9-2

FREED



FLORIN

POLOCOSER, / PART OF THEFT RING

2000

F 23 C 3-5

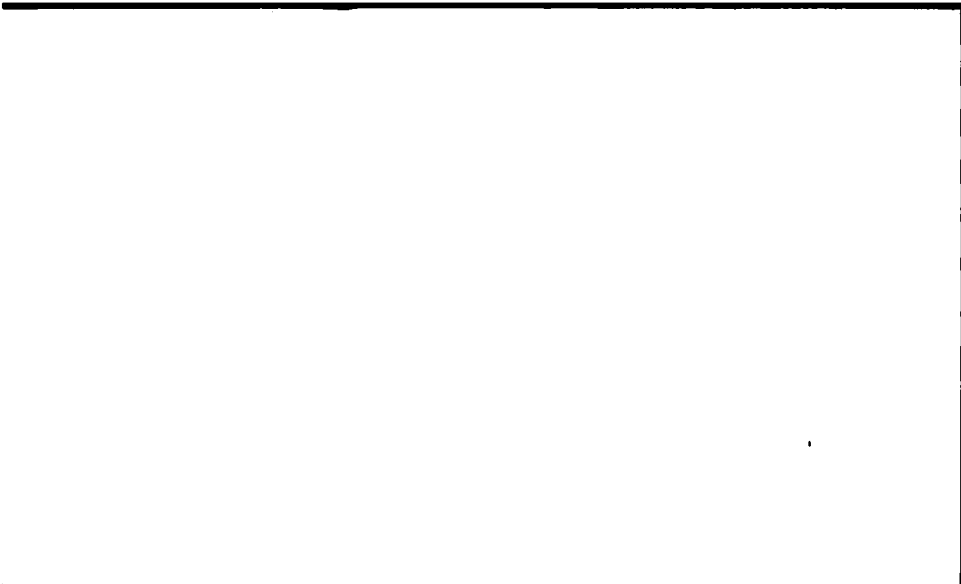
18, Det.;stole \$100,000 in appliances,bldg.materials;  
ring leader still on the loose-Garrett

1945

POLODIAN, LEO J. - DET AAF FLIER

MISSING IN ACTION; FAMILY GIVEN HIS AIR MEDAL & OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

MR 8, 5-1



POLOMBO, NATALIND: SUSPECT

1936

Form 1656

B 17,62-5-BLST

VIEWED BY RECENT HOLDUP VICTIMS, DETROIT.

---1938---

CAUGHT AFTER ESCAPING FROM JACKSON PRISON

Ag 2, 8-6

TELLS HOW HE PICKED LOCK ON CELL DOOR TO ESCAPE

AG 10,2-8

TRANSFERRED TO MARQUETTE PRISON

S 24,17-8

---1944---

HELD AS SUSPECT IN KANTLEHNER JEWELRY STORE ROBBERY IN JAXON

O 15, 1-4-8

---1945---

JAXON-SENT TO LIFE FOR KANTLEHNER JEWELRY ROBBERY

MR 23, 10-2

---1946---

DIES IN STATE PRISON OF SOUTHERN MICH

JA 8, 7-1



POLOMENO, VICTOR : UNWANTED LARGE MAN

1986

J1 18, B-3-5

Model agency owner Pamela Roberts gets court order barring  
his attentions to her-Schabath

1967

POLOMSKI, EDWARD T: MARKET OWNER

F 24, A-2-1

GROCCER KILLED GUNMAN DOUGLAS D WILKINS DURING ROBBERY ATTEM  
PT-DUNK OWEN

MR 1, A-1-3

RESULT OF SHOOTING IN HIS STORE@STARK

POLOMSKY, FRED : FRAUD

1978

N 10, B-4-1 D

& 2 OTHERS ARRAIGNED IN TAYLOR IN 'PYRAMID' SALES SCHEME-  
C AUFFIEL

POLOMCAK, JOHN - MSU FOOTBALL COACH

1956

NAMED COACHING ASSISTANT MR 17

MR 18, 4-6-2

NAMED FOOTBALL COACHING AIDE AT M.S.U.

---1959--- F 12, 45-1

POLONI, JOHN - BASEBALL

1977

D 15, D-3-3

ARLINGTON, TEX-TEXAS SWAPPED MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER

— — — — —

POLONI, STEVE: SAFETY OFFICER

1990

Ap 26 B-4-1 W

As born-again Christian, Grosse Pointe Shores' public safety officer uses Biblical principals to help needy & teach fire safety to children.--Greenwood

POLONICH, DENNIS: HOCKEY

1973

My22, D-6-2

CENTER FROM FLINT FLON (MANITOBA) BOMBERS SIGNED BY WINGS  
YESTERDAY

---1976---

MR 14, ROTO 54

INTERVIEWED AS MEMBER OF DET. RED WINGS - CASSELMAN

RAP 1, F-1-3

FIGHT BTWN HIM & DARRYL SITTNER IN NATL. HOCKEY LEAGUE BEING  
STUDIED BY REFEREE<sup>1</sup> IN-CHIEF SCOTTY MORRISON - KUPELIAN

-1978-

O 26, D-1-4

INJURED IN SCUFFLE WITH WILF PAIEMENT OF COLO. ROCKIES DURING  
GAME - KUPELIAN

O 27, E-1-1

TED LINDSAY TO SUE NHL & SEEK CRIMINAL CHGS AGST WILF PAIEMENT  
IF NOT SUSPENDED AS COLO. ROCKIES PLAYER FOR INJURE TO POLONICH  
- ROACH

N 3, E-1-1

ANGRY WITH PAIEMENT'S COMMENTS ON INCIDENT. N 7, D-5-5

NHL CONCLUDED ITS INVESTIGATION INTO INCIDENT. TO ANNOUNCE  
ITS DECISION - KUPELIAN

-1978-

N 8, D-1-1

PAIEMENT SUSPENDED FOR 15 GAMES & FINED BY NHL-KUPELIAN

N 10, A-6-1

PUNISHMENT NOT ENOUGH-EDIT

N 10, F-3-1

LINDSAY WEIGHS SUIT AGAINST NHL OVER HIS MERE 15 GAME

SUSPENSION-KUPELIAN

N 17, C-1-5

WM CAHALAN TO DECIDE ON CHARGING HIM WITH FELONIOUS

ASSAULT-ROACH

D 20, D-1-3

WAYNE CO WONT PROSECUTE WILF PAIEMENT-KUPELIAN

-1980-

O 30, D-1-6

GUES COLO ROCKIES, WILF PAIEMENT FOR INJURIES

N 1, B-1-4

ASSIGNED TO WINGS AMER HOCKEY LEAGUE FARM CLUB IN GLEN FALL

NY-KUPELIAN

-1982-

AG 12, D-1-1

CIVIL TRIAL-DENNIS POLONICH VS WILF PAIEMENT SET TO BEGIN-

AG 14, B-2-6

KUPELIAN

TED LINDSAY FORMER GENERA MANAGER OF REDWINGS TESTIFIES

FOR HIM IN LAWSUIT.

AG 17, D-2-6

TESTIFIED THAT HE HAS NOT MEMORY OF A SCUFFLE THAT LEFT

HIM IWTH CONCUSSION.



1982

POLONICH, DENNIE : HOCKEY

---

A<sup>G</sup> 18, E-1-2

AWARDED \$850,000 IN DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST WILF PAIEMENT FOR  
FACIAL INJURIES -1986- My 19, F\_1-6

Muskegon-injury settlement lets him enjoy IHL-Meinecke

-1989- F 19, B-10-1

Det gave NHL a mini-goos model-Kupelian

POLONIUM:-

1940

IS WORTH \$160,000 AN OUNCE  
BEING USED IN RADIOACTIVE SPARK PLUG BY FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER Co.  
Form 1656  
---1941---  
-1988-  
S 13, 41-8  
S 7, 4-14-3  
F 9 A-1-1  
DC-12 U.S. plants being checked for possible radiation contamination.

POLONY, BRITTANY : INFANT

1983

S 30, A-1-2

BORN 9MOS AGO WEIGHING 4LB6OZ, DEFIES DEATH-TESSLER

P 1, C-12-6

DEFIED DEATH COUNTLESS TIMES

1975

POLOSCHAN, DANNY - MURDERED

AG 14, A-1-2

SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME, WAS THOUGHT TO BE SUICIDE CASE, HIS  
STEPBROTHER, ROBT. J. PALMER SOUGHT-SINCLAIR

POLO SHOP

1995

0 27 C-3-1

Birmingham shop will move to new Somerset-Larabee

POLOSKA, MIECZYSLAW: FR.:CATHOLIC PRIEST: POLAND

1953

SAYS HE SMUGGLED \$80,000 OUT OF DETROIT FOR RELIEF OF RED POLAND; TEST  
IFIES IN RED POLAND SPY TRIAL-NAJDUCH  
BISHOP WOZNICKI CALLS ABOVE'S CHGD FALSE-NAJDUCH

\$ 1 , 1-2

\$ 20 , 1-1-5

POLOSKI, FRANK -

DETROIT YOUTH

1934

Form 1656

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF RAPING ALICE STAFFIN

ADMITS PERJURY IN RAPE TRIAL

JUDGE JEFFRIES TO CONFER WITH JUDGE SCALLEN BEFORE PASSING SENTENCE

TO BE SENTC. JE 25

GIVEN LIFE SENTC. AT JACKSON BY JUDGE JEFFERIES

---1948---

HEARING FOR ABOVE SET FOR MAR 31

TO BE RELEASED FR PRISON SOON

JE 18, 1-5

JE 21, 4-5 C S

JE 23, 2-4

JE 24, 1-16-7

JE 25, 1-8

MR 26, 27-5

AP 15, 64-3

	Form 1656	
HELD, ROB OF MRS. LOUISE STAFFIN,	MY 27	MY 28, 33-1
CHARGED WITH ATTACKING ALICE STAFFIN,	MY 27	MY 30, 4-6
BONDS SET AT \$25,000		MY 31, 1-3
BEING MADE VICTIM OF CELLMATES' 'JOKES'		JE 4, 4-6
IDENTIFIED BY ALICE STAFFIN		JE 5, 1-3
LAUGHED WHEN ALICE PLEADED FOR MERCY, BUT WHINES IN COURT-STARK		JE 6, 6-4



POLOSKI, JOE E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

F 24, 9-6

WOUNDED

POLOSKI, STANLEY - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

MISSING OVER GERMANY  
GERMAN PRISONER SINCE MY 19

FREED

---1945---

JE 19, 13-1  
JE 26, 13-2

JE 11, 13-6

POLOSOV, VYACHESLAV : SOVIET SINGER

1987

Ja 8, C\_8-1W

Defector debuts at NY Met tonight-Williams

POLO STORE

1993

0 26 B 7-2

ed and steve Toth, carpenters and builders who craft custom  
wooden floors from old barn lumber, building floors for Polo  
Stores in NY-Markiewicz

POLOVCHAK, WALTER : RUSSIAN

1980

JL 21, A-3-4

AGE 12 WANTS TO STAY IN U.S, PARENTS AWAIT HEARING

JL 22, A-22-1 D

JL 22, A-5-1 AM

CHICAGO-GRANTED ASYLUM

CHICAGO-~~SXXSX~~ CUSTODY GIVEN TO STATE, RELATIVES

JL 29, A-13-1

DECIDED HE WOULD REMAIN IN US WITHOUT PARENTS THAN GO BACK  
TO SOVIET UNION

JL 31, A-5-1AM

CHIC-MOTHER SAYS SON BRIBED WITH PROMISES OF GIFTS.

Ag 5, A-5-5 St

CHICAGO-GRANTED ASYLUM

Ag 13, A-18-1

THE BOY WHO WANTS TO STAY-EDIT

Ag 14, A--1-1

HE HAS BECOME SYMBOL OF THIRST OF FREEDOM & IDEOLOGICAL STRU

Ag 16, A-4-2

GGLE BTWN US & SOVIET UNION.

CHICAGO-TO TEMPORARILY STAY WITH COUPLE WHO WILL ACT AS FOST  
ER PARENTS.

--1980--

A S 13, A-3-3

INVITED TO GAME TO BE WITH KIDS HIS OWN AGE.

N 6, A-8-1

LAWYERS APPEALED ORDER IN CHICAGO MAKING HIM WARD OF STATE

-1981-

Ag 13, A-7-1

CHIC-MAY BE TURNED OVER TO PARENTS & NOT BLOCKED RETURN TO RUSSIA.

Ag 14, A-2-2 AM

MOSCOW-PARENTS RETURN TO RUSSIA, WALTER & SISTER REMAIN IN

U.S

O 19, A-4-2  
O 31, A-5-7 2Dot

GRANTED PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS

LOST APPEALS COURT RULING YESTERDAY.

--1982--

Ag 17, A-12-1

ISSUE IS WHETHER A CHILD CAN CHOOSE FREEDOM OVER FAMILY.-

EDIT

O 7, A-10-1

CHICAGO-FIGHTS TO STAY IN U.S.

MR 12, A-2-4

HE HAS APPEALED A LOWER COURT RULING THAT HE MUST RETURN TO HIS PARENTS.

POLOVCHAK, WALTER : RUSSIAN

1983

My 27, A-4-1 4DOT

SPRINGFIELD-CAN BE RETURNED TO HIS PARENTS CUSTODY IF THEY  
COME AND GET HIM

My 28, A-3-1

SPRINGFIELD-ILL SUPREME COURT GIVE SOVIETS OPTION

JE 17, A-4-3

GRADUATED FROM ELEM SCHOOL -1984-

F 28, A-4-3AM

SUP CT REFUSED TO BECOME EMBROILED IN CASE.

-1985-

J1 22, F-14-1

Moscow-Russia hailed court decision on sending boy home.

J1 31, A-12-1

Says he'll probably be put in jail

S 12, C-6-2

Chic-Hearing ordered to determine if Polovchak will face  
persecution if sent back to Ukraine.

S 27, A-19-1

Chicago-own rhetoric trips the ACLU-Will

S 29, A-1-2

Chicago-to become 18 Thursday, adult, to stay in U.S-Dunn

--1985--

0 9, A-11-5

Became a U.S. citizen yesterday in ceremony on Capitol Hill.

-1988-

Mr 30 D-1-2

The Americanization of Walter, now 20.--Coughlin



POLOVICH, GEORGE C. - FERNDAL SOLDIER

1945

KILLED, PACIFIC

AP 5, 15-6

1980

POLOVICH, ROBERT : RESCUE

Je 19, B-15-1E

18, OF STERLING HGTS, BOAT CAPSIZED ON LAKE ST. HELEN. FRI  
END RICK AUMAN DROWNED. POLOVICH RESCUED BY MYSTERIOUS COLL  
IE-SCHABATH

1973

BOLOVICH, WILLIAM : HAZEL PARK POLICEMAN

JL 19, A-6-6

ESCAPED DEATH AS BULLET FIRED BY GUNMAN HITS BELT BUCKLE;  
SUFFERS BULLET FRAGMENTS. BAUMGARTEN

POLOWEK, GEORGE : LARCENY : DETROIT

1960

JE 12, A-13-5  
HELD IN THEFT OF WATER MELONS IN FIELD NR. LINCOLN FRUIT HOUSE

JE 14, A-7-1

JAILED FOR THEFT OF MELONS

POLOVSKY, JOE : CABDRIVER

1983

N 28, B-6-1D

CHICAGO CABBIE BURIED IN TORGAV, E. GERMANY WHERE HIS PATROL  
HAD TAKEN PART IN HISTORIC LINKUP WITH SOVIET SOLDIERS IN  
1945.

**POLOWSKY, JOSEPH : REUNION OF SOLDIERS**

**1955**

SPENT YEARS TRACKING DOWN SOLDIERS OF AMERICAN & SOVIET FOR REUNION  
IN WASHINGTON FOR 10TH ANNIVERSARY **---1959---** **Ap 17, 1-20-1**  
**JA 10, 2-2**  
CHICAGO-DEPUTY RUSSIAN PREMIER MIKOYAN VISITS AT ABOVE'S HOME HERE  
**---1960---** **Ap 24, R-9-5**  
BERLIN-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS IN E. BERLIN WELCOME ABOVE & AGREE TO HELP HIM  
OBSERVE THE 15TH ANNIV. OF WWII LINKUP BETWEEN SOVIET & AMER. FORCES IN  
GERMANY

POLOZ, WALTER A. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

JA 15, 13-6

POLOZKER, I.H. - DETROIT ATTORNEY

1936

CONSIDERED FOR US DIST.ATTY. IN DET <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
~~---1948---~~

AP 23,11-7  
MR 26, 19-5

DIED MR 25:54



POLOZKER, ISAAC L. -M.D.- COUNTY PHYSICIAN 1905

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 23, 12-3

Long service as county physician ends at end of  
year ✓

**POLOZKER, DR. I. L. - PSYCHIATRIST**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 26, 2-1

To be director of Rec. Hosp. psychopathic clinic, My 1,  
succeeding Dr. Theophile Raphael

Ap 27, 1-19-3

Judge Jeffries criticizes appt. of above; Judges  
Skillman, Cotter, Kilpatrick deny charge that poli-  
tics influenced appt. 1932

O 24, 12-6

BIRTHDAY O 24; SKETCH

---1933---

J 5, 1-2

~~BLAMES FREQUENT HOLLYWOOD DIVORCES ON TOO MUCH MONEY & NOT ENOUGH  
CHILDREN-MURPHY~~

Ag 10, 2-6

BEING SUED FOR \$65,000 BY RECEIVER OF FIRST NATL BANK, DETROIT

---1934---

S 23, 1-15-1

REPLIES TO LEONA MARIE ESCH'S ATTACK AGAINST MODERN PAROLE METHODS

S 30, 1-13-1

SAYS HANDS OF COURT ARE TIED IN HANDLING OF CASES AGAINST FEBBLE MIN-  
DED-BARNES

---1935---

MR 5, 1-5

DEFEATED FOR CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE, DEM. ---INC

MR 6, 4-4

COMPLETE RETURNS OF MAR. 4 PRIMARY

-----1935-----

JUDGE SCALEN DISCUSSES ALLEGED PSYCHOPATHIC DIVISION SHORTAGES WITH ABOVE

SAYS GOODRICHES RECALLED CRIME FOR PLEASURE

~~GOODRICH~~ DIED AG 21, AGE 62; FUNERAL AG 23

EDITORIAL

RITE'S HELD AG 23 IN TEMPLE BETH EL

-1977-

WIDOW MRS FLORENCE 100 DIED

E 3,1-6  
L 13,1-8

AG 22,32-4

AG 22,18-2  
AG 24,7-5

MR 30, C-9-6

1963

POLOZKER, SAMUEL - ATTORNEY

S 9, A-1-1

INTER-FAMILY SQUABBLE OVER \$450,000 ESTATE OF ABOVE, A BACHELOR, TO GO  
TO JURY -KIRK

S 9, A-3-4 FIN 3

JUDGE BOWLES SETTLES DISPUTE OVER WILL-AWARDS 2 NIECES & NEPHEW 1/3  
OF ESTATE\_KIRK

POLOZKOV, IVAN: SOVIET

1990

Je 24 A 3-2

For now, Gorbachev retains party rule

**My 24, B-14-1 AM**

**BANGKOK-CAMBODIAN PREMIER 'MYSTERY MAN' INTERVIEWED-GRAY**  
**-1979-** **JA 5, A-1-1**

**BANGKOK-VIETNAMESE INVASION, HINTS HIS GOVT MAY ABANDON**  
**PHNOM PENH & HEAD FOR THE JUNGLES.** **JA 8, A-1-3**

**BANGKOK-REBEL CLAIMED COMPLETE CONTROL OF CAMBODIA & OF DRIV**  
**ING POL POT/S GOVT INTO COUNTRYSIDE.** **JA 9, A-1-1**

**DC-VOW TO WAGE GUERRILLA WARFARE IN CAMBODIA FACES SERIOUS**  
**PROBLEMS.-EGAN** **JA 11, A-3-2**

**KLONGLUEK, THAILAND-POL POT WAS #1 MAN OF FALLEN REGIME.**  
**JA 14, A-14-2**

**PEKING-ASKS WORLD AID** **AP 5, C-2-1**

**BANGKOK-REPORTS SAY POT ESCAPED TO THAILAND JUST AHEAD OF**  
**ATTACKING VIET TROOPS.** **D 21, D-4-2 N**

**BANGKOK-OUSTED BY POL POT**  
**BANGKOK-STRIPPED OF HIS PREMIERSHIP & REPLACED BY KHIEU SAMPHAM, 48.** **D 28, A-7-1AM**

-1984-

My 21, A-2-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-NATIONAL DAY OF HATE COMMEMORATED TO MARK DEATHS OF 2.7 MILLION DURING POL POT'S REIGN.

-1985-

S 3, B-10-1

Singapore-Out as army chief of Khmer Rouge movement.

S 4, B-8-1

US hails word that Pol Pot has decided to retire.

-1986-

Ja 3, B-12-2

Bangkok-promises to end actions if Viets leave Cambodia

N 20, A\_1-45

Bnagkok-ill

-1989-

Je 5, A-3-1

Resigned

-1997-

Je 19 A 5-5 no dot

Phnom Penh, Cambodia-Pol Pot has surrendered to defectors from his Khmer Rouge movement, now 69

Je 23 A-3-1

KOMPONG SPEU, Cambodia- resistance expected to try Pol Pot. United Nations petitioned for international tribunal

O 23 A-5-1

PHNOM PENH, Cambodia-In his first interview in 18-yrs he refused to apologize for deaths caused-admits 'mistakes' -1998-

Ap 16 A-5-2

PHNOM PENH,Cambodia-'Killing fields' leader reported dead

Ap 17 A-1-2

Horrors of his reign won't be forgotten-Heinlein/Singer

Ap 17 A-6-1

PHNOM PENH, Cambodia-Marxist movement too weak to re-emerge in impoverished Cambodia

Ap 17 A-8-4

PHNOM PENH, Cambodia-Many who suffered feel cheated he didn't face trial for mass murder

Ap 18 C-6-1

'Pol Pot: Lest We Forget'-Edit.

Ap 19 A-5-2

Phnom Penh, Cambodia-Hasty cremation raises questions about how he died.



POLREIS, RENEE: MURDER CHARGES

1997

J1 14 A-5-2

DENVER-Accused of beating 2-yr. old adopted Russian orphan to death with spoons-defense Atty. cites Reactive Attachment disorder for self-inflicted injuries

POLSELLI, GAETANINO "GUY" : MAIL FRAUD

1982

F 5, A-7-6

OF STERLING HGTS PLEADED GUILTY TO MAIL FRAUD

**POLSELLI, RAFAELE:**

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**AP 29,4-1**

**ADMITS COMPLICITY IN POISONING OF 3 PERSONS FOR INSURANCE**

**MY 25, 1-4**

**PLEADS GUILTY TO MURDERS  
SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT**

**--1940--**

**MR 28,1-1-BS**

**POLSELLI, REMO : BUILDER**

**1984**

**S 13, E-1-1E**

**& WIFE PAMELA ZAWICKI BOTH LOSE BUILDERS LICENSES FOR  
FAILING TO PAY \$43,000, AND \$25,000 IN LAWSUIT JUDGEMENTS**

1974

POLSENELLO, DOBOTHY : MASSAGE PARLOR ARREST

AP 18, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK--25, ARRESTED WITH 2 OTHERS IN MASSAGE PARLOR;  
CHARGED WITH 3 FELONIES AND A MISDEMEANOR.

-1982-

N 21, A-3-6

32, FOUND SHOT IN HEAD. MEMBER OF EAST-SIDE MOTORCYCLE CLUB  
SOUGHT

N 26, C-16-1N

OUTLAWS MOTORCYCLE CLUB MEMBER JOHN P. SHOEMAKER CHARGED WITH  
FIREARM CHARGE IN FATAL SHOOTING.

D 1, B-12-1D

JOHN SCHOMAKER 40 CHGD IN DEATH.

FOLSIAD, MRS.BLANCHE:

WYANDOTTE, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

MY 13,7-2

SENTC.FR 4½ TO 20 YRS FOR OPERATING A DISORDERLY HOUSE

POLSKY, DR VIKTOR : SOVIET PHYSICIST

1974

MY 26E, A-2-5 HOME

MOSCOW--JEWISH ACTIVIST ARRESTED ON STREET OUTSIDE MOSCOW HOME;  
HOME; AGE 44.

O 20, A-2-1

MOSCOW-FINED ON MOSCOW TRAFFIC CHARGE, BUT FREE  
44, ARRIVES IN ISRAEL D24

D 25, A-21-1

POLSON, ANTHEA : TEST-TUBE INFANT

1981

MR 30, A-9-1AM

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA- - WORLD'S 5TH TEST-TUBE BABY BORN 3 W  
WEEKS EARLY.



POLSON, HERBERT S. : DETROIT POSTAL EMPLOYE

1949

ONE OF 26 EMPLOYEES CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF GOVT. EMPLOYEE LOY-  
ALTY PROGRAM

MR 7, 17-6

O 27, 1-1

REINSTATED TO POSTMAN JOB AFTER 9-MO. SUSPENSION -O 30, 1-15-1 3\*

MYSTERY REMAINS AFTER ABOVE IS CLEARED BY US-HOOVER-

**POLSTER, PHIL - SLAYER SUSPECT**

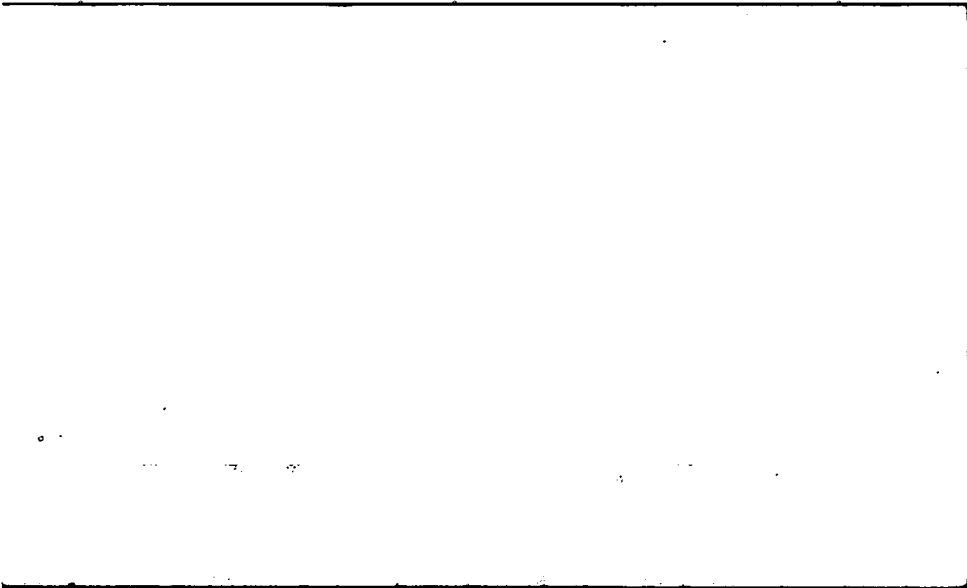
---

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 29, 1-2

With Mrs Rose Pope, arrested, admit attempt to kill  
John Pope. husband of, Ap 27, sentenced to 20 yrs each



POLT, MILTON L.: DETROIT INFANTRYMAN

1944

WOUNDED IN ITALY

Form 1656

AP 11, 21-5

1973

POLTNIK, MRS. SHELDON : BLOOMFIELD HILLS

JE 10, F-22-1 N

INSTALLED AS PRES OF DETROIT WOMEN OF ALPHA OMEGA.

REFUSES TO ANSWER CHG. OF BEING COMMUNIST  
DISMISSED BY UP

-----1954-----

LABOR ARBITRATOR UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF ABOVE BY UP

---1956---

RIGHT UP TO FIRE ABOVE UPHELD BY SUP CRT REFEREE CARROLL G WALTER

AP 22, 65-6

AP 23, 19-4

JL 2, 3-2

MR 6, 37-1

POLUMBO, RICHARD J. - DET SOLDIER

1944

D 7, 41-5

WOUNDED

POLUS, MARLENE - BEAUTY

1979

TRVERSE CITY-CROWNED 1979 NATL. CHERRY QUEEN, ISMSU STUDENT

JL 2, B-2-4 E



POLUTANOVICH, JOSEPH S. - DET SOLDIER

1945

AWARDED BRONZE STAR POSTHUMOUSLY  
KILLED, FRANCE OCT. 21.

JE 4, 19-1  
JE 8, 21-8

POLYAK, ALEX L. - LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1945

JA 26, 17-6

WOUNDED

POLYANSKY, DMITRI: RUSSIAN OFFICIAL

1962

N 26, A-6-1

MOSCOW--BECAME A FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER IN OFFICIAL SHAKE-UP--BELIEVE ABOVE IS A CONTENDER AS KHRUSHCHEV'S SUCCESSOR

---1965---

O 2, A-1-3

MOSCOW--PROMOTED FROM DEPUTY PREMIER TO 1ST DEPUTY PREMIER

---1966---

JE 29, C-1-4

OTTAWA--CRITICIZED BY PAUL MARTIN FOR HIS BLAST AT US VIET POLICY

-1973-

F 4, A-17-2 1D0T

MOSCOW--~~REMOVED~~ SHAKEUP PUTS HIM IN CONTROL OF AGRI SECTOR

---1976---

MR 18, A-7-3

LOST HIS POST AS MINISTER OF AGRI. IN SOVIET UNION

AP 18, A-12-5

MOSCOW--NAMED ENVOY TO JAPAN

1964

POLYDORAS, NICK - DEARBORN POLICEMAN

JL 1, C-8-8

CHARGED WITH TAKING INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH 13-YR-OLD GIRL Faced  
ARRIGNMENT BEFORE DEARBORN JUDGE GEORGE T. MARTIN, WAS SUSPENDED

JL 2, C-8-8

PLEADS INNOCENT

POLY-DURA INC.

1990

My 27 D-3-6  
Formerly Porta-John Corp., files for bankruptcy. --Olson  
My 30 E 1-4

Company closes owing hundreds of creditors more than 4 mill  
-Olson

POLYESTER

1983

S1, F-1-1

ALL-RENEWABLE PLANT SOURCE FOUND

POLYETHYLENE

1956

MIDLAND, MICH.-DOW CHEMICAL REVEALS NEE PLASTIC, CALLED ABOVE

MR 28, 59-1

Form 1656

MR 18,1-18-4 2\*

CONGO HAREM TAXATION FAILS TO HALT POLYGAMY

---1936---

JE 25,19-3-CITY

LAND MAY BE GRANTED TO PLURAL WIVES IN TRANSVAAL OF SOUTH AFRICA

---1938---

F 27,1-1-2-MICH

GIRLS LIKE POLYGAMY; MEANS LESS WORK FOR THEM

---1950---

F 10, 27-1 NITE

FON OF DIKOM, AFRICAN CHIEF, LOSES 40 WIVES AFTER UN ROW

---1952---

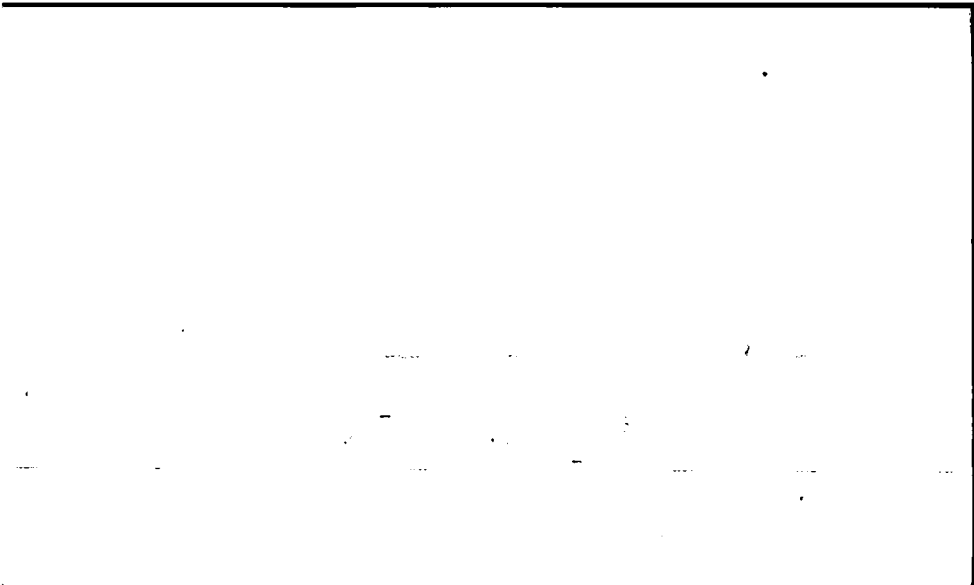
JE 27, 38-5

SWEDISH EXPEDITION REPORTS ABOVE LOSING GROUND AMONG NATIVES DUE TO MODERN LABOR INVENTIONS LIKE TRACTORS

N 12, 2-6

CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF FRENCH AFRIC PROTEST PAYMENT OF GOV'T SOCIAL SECURITY TO AFRICAN OFFICIALS WHO ARE POLYGAMISTS





Form 1656

AG 4, 1-2-3

KINGMAN, ARIZ-POLYGAMY IN RELIEF CAMP BRINGS CRIMINAL CHARGE

D 12, 51-4 NITE

I C SPENCER CONVICTED IN NORTHERN ARIZONA; SAYS HE'LL BE GLAD TO SERVE JAIL TERM; MAINTAINS BELIEF IN PLURAL MARRIAGES

D 13, 63-2

PRICE JOHNSON CONVICTED; BOTH HE &amp; SPENCER AWAIT TERMS

---1936---

JL 10, 17-3-NITE

SHIRT CREEK-LEADERS OF RELIGIOUS COLONY TO PRAY FOR PAROLES FOR I.C.-  
SPENCER & PRICE JOHNSON, POLYGAMISTS, SENT TO 18 MOS. FOR POLYGAMY

O 25, 5-24-8-3\*

FLORENCE-PRICE W. JOHNSON & I.C.SPENCER, CONVICTED POLYGAMISTS, AWAIT  
THEIR RELEASE ON NOV, 8

---1953---

JL 27, 19-2

SHORT CREEK-STATE HURLS 102 OFFICERS & TAKE CULT INTO CUSTODY IN EFFORT  
TO BREAK UP GROUP; EST. HERE 20 YRS.

JL 28, 22-1

WHEN COURTS WEIGH EVIDENCE & ACTIVITIES OF CULT AT SHORT CREEK WILL FIND  
MANY EXPLOITED BY FEW IN NAME OF RELIGION-EDIT

AG 2, 1-4-4 2\*

SHORT CREEK-EVACUATION OF MORE THAN 200 WOMEN & CHILDREN ORDERED BECAUSE  
OF MASS ESCAPES SINCE AUTHORITIES RAIDED A WK. AGO

AG 3, 5-1

SHORT CREEK-DON COVINGTON ONLY BACHELOR AT POLYGAMOUS COLONY AGREES IT'S  
ILLEGAL-MALONEY

D 8, 28-1

SHORT CREEK-26 LEADERS OF COLONY OF ABOVE HERE FREED

-----1954----- D 1, 74-5  
KINGMAN, ARIZ.-9 RESIDENTS OF ONCE POLYGAMOUS SHORT CREEK, ARIZ. END TH-  
EIR YEAR LONG PROBATION TERM -----1955----- MR 4, 26-7

PHOENIX-15 CHILDREN TAKEN IN '53 RAID ON ONCE PLYGAMOUS COLONY OF  
SHORT CREEK ARE ORDERED RETURNED TO THEIR FAMILIES

---1978--- MR 29, F-1-1  
GD. CANYON CITY-ALEX JOSEPH LIFE-STYLE SUPERIOR, BOASTS MAN WITH  
10 WIVES, ALL BEAUTIFUL-DACRE

1936

POLYGAMY - AUSTRIA

ALOIS STEPHEN HELD FOR MARRYING <sup>Form 1656</sup> 61 GIRLS

Mr 17, 2-3 NITE

POLYGAMY - CAMBODIA

1957

JL 17, 11-6

CONGRESS VOTES TO ALLOW THEM MORE THAN ONE WIFE

POLYGAMY - CENTRA AFRICAN REPUBLIC

1966

JA 13, C-6-5

LEOPOLDVILLE-OUTLAWED PLYGAMY HERE

POLYGAMY - CHINA~~X~~

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1,2-1

COURT RULES HAREMS ARE ILLEGAL

-----1956-----

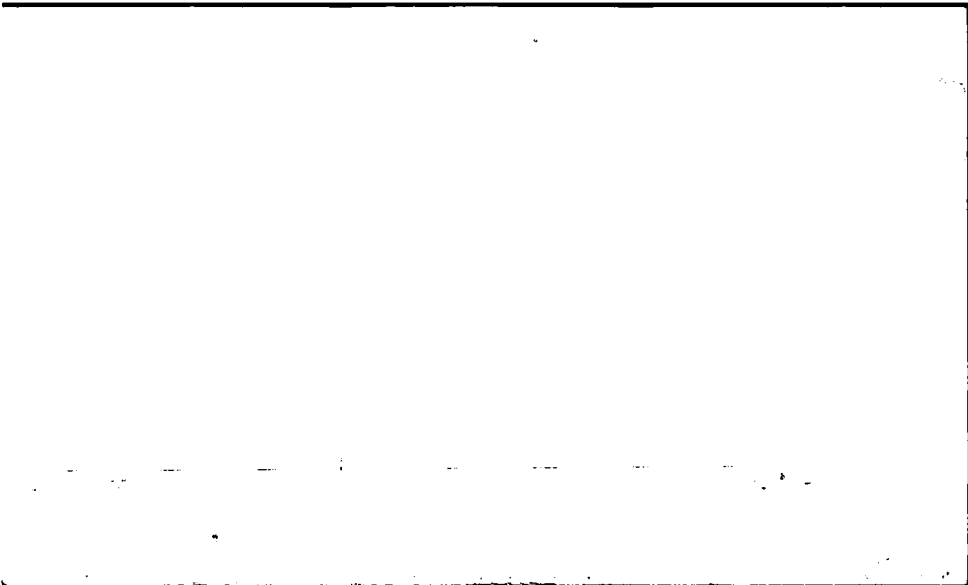
AP 19-33-4

HONG KONG-RED NEWSPAPER QUOTES OFFICIAL SAYING POLYGAMY LEGAL ON MAIN  
LAND

-----1957-----

AG 8, 53-7

HONG KONG-SEEK ABOVE CAN HERE





1947

POLYGAMY : COMMENT

O 30, 33-4

VIVIEN KELLEMS URGES JOB PROTECTION FOR HUSBANDLESS WOMEN OR LEGALIZED  
POLYGAMY

--1955--

JL 24, 8-8-5

ASPIRITUAL LEADER OF MOSLEMS SAY ABOVE WOULD MAKE IT A BETTER WORLD

# POLYGAMY : DETROIT

1946

ARTHUR G. VAUGHAN CHARGED WITH HAVING 4 WIVES & CONSIDERING ANOTHER

JL 28, 1-1-5

JAMES WALKER HELD FOR HAVING 4 WIVES

AG 4, 1-1-4

-----1954-----

AG 11, 34-2

OSCAR BLACK OF PONTIAC, MICH HELD FOR HAVING 3 WIVES

S 10, 4-1 1H

OSCAR C. BLACK, WITH 3 WIVES, GIVEN ONE TO FOUR YEARS

-----1955-----

N 4, 11-7

JWEN FALLOW GIVEN 18 MOS TO 4 YRS FOR HAVING 2 WIVES

-----1956-----

JL 28, 18-2

MRS. ELDRIDGE EARLEY PRANGER GIBBS ADMITS HAVING 3 HUSBANDS

-----1960-----

Ap 20, A-8-1

FORD NOVI PLANTWORKER, BOBBY MAGGARD, JAILED FOR HAVING TWO WIVES & 4 CHILDREN

-----1962-----

JA 23, 9-11-5

WM. J. RYAN GIVEN 3½ TO 4 YRS FOR 4 MARRIAGES & BEING FATHER OF 10 CHILDREN

-1995-

Mr 23 A 1-1

Tobias Benitz is embezzler & Polygamist. He had a least 4 other wives said Annette Lockett & 2 fiancées-St. John

==1996--

D 4, D-4-6

Antonio Benitez, 54, pleads guilty to chgs., faces 4 yrs in jail

S 26, 4-3

LONDON/MRS. ETHEL GRAY, 33, SPINSTER, SAYS SHE IS IN FAVOR OF ABOVE

7

---1966---

JL 6, E-9-1

OXFORD ENGLAND-STATISTICS SHOWING-YOUNG ENGLISHMEN WILL GREATLY OUTNUM  
BER YOUNG WOMEN IN NEXT 40 YRS PROMPTED IAN MCLUCKIE TO SUGGEST THAT  
WOMEN BE ALLOWED MORE THAN 1 HUSBAND

POLYGAMY:

INDIA

1938

Form 1656

O 24,2-2-CITY

WOMEN OF PUNJAB START CAMPAIGN TO FORCE HUSBANDS NOT TO TAKE 2ND WIVES

-----1955-----

O 5, 33-3

HINDUS REPORTED TO PREFER POLYANDRY, SHARING OF WIFE BY TWO MEN, RATHER  
THAN ABOVE

-----1959----- Mr 19, 29-1

NEW DELHI-NEW LAW TO GIVE 2ND WIFE SOME INDIA AIDES

POLYGAMY : INDONESIA

1966

S 20, B-4-1

JUSUF MUDA DALAM, PLAYBOY, IN COURT FOR HAVING 6 WIVES INSTEAD  
OF REGULATION 4 THAT ISLMA ALLOWS-ALL TESTIFIED IN COURT

POLYGAMY:

INDONESIA

1954

JAKARTA-ROW OVER PRESIDENT SOEKARNO & HIS 31 YR OLD DIVORCEE HE TOOK  
AS SECOND WIFE -----1956--- S 26, B-6-7  
JAKARTA-GOV'T ATTACKS POLYGAMY FOR POOR IE 20, 54-6

POLYGAMY: IRAQ

1956

BAGHDAD--GOV'T REPORTS ONLY 1,131 HAVE MORE THAN ONE WIFE

0 11, 16-3

POLYGAMY - ITALY

1966

Ap 23, 8-5-6

MESSINA, SICILY-ALDO DONATI, 44, BACK IN COURT ON BIGAMY CHARGE-HAD BEEN  
ACQUITTED OF SAME CHG. IN 1960-WED 5 TIMES & READY TO WED 6TH



POLYGAMY: KENYA

1971

~~F25, A-1-1RAGE~~

NAIROBI- FUNERAL OF FORMER CHIEF JOSEPH PETER NAMACHANJA  
WHO HAD 50 WIVES.

Q 31, 3-4

MEXICO CITY-MANUEL FRAGOSO HELD FOR KEEPING 4 WOMEN PRISONERS & FATHER  
ING 16 CHILDREN WITH THEM IN PAST 23 YRS

Form 1656

MY 5,7-6

MARSHALL-VIRGINIA DAVIS SENTC. FR 6 MOS. TO 4 YRS

---1942---

O 17, 2-7

HILLSDALE-EDWARD BROWN SENTC. TO 4 YRS. FOR HAVING 3 WIVES

---1940---

000000000

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM LON STERIES ON MICH. POLYGAMY LAW IS CONFUSING TO READERS

---1961---

Ag 9, B-12-3

-1984-

JA 11, A-3-3

EARNEST DIXON GETS 90DAY IN JAIL FOR HAVING 3 WIVES, SAYS

'I'M THE ONE WHO SUFFERED'-LEE

-1986-

Je 19, A-3-2

GM line worker Willie Allen Thompson 28 chgd-Schabath

-1991-

Ag 21 B-3-1 WW

Julius T. Crawford Jr., 32, of Det, will stand trial for polygamy

-1993-

Ja 8 B 6-1

Sterling Heights - Ronald Anderegg, 45, pleaded guilty to polygamy.

-1998-

Ja 09 D 4-1

Oak Park-Darrian Treadwell,32, pleads guilty to polygamy;  
could get 4 years prison

O 04 B 3-1

Garden City-Joseph James Wisnieski III,21,free on bond in  
polygamy case,married to 2 women:1 in Toledo,1 in Windsor

POLYGAMY: MOFOCOO

1953

AG 23, 1-16-3  
ADJACCIO-SU TAN SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, EXILED FR. ABOVE, ORDERS TWO  
OF HIS WIVES FLOWN TO HIM -----1957----- F 4, 23-5 1H  
RAQAT-WEEKLY MAGAZINE URGES THAT HAREMS & ABOVE BE BANNED

POLYGAMY: NEPAL

1963

AG 18, B-6-2 2\*

KATMANDU-CELEBRATED LIBERATION DAY IN NEPAL TO MARK NEW CODE WHICH ABOLISHES POLYGAMY & CHILD MARRIAGE

POLYGAMY: PAKISTAN

1955

WOMEN OF PAKISTAN ASK FOR POLYGAMY BAN  
WOMEN PROTEST MOHAMMED ALI 2ND WIFE

AP 13, 6-6

MY 5, 8-4

POLYGAMY: PHILIPPINES

1936

Form 1656

MY 24,1-1-7-NICH

KAKAI DAGALANGIT, A MDRO DATU, HAS 30 WIVES



POLYGAMY: SINGAPORE

1957

JE 9, D-24-7

COUNCIL OF WOMEN SAYS IT WILL PUT INDEPENDENT WOMEN CANDIDATES FORWARD  
AT NEXT GENERAL ELECTION IN DRIVE TO GO AN ABOVE

POLYGAMY: TUNISIA

1956

MR 14, 11-5 1H

PARIS-TUNISIAN REFORM PARTY ASKS END OF ABOVE

AG 11, 1-2 MAIL

TUNIS-UNDER NEW LAW, PEOPLE OF ABOVE HAS ONLY 5 MOS LEFT IF THEY WANT  
TO TAKE ON ANEXTRA WIFE

**POLYGAMY - TURKEY**

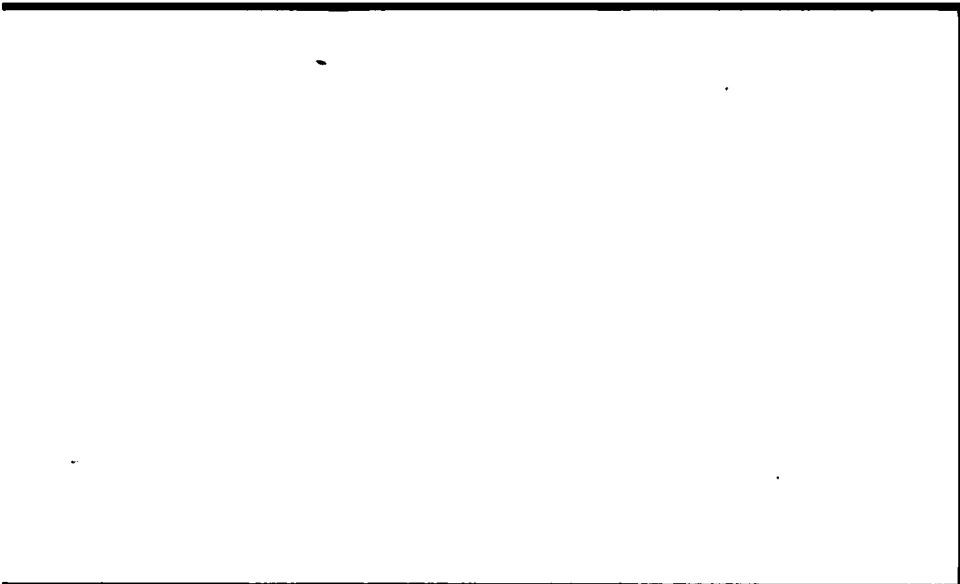
1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Apr 24, 1-13-1

**ANTI-POLYGAMY DRIVE OF KENAL SEEN TO FAIL**



Form 1656

US MAY ACT TO STAMP OUT POLYGAMY COLONY IN SHORT CREEK, ARIZ  
 ---1944---  
 SALT LAKE CITY; 20 FACE POLYGAMY TRIAL MR 20  
 SALT LAKE POLYGAMISTS ATTACK INDICTMENTS  
 SALT LAKE CASES QUASHED  
 DISMISSAL MAY BE APPEALED  
 FOUR DEFENDANTS NOT TO COMBAT CHARGE  
 DEFENSE ATTORNEYS TO FILE QUASH MOTIONS  
 SALT LAKE CITY TRIAL SET FOR MY 15  
 15 UTAH CULTISTS CONVICTED  
 9 UTAH CULTISTS CONVICTED MANN ACT VIOL.; 3 KIDNAP LAW VIOL  
 15 AT SALT LAKE GET 1-5 YEARS IN PRISON  
 9 AWAIT SENTENCE AT SALT LAKE CITY  
 ---1955---  
 SEN LANGER SEEKS FRED LEGISLATION TO WIPE OUT ABOVE  
 ---1966---  
 WASH-DR VICTOR KASSEL SAYS MEN OVER 60 SHOULD TAKE MORE THEN 1 WIFE

JL 18, 18-6-45 SC

MR 8, 3-4

MR 8, 3-5 BS

MR 19, 4-11-6

MR 20, 15-1

MR 21, 2-2 BSMO2

MR 22, 22-3

AP 30, 1-12-4

MY 21, 1-1-1

MY 23, 3-4

LAW VIOL

MY 26, 24-4

JE 7, 23-1

MY 3, 18-5 1H

AP 16, A-8-5

SALT LAKE CITY-MORE THAN 1 HUSBAND PERWIFE NEVER PERMITTED IN STATE  
--1955-- MR 1, 20-7  
O 27, 2-3  
SALT LAKE CITY-LOUIS KELSCH JAILED FOR HAVING 5 WIVES & 2 OTHER MEN, N  
NOT NAMED SOUGHT, ON SAME CHG O 28, 6-4  
SALT LAKE CITY-STATE'S LONG FIGHT AGST ABOVE O 30, 1-4-1  
CARL W. JENTZSCH SURRENDERS ON CHG OF HAVING 5 WIVES N 1, 15-3  
SALT LAKE CITY-ALBERT EDMOND BARLOW HELD FOR HAVING 3 WIVES & 32  
CHILDREN N 16, 65-4  
FARMINGTON-CARL E. JENTZSCH, 54, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG. OF HAVING 5  
WIVES N 20, 8-11-1  
SALT LAKE CITY-"JIM X" & HIS 5 WIVES CALLS ABOVE A DIVINE ORDER-HURST  
---1975---N18, A-8-4  
EXCOMMUNICATED MORMON ALEX JOSEPH AND HIS 13 WIVES HAVE  
ABANDONED HOMESTEAD NEAR GLEN CANYON.  
-1977- S 24, A-17-2  
SLC-FBI SEIZE 5 IN MURDERS OF 2 POLYGAMIST LEADERS  
-1978- D 17, C-16-2 W  
COALVILLE-POLYGAMIST JOHN SINGER DENIES CHARGES THAT HE  
HE BRAINWASHED HIS LATEST WIFE AWAY FROM HER HUSB

-1988-

Ja 21, A-3-2

Salt Lake City-trouble not new to polygamists; family und  
siege in Marion Utah-Mims & White Ja 24 A-3-1

In 8th day of farmhouse standoff, police in Marion, Utah,  
said polygamist clan may be losing faith that their patri-  
arch John Singer, killed 9 yrs. ago, would be resurrected  
to save them.

Ja 25 A-3-1

Polygamous clan barricaded in Marion farmhouse may have  
explosives.

Ja 28, A-1-2 4dot

Marion Utah-Addam Swapp<sup>27</sup> killed policeman after 13day  
standoff

Ja 29, A-3-6

Marion-Lt Fred House<sup>35</sup> killed by Swapp, who was wounded

Ja 29, A-3-2 3dot

Marion-grandparents take 6 young children

Ja 30, A-3-4

Polygamists arraigned after 13day standoff F 9 A-3-1

4 indicted in Utah standoff that resulted in death of corrections officer.

My 10, A-3-1

SLC-4 members of polygamist clan guilty in bombing of chapel &amp; 13-day standoff with police



- 1656 D 1, 1-2  
BRIGHAM YOUNG'S 19TH WIFE, ANN ELIZABETH, LEAVES ON MISSION AGNST POLY-  
GAMY, TOURING NY, WASH. D 19, 1-1  
JUDGE MCKEAN STILL REFUSES TO ADMIT POLYGAMISTS TO CITIZENSHIP  
--1886-- AG 15, 1-1  
EX-JUDGE ORLANDO W. POWERS, REJECTED JUDGE UTAH SUP CT, TELLS OF  
POLYGAMY IN KLAMAZOO TALK --1899-- D 5, 1-5  
CASE OF SEN. ROBERTS, SALT LAKE CITY, HAS 3 WIVES  
--1927-- F 23, 2-2  
SEN. PILMER INTOR. MICH. LEGIS. BILL REPEALING RESOLUTION OF '23 ASK-  
ING US CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. RELATIVE TO ABOVE; DRYS SEEK MEASURE TO  
BLOCK WET MOVE F 24, 14-4  
MICH SENATE PASSES ABOVE --1928-- MR 29, 34-5  
ALBANIAN SENATE PASSES BILL ABOLISHING IT AP 15, 1-18-4 1\*  
NOT GOOD FORM IN TURKEY, SURVIVES IN TRIPOLI  
--1934-- MR 25, 1-14-1 2\*  
IA SMOOD SAYS POLYGAMY MADE NORMAN HOMES CONTENTED  
--1935-- MR 17, 1-7-2  
UTAH HOUSE HANDS POLYGAMY NEW BLOW WITH BILL PASSED MAKING HAVING TOO  
MANY WIVES PRISON OFFENSE MY 2, 4-1 BLST  
US KEEPS MOTHER OF HERBERT FOSTER'S SON OUT OF COUNTRY

—1935—	AG12, 1-4
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-KONSTANTIN MANEA HAD 80 WIVES IN 50 YRS.	
—1943—	JL 18, 1-14-7
DR. JOHANN VONLEER, GERMANY, URGES POLYGAMY	N 26, 9-2
SALT LAKE CITY-KIDNAPING OF GIRLS, 15, CALLED POLYGAMY	
—1944—	\$ 6, 10-3
33 TO BE TRIED AT SALT LAKE CITY	\$ 19, 1-5
TRIAL OF 34 OPENS AT SALT LAKE CITY	\$ 29, 2-2
SALT LAKE CITY-HELEN SMITH CHARGES HOME BROKEN UP BY "FUNDAMENTALISTS"	\$ 20, 2-3
SALT LAKE CITY-TRIAL ENTERS 3RD WK	0 2, 1-1
SALT LAKE CITY-DEFENSE ASKS DISMISSAL OF 32 ON TRIAL	0 7, 6-1
SALT LAKE CITY-31 CONVICTED BY JURY	0 31, 2-3 NITE
SALT LAKE CITY-EDNA CHRISTENSEN, RILLA K. BROADBENT, DAVID B. DARGER CHGD WITH INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES	JA 4, 21-5 BS
—1945—	
DENVER, COLO-US CIRCUIT CT UPHOLDS 9 SENTC OF MY IN SALT LAKE CITY	F 13, 1-3
SAN FRAN-VILMA SIBBERLY HELD BY FBI FOR ALLOTMENT FRAUDS, WED 8 TIMES	
SHIP CT REJECTS MORMON SECTS APPEAL FOR 15 CONVICTED	AP 2, 4-1 BS MAIL
	MY 16, 4-5
SALT LAKE CITY-15 BEGIN PRISON TERMS	0 25, 39-5
SALT LAKE CITY-10 CONVICT POLYGAMISTS PROMISE TO HELP BAN PRACTICE	

# POLYGAMY : MISCELLANEOUS

1945

- 1656 0 26, 1-4  
 MICKEY NASON, SHIMMY DANCER, HELD IN DET ON POLYGAMY CHG-BALL  
 N 27, 7-2  
 SALT LAKE CITY-11 POLYGAMISTS PRISON TERMS TO END D 15  
 --1947-- AP 29, 14-7  
 US SUP CT PREPARES TO LOOK INTO-NEW LEGAL ANGLE OF ABOVE  
 --1948-- F 9, 1-1 BS 2  
 SUP CT DIRECTS UTAH SUP CT TO RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF STATE LAW  
 F 10, 29-4 BS 2  
 MICH SUP CT SPLITS ON SENDING BACK TO UTAH 18 CONVICTED OF ABOVE  
 --1950-- MR 18, 2-4  
 CAMBRIDGE, MASS-CLARENCE W. BUCHANAN HAS EITHER 6 OR 9 WIVES  
 O 13, 51-2 NITE  
 H.F.COOPER DEFENDS POLYGAMY IN UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY TRUSTEESHIP COMM.  
 --1951-- D 16, 4-22-2  
 LONDON-HIGHNESS, THE SULTAN OF LAHEZ, ADEN, WEDS WRONG FIRM, MARRIES  
 SISTER TOO  
 --1955-- S 2, 40-1  
 DAYTON-RHENIS ROARK, 25, GIVEN 2 YR, \$32,000 FINE FOR HAVING 4 WIVES  
 --1956-- AG 26, 1-5-1  
 JACKSONVILLE, FLA-WM.PAUL STEPHENS ADMITS PICKING UP 3 WIVES WHILE  
 BOUNCING \$50,000 BAD CHECKS AROUND

++1960--

MR 31, D-7-1

EX-CONVICT WHO POLICE SAID MAY HAVE 11 WIVES IS FOUND GUILTY OF ABOVE  
HE IS JOHN E. DAVIS

---1961--

MY 31, A-14-2

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-PETER VLADISAVLJEVIC-NIKOLIC 45, GYPSY, MARRIED  
123 TIMES

D 23, A-4-1

TAX-FREE POLYGAMY (SWAZILAND TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR WIVES)-EDIT.

--1963--

AP 28, A-23-3

SAIGON, VIET NAM-SOUTH VEITNAMESE CIVIL SERVANTS WERE GIVEN 3 MONTHS  
TO GIVE UP EXTRA WIVES THEY MIGHT BE MAINTAINING

---1967---

F 11, A-3-1

WASH-MOROCCO PRINCESS LALL AISHA PREDICTED END OF POLYGAMY  
IN ARAB NATIONS

-1976-

F 22, C-1-5

GLEN CANYON CITY UTAH-ALEX JOSEPH HAS 9 WIVES, 3 HOMES-  
SEILER

-1977-

S 24, A-17-2 X

SALT LAKE CITY-FBI SEIZE 5 IN MURDERS OF 2

-1981-

AG 20, A-6-1 AM

SI C-SEPARATE DEATHS OF BROTHERS VERLAN & ERVIL LEBARON  
ON SAME DAY STUN FOLLOWERS

----1985---

J1 3, A06-6AM

Egypt okas for men

POLYGAMY : MISC

1986

Ja 13, F-16-5

NY-Black women may have to consider polygamy because of shortage of single, black men easy sorority woman H. Canada.

Ag 26, B 3-1

Willie Allen Thompson fined in Oakland co for having 2 wives  
-1988- Je 28 A-1-1 3-dot

Houston-4 who broke away from violent Mormon polygamist  
sect murdered.

-1991-

Je 28, B 4-5N

Lake City Mich-Luke J Faggion jailed for marrying 2nd wife  
Diane Luckey 0 9, A-1-1

San Diego-3 widows of Dr. Norman Lewiston, show up to claim  
settlement after his death --1992--- Ap 17, B-7-3 WW

Terry Michael Jessup, accused polygamist says he didn't say  
"I do" 3 times-Greenwood -1996- AG 09 C 3-6

Wayne Cty. Prosec. wants to extradite Antonio Benitez, 54, former  
Det. man from Ga.; married to 4+ women at same time

# POLYGRAM

1989

0 12, C-3-1

Dutch-based record firm acquires A&M Records 0 12,E-1-1

To acquire A&M REcords which was co-founded by trumpet player Herb Alpert. -1993- Ag 04 E 3-4

New York-Dutch music firm, PolyGram, buys Motown for \$325 million 1998 D 11 B3-1

L.A.-Seagram Co. absorbed PolyGram;makes Seagram world's largest music company

POLY-JEC CO

1988

N 8 A 1-1 3 dot

explosion destroyed Brighton manufacturing plant

N 9 B 3-1

Explosion and fire destroyed a Brighton manufacturing plant

POLYMER CONCRETE CORP

1994

Ap 1 B 3-2 DR

Wayne County Circuit judge approved a consent agreement under which Polymer will halt manufacturing by Sept 1 or face fines-Swira



1943

- POLYMER CORP

SARNIA

Form 1656

JL 3, 26-6

JE 28, 25-2

FIRST UNIT OF SARNIA PLANT IN OPERATION JL 2

RESIDENTS OF SOUTHERN PART OF PORT HURON COMPLAIN OF ASHES FROM ABOVE

~~1951~~

MY 7, 1-6

EXPLOSION AT ABOVE ROCKS 2 CITIES; 4 HURT

MY 8, 4-1

DAMAGE TO PLANT NOT AS GREAT AS FEARED

~~1954~~

AP 18, 8-2-5

RAT SHORT CIRCUITS POWER PLANT OF ABOVE AND SHUTS DOWN WORK

~~1959~~ MR 28, 5-8

SARNIA, ONT.-50 STRIKERS ON PICKET LINES AGST ABOVE HERE SUFFER BURNS FROM ASH BLOWN ON THEM FROM NEARBY IMPERIAL OIL REFINERY

MY 13, 24-1 5\*

MRS. MARION BORLAND WIFE OF STRIKER LEADS WOMAN IN BATTLE AGNST. STRIKING OIL, CHEMICAL & ATOMIC WORKERS UNION AT ABOVE

JE 23, 9-1

SARNIA, ONT.-96 DAY OLD STRIKE IS ENDING

Ag 12, D-1-2

U-D sets up for-profit firm to lure research contracts.

Olson D 1 E 1-2

UofD subsidiary opens new research lab-Olson

-1989- JA 12, E 1-2

To conduct joint research efforts with Soviets-Olson

POLYNESIA : ELECTIONS

1967

MR 20, C-5-3 5\*

FRANCIS SANFORD ELECTED TO REPRESENT THE TERRITORY IN THE  
NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IN PARIS

POLYNESIANS

1939

Form 1656

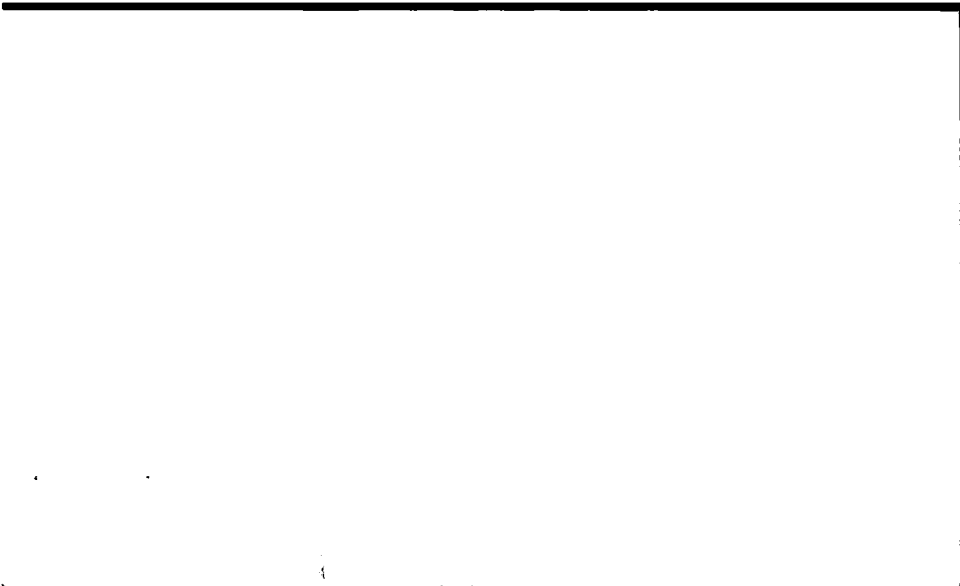
DR. PETER H. BUCK SAYS POLYNESIANS ARE DISAPPEARING FR ISLANDS IN PACIFIC  
OC

JA 1,1-7-3-MICH

--1953--

N 21, 18-5

KON TIKI MIGRATION THEORY ON ABOVE IS DISPUTED.



Je 25 D 1-4

Above acquired(27-year-old center) by Pistons Wed. from  
LA clippers-Foster

J1 01 D 3-1

Interview with above; "hopes to make the Pistons champs-  
Spadafore -1993-

Ja 6 A 3-1

DC - Tried to visit hunger strikers outside the Miami Krome  
Processing Center and was turned away after a verbal con-  
frontation with guards.

Ja 15 F 1-4

Detained by authorities when he tried to help out his  
fellow Haitian brothers. - Wojnowski

F 17 H 4-1

Is going on a hunger strike to protest U.S. immigration  
policy against Haitians. - Jackson

F 21 E 7-1

Ended his hunger strike in support of Haitian refugees.

S 28 D 1-6

LA-Polynice suspected of assault w/deadly weapon, arrested

-1993-

S 29 C 2-6

Chaney, Pistons' new coach, doesn't plan to take disciplinary  
action against Polynice

O 8 C 1-2

Polynice faced the firing squad during Pistons media day  
at Univ. of Windsor-Foster

-1994-

F 17 C 1-6

Pistons obtained Duane Causwell and 3 2nd-round draft picks  
for Polynice-Halls

Je 11 B-3-1

Dow Chemical Co will build three manufacturing plants to make above, wants to be global leader -Howes



S 6 A-3-2

DC-High fiber diet may slow rectal growth of polyps, which  
almost always leads to cancer.

AP221, B-20-6

DOUGLAS MCLEAN<sup>54</sup> & BEN GEORGE<sup>54</sup> BOTH KILLED IN BLAST AT  
SARNIA PLASTICS PLANT

-1988-

My 27, B-3-20

Spilled lethal acrylonitrile at Sarnia plant, Det water  
shuts intake for 16hrs-Wowk

Je 25 B-7-2

2 Greenpeace activists arrested for climbing pipe bridge  
to hand protest banner.

**POLYURETHANE**

**1978**

**AP 8, A-1-1**

**CHEMICAL USED IN MFR.OF FOAM FOR MANY PRODUCTS HAS CAUSED B  
BLADDER& OTHER RELATED HEALTH PROBLEMS BY EMPLOYEES WHO WORK  
WITH IT-TITTSWORTH**

Jl 25, 4-7

Recent clashes in Vienna, Austria, logical  
outcome, he says, of political and economic  
conditions of past 10 years; contributing  
factors

JL 29, 4-7

WRITES ON DEATH OF KING FERDINAND & RUMANIA-EDIT.

AG 15, 4-4

REVIEW OF INSTITUTE OF POLITICS, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS. BY ABOVE

S 2, 4-7

WRITES ON RETREATING DICTATORSHIPS IN BALKANS

O 9, 1-6-6

ARTICLE: WHAT DOES EUROPE THINK OF AMERICA?

N 9, 4-7

ARTICLE: RUSSIA & ITALY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1927--

N 27, 1-6-6

ARTICLE ON HOW EUROPEAN INTRIGUE STIRS THE BALKANS

D 3, 4-8

DEATH OF IONEL BRATIANO BRINGS RUMANIAN CRISIS

POLZER, PATRICIA : BAWDY HOUSE

1983

S1, A-17-1

& 6 OTHERS ARRESTED FOR SEX CLUB AT 7536 E 7MI-

-1984-

JA 25, E-5-2D

& 5 OTHERS FACE SEX CHARGES TRIAL

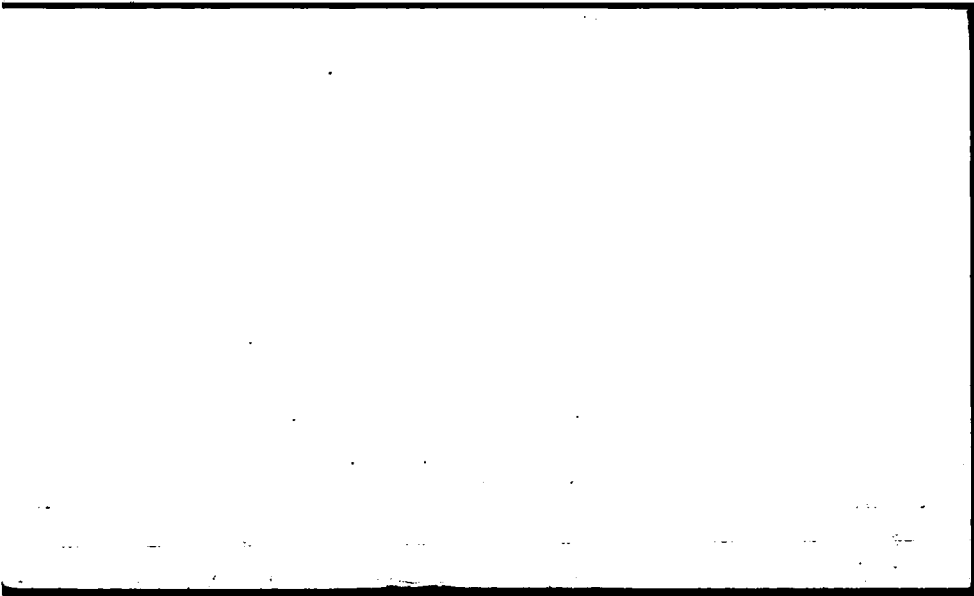
POLZIN, ALEX--- SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 10, 34-6

Saginaw-Given life imprisonment in Jaxon D 10 for robb  
of Morris Rachaw and Catherine Efu.





POLZIN, HAROLD : DETROIT TRAFFIC CHARGE

1942

SENT TO 15 DAYS FOR DRIVING DURING	Form 1656	O 17, 18-5
SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	---	
SUFFERS HEAD INJURIES IN TRUCK COLLISION HERE.	1943---	N 26, 2-7
AWARDED BRONZE STAR	---1945---	MY 3, 11-2

POLZIN, RAYMOND E. : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656  
CHARGED WITH KIDNAPING OF DORIS REAMER  
BOND SET AT \$10,000

ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL

ARRESTED FOR TAMPERING WITH WITNESSES, MISTRIAL CALLED

O 29, 18-1  
O 30, 13-1  
N 7, 18-3  
D 17, 1-4 BSMO

1976

POLZIN, VINCENT: SHOT

Ag2, A-~~8~~-1

OF RUTHERFORD, KILLED BY POLICE FIRE IN SHOOTOUT AT  
STOEPEL PARK.

POMA, ANDREW - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 4, 17-5

WOUNDED MR 14

1982

POMA, ANTHONY L : POLITICS

RUNNING FOR 73RD HOUSE DIST, IS FROM <sup>JE 23</sup> <sup>A-6-1 D</sup> E Det

-1985-

D 5, E-1-1E

Sues over release of his criminal file during political campaign

-1988

D 2 B 3-2D

East Det councilman free on bond in cocaine case-Greenwood

-1990-

Je 26 B 3-1

1½ to 20 yr term for selling cocaine to an undercover officer.

POMA, CHRISTOPHER - LINCOLN PARK NAVY SEAMAN

1945

KILLED, MY 11 ABOARD BUNKER HILL

J 3, 9-2

POMA, JOSEPH J. - DET SOLDIER

1945

FREED FROM GER. PRISON CAMP

MY 4, 25-5

POMA, LEO: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

DESPITE ANDL CHARGE, MARRIES LOUISE VARDON <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
---1947---  
ARRESTED IN BURGLARY OF 15 HOMES  
BURGLARY RING LOOT NETS OVER \$10,000  
---1948---  
SENTENCED TO 3½ TO 15 YRS.

MY 3, 17-4

D 3, 33-3 BS 2  
D 10, 2-8 FINAL

F 12, 7-1



POMA, PETER:

DETROIT

1972

Ap1, A-7-1

ABOVE SAYS HE BEFRIENDED RUN AWAY GIRLS IN THE DETROIT  
GREYHOUND BUS TERMINALS AND CONVINCED THEM TO TURN TO  
PROSTITUTION

POMA, SETTIMO - DETROIT

1947

PLEADS GUILTY TO LARCENY  
RING BROKEN, LOOT NETTED MORE THAN \$10,000  
---1948---  
GIVEN 3½ TO 15 YRS IN THEFT WEDDING GIFTS--

D 10, 15-5  
D 10, 2-8 FINAL MO  
F 18, 14-5

POMA, THERESA - SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 10, 12-3

Asks about prisoner, arr., Je 9, Det., viol. parole  
Je 11, 34-7

Parole violater fr. Det. H. of C.; Fed. prisoner;  
institution wont take her; Je 28, 7-8

Sent Je 28 to Vermont state prison at Rutland Vt. to  
complete sentence of two years.



POMA, VICTOR :: ASSAULT CHARGE

---

1948

ADMITS PART IN ASSAULT ON WALTER SORANSON  
GUILTY ASSAULT :AWAITS SENTC.

N 14, 1-9-5  
N 15, '33-2 BS 2

POMA, VITO: COUNTERFEITER SUSPECT

1931

Form 165b

The Detroit News Ap 8, 1-3

Among 14 arrested; plant in Pontiac.

Ap 14, 14-5

Bail set at \$25,000.

5

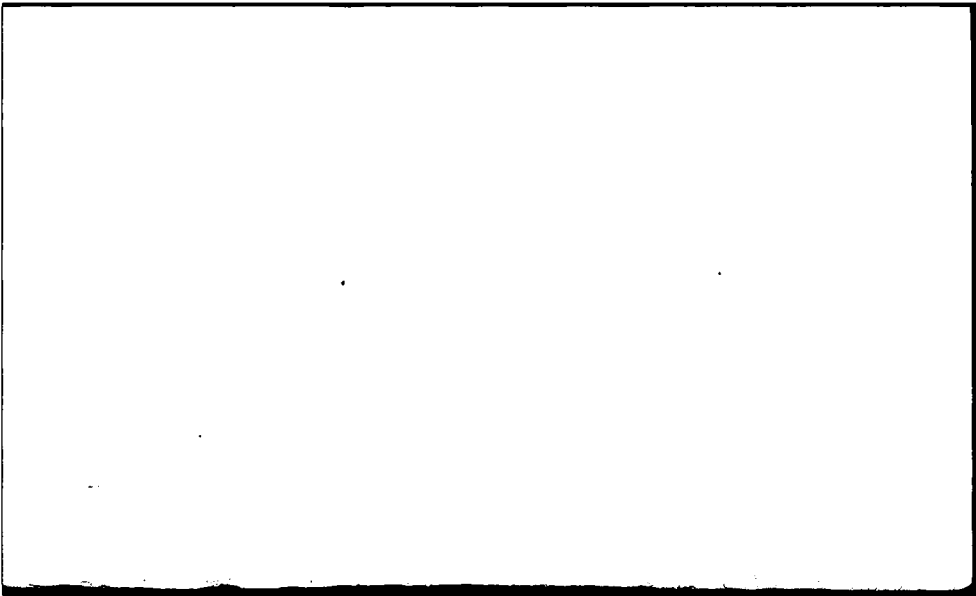
S 16, 36-8 2EX

Found guilty; sentc 2 yrs at Leavenworth and fined \$500 by  
Judge Simons

---1952---

My 14, 7-3

WIFE VIRGINIA GIVEN 6YRS. PROBATION FOR CHILD'S THEFT



POMANTE, ACTON: ZONING CHANGE

1997

D 04 C-5-2

St. Hghts. resident's request for zoning change that would allow him to build home for son turned down by City Council.  
Fracassa



1966

POMANTE, JOHN M.: FIREMAN

D 28, C-20-4 Z6

PROMOTED TO FIRE CHIEF IN ROSEVILLE

---1974---

JE 13, B-1-1 E

RETIRING AS ROSEVILLE FIRE CHIEF, TO BE FARMER

F 17, A-1-5

ALZHEIMER DISEASE CAUSES MORE THAN 70% OF DEMENTIAS. STUDIES  
BEING CONDUCTED WITH NEW DRUGS TO TREAT MEMORY LOSS-ENG

1976

POMARANSKI, ALERED : LOTTERY TICKET

AP 7, A-1-2

SAYS HE BOUGHT \$10,000 LOTTERY TICKET FOR \$6500, LATER  
FOUND OUT HARL PARTIN 60 HAD BEEN BEATEN TO DEATH FOR  
TICKET-WALDMEIR

POMAROLLI, THOMAS : EXTORTION

1984

MR 28, A-1-4

& D'BRN HGTS MAYOR DONALD BISHOP INDICTED ON CHGS OF  
CONSPIRACY, EXTORTION OVER CITY'S CABLE TV AWARD

MR 31, A-3-3

TRIAL TO HEAR TAPES-WARREN

W JE 1, A-3-5

MAYOR DONALD BISHOP REEK CASE SUFFERS SETBACK AS POMAROLLI  
PLEADS GUILTY

AG 23, A-3-4

SENTENCED TO 6MO IN JAIL FOR LYING TO GRAND JURY IN  
BISHOP CASE

**POMAVILLE, GARY : ROBBER**

**1979**

**O 27, A-10-1**

**& NICHOLAS SCHANKOWSKI ARRESTED FOR ROBBING 4 PLACES IN  
2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>HRS-SHABATH**

1973

POMAVILLE, RAYMOND : CANTON TWP

Ag 24, B-2-2 W

SHOT DURING DISAGREEMENT WITH EX-WIFE, SANDRA, IN SERIOUS  
CONDITION ATY WAYNE Co GEN. AGE 43.

POMAVILLE, TOM : BOWLER

1977

JA 2, D-3-3

& WIFE WIN 1ST PRIZE IN DETROIT NEWS MARRIAGE-GO-BOWL

POMBAR, MARINA: DETROIT: BEAUTY CONTEST WINNER

1964

AGE 17 WON THE TITLE OF MISS METROPOLITAN BEACH

JE 22, A-3-2

CHOSEN MISS AMTORAMA AT COBO HALL

---1966---

F 13, F-8-7 Z1

USES SWIMSUITS ONLY FOR BEAUTY CONTEST ENTRY-LAMONTAGNE

MY 1, E-21-5 Z 1



POMBER, JOSEPH S.: DETROIT INFANTRYMAN FERNDALE

1944

WINS SILVER STAR FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION

AG 24, 8-4

KILLED IN EUROPE

AG 28, 13-6

FATHER RECEIVES HIS SILVER STAR

--1945--

F 25, 1-7-2

Form 1656

STARTS ON FLIGHT FROM SANTANDER TO MEXICO, D.F.  
 OFF ON FLIGHT FROM SEVILLE, SPAIN TO MEXICO CITY, TO VISIT SWEETHEART  
 REPORTED SAFE AT VILLA CISNEROS, WEST AFRICA  
 NEXT STOP IS BATHURST, GAMBIA  
 FOTO OF GAL HE'S FLYING TO SEE  
 OVERHAULS HIS PLANE AT NATAL BRAZIL  
 A GREAT FEAT FOR A LOVER-EDIT  
 CRACKED UP ON S AMERICAN COAST; SWEETHEART SENDS KISSES  
 SENT NEW PLANE  
 NEW PLANE ARRIVES AT PARA, BRAZIL FOR HIM  
 FIANCEE LEAVES MEXICO BEFORE HE ARRIVES, REPORT  
 RESUMES FLIGHT TO MEXICO CITY  
 ON WAY TO TRINIDAD  
 REACHES TRINIDAD, TO DO BUSINESS 1ST FOR SPANISH GOVT.  
 LANDS AT SAN SALVADOR AFTER FROGHT FROM SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA  
 LOST AGAIN, 125 MILES FROM HIS LOVE  
 FINALLY ARRIVES, & SENORITA SAYS YES  
 MISS RIVERO SAYS SHE WILL MARRY ABOVE, HAS HAD UNDERSTANDING  
 MISS RIVERO WONT SAY FOR SURE IF SHE'LL MARRY ABOVE

MY 3,43-1

MY 16,1-5

MY 17,1-4

MY 18,2-8

MY 22,39-2 WSC

MY 23,28-4

MY 25,6-1

MY 27,19-1

MY 31,48-4

JE 18,1-6

J 4,6-1-CRUISE ED

J 10,28-1

J 12,8-2

J 13,4-8

S 9,1-6 1HOME

S 16,26-5

S 17,1-1

S 20,18-4

S 23,24-6 CM

-----1935-----

S 24,30-2

MARIA ELENA RIVERO LEAVES FOR SPAIN DAY BEFORE HE REACHES MEXICO

O 7,6-6

GIVES MEXICO HIS TRANSATLANTIC PLANE

-----1936-----

F 11,1-4

FINALLY MARRIES SENORITA MARIA ELENA RIVERO

MR 6,38-4-BLST

FORCED TO LEAVE SPAIN, GOES TO VENEZUELA

MR 18,7-8

CHASED OUT OF CARACAS,VENEZUELA,BY STUDENTS

AP 13,4-6

MOTHER-IN-LAW FILES SUIT TO ANNUL MARRIAGE,REPORT

	MR 6, A-10-4
BROUGHTS IN NEW GAS WELL WITH OIL & GAS CO OF TOLEDO	
	MR 23, C-9-7
TO ACQUIRE COAL MINING PROPERTIES OF SPARTAN MINING CO & CAPITAL STOCK OF SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY COAL CO	
	AP 2, D-12-8
ACQUIRED SACHEM PROSPECTS CORP	MY 13, B-8-1
ACQUIRED UNITED COAL CO & CAUDILL CONSTRUCTION IN KENTUCKY -1972-	MR 26, E-13-1
CUTS VALUE OF 9 GAS WELLS IN W VA BY \$1MILL, RESERVES LESS THAN ESTIMATED	MY 26, C-12-7
SIGNS WITH HANNA MINING CO OF CLEVELAND TO DEVELOP COPPER- COBALT OWNED BY SACHEM PROSPECTS CORP	AG 1, A-15-3
SAYS FIRM HAD \$7MILLION LOSS FOR YR ENDING MAR 31	
	S 22, D-9-5
KENNETH TUREAUD RESIGNED AS CHAIRMAN OF BD OF DIR	

-1972-

D 6, C-14-1

STOCKHOLDERS CRITICIZE MANAGEMENT-WB SMITH

-1973-

AG 15, C-5-7

TO

ANNARBOR-MERGE WITH INTERNATIONAL MINING & PETROLEUM

-1974-

AG 7, E-17-1

GAVE STOCKHOLDERS VAGUE REPORT, SEEKS WAY TO END LOSSES,

PLANS MERGER-W B SMITH

-1977-

F 20, E-10-3

GROUP CALLED POM SHAREHOLDERS ASSN SEEKS TO RECOVER \$6MILLIN

TAKEN FROM COMPANY SINCE 1973

MR 25, E-5-2

INVESTERS WIN 1ST BOUT WITH SUIT AGAINST INTERNATIONAL

MINING & PETROLEUM

POMELLA, IRENE M. : STATE AIDE

1963

ASST CASHIER IN STATE TREASURER'S OFFICE, HAS BEEN APPT BY GOV. ROMNEY  
TO STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BD

S 24, A-12-2 FIN3

--1966--

AG 2, C-4-5

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY REAPPT.ABOVE TO STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

1953

POMERANCE, TULLY J. : DETROIT DRUGGIST

FACED FED. GD. JURY INDICTMENT FOR SENDING LARGE QUANTITIES US MADE  
 ANTIBIOTICS TO RUSSIAN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES' MR 25, 1-6  
 PROTESTS-INDICTMENT. MR 26, 53-4  
 RELEASED UNDER \$3,000 BOND —1955— MR 27, 14-2 FINAL  
 PLEADS GUILTY TO DRUG CHG. AG 26, 45-6 5\*  
 ARTICLE IN AG 26 PAPER GIVES ADDRESS OF ABOVE AT 17209 OHIO, AT WHICH  
 HE NO LONGER LIVES AG 29, 2-7  
 NO LONGER LIVES AT-17209 OHIO AS LISTED IN NEWS AG 29, 2-6  
 AG 26  
 N 1, 30-6  
 FINED \$1,000 FOR DRUG VIOLATION

POMERANKE, HERBERT: DETROIT FACTORY WORKER

1944

	Form 1656	JA 3, 1-6
HOT FOOT JOKE CAUSES DEATH OF LOUIS MARINO		JA 4, 2-5 BS
RELEASED ON BOND		JA 11, 2-7
STANDS MUTE AT MANSLAUGHTER ARRAIGNMENT; EXAM	JA 17.	JA 17, 4-2
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL		MY 1, 19-3
NINE WOMEN NAMED TO JURY		MY 1, 2-5 BS
HOT FOOT TRICK DESCRIBED TO JURY		MY 2, 4-7
JURY TOLD OF FATAL PRANK		MY 2, 4-8 BS
DOCTOR TESTIFIES OF FATAL PRANK		MY 3, 1-5
CONVICTED WITH CLEMENCY RECOMMENDED		MY 17, 24-2 BS
PLACED ON PROBATION FOR THREE YEARS		



**POMERANTZ, JACK: DETROIT THEFT SUSPECT**

1943

~~JL 16, 28-1~~

**CHARGED WITH RECEIVING PROCEEDS OF ROBBERY.**

JL 17, 5-4

**ACCUSED IN ROBBERY OF FRED SCAIFE, USED CAR BUYER.  
HELD FOR TRIAL**

JL 22, 1-5 BSMO

**---1944---**

F 9, 20-6

**ACQUITTED BY TESTIMONY OF TWO GIRLS**

POMERANTZ, JOEL: PUBLIC RELATIONS

1970

N10, D-1-3

SAYS ANTI SEMITISM STILL BASIC FACT OF JEWISH LIFE-FARB-  
AMN

POMERANZ, ALAN - STOCK THEFT

1962

JL 24, A-2-1 LF

SURRENDERS TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN \$1.3 MILLION THEFT OF STOCK FROM  
RACHE & CO.

JL 25, C-14-1

MYSTERIOUS MR X IN RACHE & CO. STOCK THEFT, SURRENDERS TO AUTHORITIES-

D 12, B-3-1

NY-SENT TO 1½ TO 3 YRS IN PRISON FOR ROLE AS "MR. X" IN LAST JE THEFT

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 45-2

In serious condition, following collapse, Wash-  
ington F 25 Ap 17, 43-2

Illness may cause postponement of trial of  
Albert B. Fall on bribery charges.

1932

JL 27, 1-5

JL 27, 2-7

JL 28, 18-1

S 11, 1-2-5

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP BY HOOVER

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

ED-HE HAS A BIG TASK

DC-SEES ECONOMIC UPTURN EFFECTIVE, TREND DECIDEDLY UPWARD. N 18, 41-7

SAYS LIQUID BNKS WHICH REFUSE LOANS ARE PARASITES

1933

JA 9, 4-3

MR 14, 4-2

S 14, 43-6

DEFENDS R F C LOAN METHODS

DENOUNCES BARING OF BANK LOANS --- 1934 ---

SAYS ROOSEVELT'S GOLD POLICY IS MAKING BUSINESS SUFFER

---1937---

ILL WITH BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA, CLEVELAND  
STILL IN CRITICAL CONDITION  
REPORTED WEAKER  
DIED NOV.12, 73 YRS OLD  
FUNERAL HELD IN CLEVELAND NOV.15  
A GREAT LOSS TO STATE OF OHIO-EDIT  
WILL LEAVES \$30,000 TO WOOSTER COLLEGE(OHIO)

N 6,1-6-MAIL  
N 8,1-8  
N 11,2-6-BLST  
N 13,2-5  
N 15,31-6  
N 15,22-1  
N 23,11-9

POMERLEAU, DONALD D: BALTIMORE POLICE COMM.

1970

07, A-3-2

ONE OF 6 PERSONS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR DET. POLICE  
COMMISSIONER

08, A-14-1

ROMAN GRIBBS REFUSED TO COMMENT ON WHETHER ABOVE IS FRONT  
RUNNER IN JOB FOR DET. POLICE COMM.- HALLAS

09, A-14-5

NOT INTERESTED IN DET. COMSR'S JOB

POMERONZ, BENJAMIN --- SUSPECT

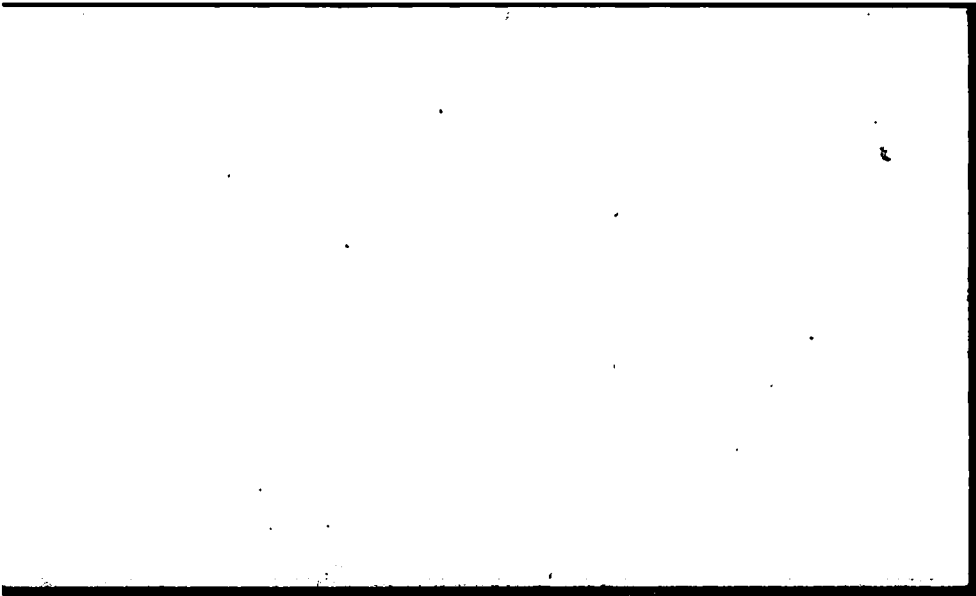
1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 30, 1-8

Pled guilty when arraign on chrg of trying to pass count  
erfeit money, Mr 30 My 13, 23-1

Given 2 yrs at Leavenworth by Judge O'Brien





	1656	JL 27, 1-5 MAIL
ADMITS SHOOTING OF ANTHONY REINKE, UTICA-CAUGHT HIDING IN SUBHES-SAYS		
WOMAN & 2 MEN AIDED HIM		JL 28, 1-6
HELD WITH 2 MEN, 2 WOMEN, FOR SLAYING ANTHONY RINKE		JL 26
		AG 3, 2-3
GOES ON TRIAL S 12 FOR SLAYING		S 14, 17-4
TRIAL FOR SLAYING SET FOR S 20		S 20, 26-4
PLEADS GUILTY INMT. CLEMENS CT TO MANSLAUGHTER IN SLAYING REINKE		O 4, 20-5
SENT TO 4 TO 15 YRS AT JACKSON FOR THE MURDER REINKE		

1656 N 11, 2-4  
HELD WITH 4 OTHERS FOR ROBBING E.F. GIRARD IN HIS HOME N 10  
N 13, 1-14-4  
JUDGE BARTLETT ORDERS ABOVE HELD UNDER \$25,000 BAIL FOR ROBBERY  
N 29, 2-6  
CHARGE OF ROBBERY AGNST ABOVE & 4 OTHERS DISMISSED N'28 IN ABSENCE  
OF COMPLAINING WITNESS

POMEROY, CAROL L. : WHITE LAKE, MICHIGAN SLAYER

1947

ADMITS SHOOTING STEPFATHER, ALTON BUCKLIN  
CONFESSES SLAYING STEPFATHER

JA 4, 2-1

JA 5, 1-1-3

JA 8, 28-5

FORMAL CHARGE FIRST DEGREE MURDER PLACED VS ABOVE  
COMMITTED TO IONIA STATE HOSP. IN SLAYING

MR 20, 4-2

POMEROY, DAVID C.:

OLD NEWSBOY: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE'S ROLE AS AMONG FIRST MEMBERS OF OLD NEWSBOYS-HUSHEN  
D 20 1-4GDFELLOW  
---1960--- JL 31, A-17-1  
JBIT;DIES AT 77 YRS OF AGE JL 30TH IN DETROIT

POMEROY, DONALD S. --- PSYCHOLOGIST

1952

APPTD SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST RECORDER'S CT. CLINIC  
-1983-

JL 30, 35-7

AG 9, B-5-1

OBIT-AGE 65, DIED AG 7

POMEROY, GERALD: DROWNED JL14, B-1-2E  
AGE 25, DROWNED AT MOUTH OF CLINTON RIVER.

---

1976

POMEROY, FRASER E.: OLD NEWSBOYS PRES.: DETROIT

1956

AP 22, B-5-3

NAMES 15 COMMITTEES TO HANDLE '56 XMAS FUND DRIVE N 18, A-12-1  
SAYS PARADE WILL USHER IN BIG EVENT OF SALE FOR DEC 17-TREEN

D 14, B-9-1

OLD NEWSBOYS TREASURER ABOVE CONFIDENT GOODFELLOWS TO GO OVER '65 GOAL  
DESPITE NEWSPAPER SALE FAILURE TO DO SO-BOYER

POMEROY, IRIS : DETROIT POLICEWOMAN

1949

ORDERED BEFORE TRIAL BOARD IN REVOLT VS. DIVISION'S HEAD

MR 26, 1-8

MY 4, 1-8

CHARGES DISMISSED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD



	1656	F 20, 1-3
SENT TO BE HANGED	--1891--	AG 24, 7-3
STORY OF ABOVE CAREER	--1904	AG 28, 7-1
NEW ENGLAND'S MOST FAMOUS PRISONER, NOW 43, STILL IN SOLITARY; FOILED		
IN ESCAPE ATTEMPT	--1906--	MY 6, 6-1
LEARNED SCIENCES & LANGUAGES IN 30 YRS CONFINEMENT		
	--1912--	D 26, 3-7
SEES FIRST WOMAN OTHER THAN MOTHER IN 35 YRS		
	--1917--	JA 27, 10-3
WANTS FULL PARDON OR NEW TRIAL		JA 29, 16-2
REFUSED TO JOIN OTHER INMATES IN WORK; FIRST PHOTO		F 6, 23-2
BELIEVED A PERIL TO SOCIETY-CATLIN		
	--1927--	MR 18, 25-6
CLARENCE DARROW INTERESTED IN GETTING ABOVE PRISON RELEASE; SENT TO		
LIFE AT AGE OF 14	--1928--	JA 6, 30-4
IS PLAINTIFF IN SUIT TO DISPROVE HE HAS BEEN CRUEL TO ANIMALS WHILE		
IN PRISON		S 8, 3-8
ENDS 52ND YR IN PRISON		N 29, 9-1 MICH
CELEBRATED 69TH BIRTHDAY ANNIV THANKSGIVING DAY		
	--1929--	F 23, 18-3
NOW TO ASK FREEDOM THRU COURTS		AG 1, 8-1
GOES FR. CHARLESTOWN STATE PRISON TO STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER		

--1929--

AG 2, 11-1

EATS 1ST ICE CREAM CONE ON 1ST TRIP IN 53 YRS

--1930--

JE 29, 1-17-7

KNIVES, FILES AND SAWS DISCOVERED IN HER POSSESSION, PLOTS ESCAPE AT  
71

N 30, 1-15-5

AGED 68 NOV 29, IN PRISON 54 YEARS --1932--

S 30, 1-1

DIED S 29 AT AGE OF 70

POMEROY, JOHN - DET MARINE

1945

JL 7, 9-6

WOUNDED

ELECTED PRES OF CLUB MANAGERS ASSN OF AMER.

MR 19, 294

-----1949-----

F 10, 47-5

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF CLUB MANAGERS ASSN OF AMER.-WALTER

-----1955-----

F 28, 27-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 65 YRS OF AGE, F 27TH IN DET.

MR 1, 27-7

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR ABO E TO BE HELD MR 2ND

POMEROY, JOHN C: POP BOTTLER

1979

MR 12, B-2-3 St

MANISTEE-STARTED THE POMEROY BRAND BOTTLING CO, CITED AS  
OLDEST BUSINESS OF ITS KIND IN STATE-CONNERS

POMEROY, JOHN J JR.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

01, 4-9-5

WOUNDED

POMEROY, LAWRENCE HITCHCOCK, JR. : BIRMINGHAM, MICH.

---

1951

AG 19, 3-3-6

MARRIED MARY VIRGINIA REINHART AG 18

POMEROY, MRS. WALTER C. : ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1949

ELECTED STATE REGENT OF DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MR 27, 1-23-2

--1965--

S 25, B-9-5

ANN ARBOR-DIED S24, AGE 76



POMEROY, DR. WARDELL B. : AUTHOR

1966

N 26, B-7-5

ANAHEIM, CALIF-ABOVE CO-AUTYOR OF KINSEY REPORT SPOKE AT MEET  
AMERICAN ASSOC. OF MARRIAGE COUNSELORS INC. ON SEX CRIMES

POMEROY, WESLEY A. : GOVT OFFICIAL

1968

ABOVEAPPT. ASSISTANT OT ATTY GEN. RAMSEY CLARK

S 15, A-3-3 HOME

-1979-

N 6, B-2-5V

NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MICH MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.

-1981-

JL 26, B-1-5

LANS-AUDIT CITS MENTAL HEALTH STAFF TRAVEL COSTS

-1982-

F 24, B-5-1 W

DET-APPTD EXEC SEC OF DET POLICE CMSN

-1983-

JA 28, A-3-4

TALKS TO COPS ABOUT SHOOTINGS, 'DONT BECOME PARANOID'

N 11, B-6-2D

WARREN

RESIGNED FROM DET POLICE BOARD TO TAKE JOB IN FLA.

REPTD LEADING FILIPINO REBELS- IS WOUNDED

JA 26, 3-7

ABOVE REPTD WOUNDED-SOUGHT IN MOUNTAINS

JA 27, 4-5-4

REPORTED CAPTURED BY PHILIPPINE GOV'T. AS LEADER OF REDS HUKS

AP 11, 11-1

---1960---

F 25, 9-9-1 1H

GIVEN LIFE TERM

---1962---

JA 1, 9-4-8

MANILA-FREED FROM PRISON ON PARDON

JA 2, 9-8-4

MANILA-PHILIPPINES TO DEPORT RED LEADER, ABOVE, TO U.S.

POMFRET, JOHN - MICH-I-PENN OIL CO.

1934

DIED D 24, FUNERAL D 25  
WIDOW, ELLEN J. POMFRET, DIED, 75 YRS. ODD

Form 1656  
---1942---

D 25, 6-6  
JA 27, 23-4 NITE

1. \_\_\_\_\_

MOBBED BY FOOTBALL PLAYERS WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO BREAK OF HALLOWEEN CELEBRATION; M VEDDER & NORMAN BRATT HELD ---1941---	Form 1656 N 1, 16-1
WIFE DIED OCT. 29, 45 YRS. OLD CRITICIZED FOR FUMBLING IN J.L. HUDSON HOLDUP ---1947---	O 31, 45-7 JE 22, 1-1-5
FACES TRIAL BOARD AGAIN FOR DRINKING SUSPENDED 7 DAYS FOR DRINKING ---1948--- DIED JULY 21	JA 31, 2-8 Ap 27, 12-7 BS 2 J. 24, 18-7

—

—

—

—

—

1

—

1

POMIDORE, FRED D. : CLEVELAND, OHIO CONSTRUCTION WORKER

1963

MY 15, B-15-1  
FOUND TO BE THE MAN WHO ON MY 4 NEAR CLEVELAND AIDED A WOMAN DETROITER  
& HER 2 DAUGHTERS PUT OUT FIRE IN CAR & REPAIR CAR IN RAIN & EVEN LEFT  
HER \$5 ON SEAT FOR GAS IF NEEDED



POMIECKO, HENRY F. - DET MARINE

1945

JE 2, 9-6

WOUNDED

---

Je 2, F-1-2

Based in Russellville Arkansas, is world's 2nd largest parking meter producer, marks 50th anniv of invention of meter-Worden

1965

POMINVILLE, HENRY A. - ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY

AP 5, A-23-1

US ATTY. LAWRENCE GUBOW ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENT OF ABOVE, 32, MIDLAND, AS  
ASSISTANT US ATTY.

D 17, R-9-7

BAY CITY-WILL LEAVE POST OF ASSISTANT DIST. ATTY. JAN 24, WILL BECOME NEW  
ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR FOR BAY CO. --1970--

D 18, A-2-3 RACE

BAY CITY MAYOR, VETOES URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT

POMMER, JEAN-BERNARD - FRENCH PIANIST

1966

U 31 G 5-1  
TAKING MUSIC LESSONS FROM EUGENE ISTOMIN AT MEADOW BROOK SCHOOL OF  
MUSIC-CARR

POMMERENING, OTTO - U. OF M. FOOTBALL STAR IN 1929 1931

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
Recovering from appendicitis operation

O 19, 29-2

1932

JL 24, 1-4-4

S 15, 4-1

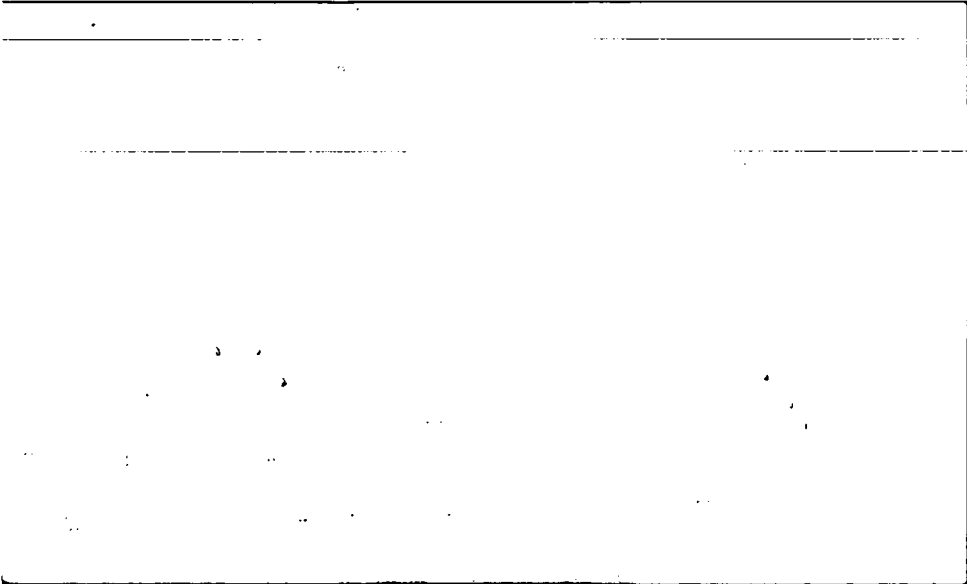
S 25, 1-10-5

GOP CANDIDATE FOR COUNTY DRAIN COMMR  
DEFEATED; POLLED 19,455 VOTES  
OFFICIAL COUNT, 20,173

---1966---

MY 11, B-2-1

WILL RETIRE SUNDAY, MY 15 AFTER 32 YRS AS COUNTY EMPLOYEE



1960

POMMERENKE, HEINRICH - SEX-MANIAC

0 23, B-5-1

ABOVE, 23, SENTENCED TO 4 LIFE IMPRISONEMENT TERMS FOR SEX MURDERS AND  
OFFENCES

POMNICHOWSKI, ALEX: RECREATION

1974

F21, B-2-4W

WYANDOTTE- SPORTS PIONEER IN CITY TO BE HONORED Mr 2ND  
-LETT. -1980- D 27, C-3-1

OBIT-AGE 75, DIED D 23



POMNIERZKY, PVT. JOHN E.

1943

Form 1656

MY25,13-1

TAKEN JAP PRISONER  
FREED

---1945---

O 19, 10-1

POMODORO, CARMELO : FASHION

1989

S 17, M\_1-3

Mellow Italian-Horyn

-1992-

O 8 G 2-3

NY - 37, died Oct 1 of HIV related pneumonia.

POMORSKI, JOSEPH JR. - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

WOUNDED, SW PACIFIC

F 7, 17-7

JE 17, 63-6

PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG HE VIOLATED SELECTIVE SERVICE REGULATIONS

S 10, 44-1 5\*

GD.RAPIDS-TO BE SENTEN ED S 28TH FOR VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE

S 29, 6-5

GD.RAPIDS-FOR REFUSING TO WORK IN NORTHVILLE STATE HOSPITAL AS A CON  
SCIOUS OBJECTOR, ABOVE IS GIVEN 5 YEARS IN FEDERAL PRISON

-----1955-----

AP 29, 13-4 CITY

CINCINNATI-U.S.Ct. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS 5 YR PRISON TERM GIVEN ABOVE FOR  
DRAFT DODGING

JE 1, 55-1

GD.RAPIDS-U.S.Cir.Ct. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS CONV. OF ABOVE

1978

POMPA, GILBERT G : OFFICIAL

---

AP 27, C-12-2

DC-APPTD BY PRES CARTER TO DIR OF JUSTICE DEPTS COMMUNITY  
RELATIONS SERVICE

POMPA, MANUEL : ACCIDENT

1981

D 11, B-10-2

63, OF ALLEN PK, KILLED IN GAS EXPLOSION AT BLOCK STEEL IN  
DET-TITTSWORTH&MYERS

POMFA, MANUEL : DETROIT OFFICER

1983

AG 8, A-12-

32 & PARTNER INJURED WHILE TRYING TO FOIL BURGLAR ROBBING  
SW DET HOUSE-MANARDO -1993- My 5 B 3-2 D

Is the president of the Hispanic Police and Firefighters  
Association of MI. - Hernandez

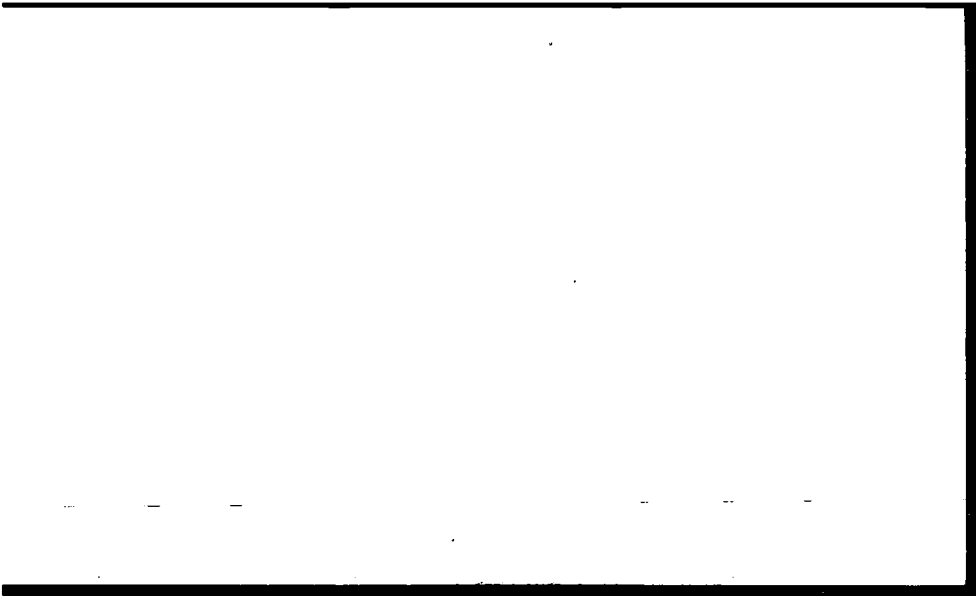
POMPER, FRANK C. - DET PARATROOPER

1945

MY 29, 13-4

WOUNDED





POMPEY, JESSE JAMES: TEACHER

1971

S1, C-2-1

MICH. SUPREME CT. RULED IN TEACHER FAVOR THAT MUST BE  
NOTIFIED IN WRITTING OF POOR WORK BEFORE LOSING TENURE

ABOVE IS DEFEATED IN BOUT WITH MOSES WARD

JL 22, 41-7

-----1956-----  
 WINS BOUT FR. MOSES WARD IN ENGLAND MR 13TH

MR 14, 67-3

-----1957-----  
 KOs GERHARD HECHT IN BERLIN JAN 25

JA 26, 9-8

CHICAGO-ABOVE'S FIGHT HERE D 18TH WITH CLARENCE HINNANT ENDS IN DRAW  
 -----1958-----

D 19, 63-1

X-RAYS SHOW NECK INJURY NOT SERIOUS

AP 3, 29-7

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.-KO'S RANDY TURPIN IN FIGHT HERE S 9TH

S 10, 55-5

-----1959-----  
 PAISLEY, SCOTLAND-REPORT STILL VERY ILL AFTER BEING KO'D MR 18TH IN FIGHT WITH CHICK CALDERWOOD

R 19, 62-2

-1979-

JA 23, D-5-4-AM

OBITUARY, AGE 49, JA 22

1973

POMPIDOU, GEORGES : LEONID BREZHNEV

---

JE 26, A-3-3

2 TO CONFER ON BREZHNEV'S VISIT TO US.RANDAL

JE 27, A-8-1

FRANCE FEARS US-USSR SECRET DEALS.RANDAL

POMPIDOU, GOERGE: CABINET

1969

JE21, A-5-3

ABOVE NAMED JACQUES CHABAN DELMAS AS HIS PRIME MINISTER.

JE 23, A-7-6

PARIS-NAMED CAREFULLY BALANCED GOVT., CHOICES LIFT EUROPEAN HOPES

AP 6, A-11-1 RACE

NEW CABINET SHEDS GAULLIST IMAGE.

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & DE GAULLE

1969

JE 17, A-10-3 RACE

PARIS-PRESIDENT-ELECT POMPIDOU REPORTED STILL UNDER PRESSURE  
FROM DE GAULLE-

1969

POMPIDOU, GEORGES - EDITORIALS

GULLISM WITHOUT DE GAULLE-EDIT  
POMPIDOU OFF TO A GOOD START<sup>1/</sup>EDIT.  
DEGAULLE'S GHOST WALKS AGAIN.EDIT

JE 17, A-18-1  
JE 27, A-18-1  
D 26, A-22-1

POMPIDOU, GEORGES : ELECTION : EDITORIALS

1973

JA 11, B-12-1

NOW RUNNING SCARED-EDIT.



POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & EUROPE

1972

F11, A-8-4

PARIS--ABOVE SAYS HE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT HAD REACHED AGREEMENT ON IMMEDIATE FORMATION OF A EUROPEAN MONETARY AND ECONOMIC UNION

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & GREAT BRITAIN

1972

MR20, B-6-1

POMPIDOU TO BACK THE BRITISH---EDIT.

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & HEALTH

1973

JE 5, A-2-4

RUMORS THAT HE IS SUFFERING FROM INCURABLE CANCER PROMPT  
FRENCH PRESS TO ASK HIM FOR PUBLIC STATEMENT ON HIS HEALTH

JE 7, B-5-8

GOVT. SPOKESMAN JOS. COMITE CHAIMS POMPIDOU IN EXCELLENT  
HEALTH

JE 21, A-21-1

HE ACTS TO STOP RUMORS OF FAILING HEALTH.

RANDAL  
F 8, A-3-2

HAS INFLUENZA; RUMORS ABOUT OF IMMINENT RESIGNATION.

MR 22, A-3-3

REPORTEDLY ILL DUE TO HEMORRHOIDS.

MR 25, A-3-3

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS URGE PRES TO TELL NATION TRUTH ABOUT HIS  
HEALTH.

POMPIDOU, GEORGE: LABOR

1969

S17, C-5-1

ABOVE WARNS LAOBR TO KEEP IN LINE- SAYS THAT ORDER WILL  
BE MAINTAINED.

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: MIDDLE EAST

1970

F 25, A-1-5

WACH-TOLD CONGRESS HERE THAT MIDEAST PEACE SETTLEMENT MUST  
INCLUDE RENUNCIATION BY BOTH SIDES-MCDONALD

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & PRESIDENT NIXON

1971

N 24, A-2-3  
TO MEET DEC 13-14 ON PORTUGUESE ISLANDS OF AZORES

D6, A-3-3  
MAM FLY TO MEETING WITH NIXON ON CONCORDE SUPERSONIC.

D7, B-7-7  
FLY TO AZORES ABOARD A CONCORDE SST. D12, A-6-4

AZORES TRIP PLANS MADE BY NIXON D13, A-4-5

ANGRA DO HEROISMO. MEETS WITH PRES NIXON.

D 15, A-10-1  
AZORES TALKS CALLED TRADE WITHOUT LOSER--TER HORST

D 15, A-11-3  
DEVALUATION OF DOLLAR MOST STRIKING PART OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN ABOVE--KENTERA BE<sup>1</sup>

-1973-

MY 3, A-3-5  
TO MEET NIXON IN ICELAND MY31-JE1. MY27, A-14-5

TO MEET NIXON IN ICELAND STARTING LATE MY30

-1973-

MY 31, A-1-4

POMPIFOU WXXNRBURGES NIXON NOT ETO CUT EUROPE CROOPS.TERHO

1973

POMPIDOU, GEORGES : TRIPS : RUSSIA

JA 11, A-9-1

MINSK--ARRIVED FOR 2 DAY TALKS WITH LEONID BREZHNEV ON  
FUTURE OF EUROPE.

MR 10, A-12-1 1Dot

MOSCOW--WILL VISIT USSR TO TALK WITH LEONID BREZHNEV.



POMPIDOU, PRES. GEORGE: TRIPS: UNITED STATES

1970

AMITY WITH FRANCE---IS IT JUST A MIRAGE?--DOROVIEC

F 22, E-1-1

PRES. EDWARD COLE AND WIFE, CHRISTINA FORD TO DINE WITH  
ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE---

F 22, F-5-1

F 22, A-19-4

WASH--TO FACE CONGRESSIONAL CRITICS OF FRENCH POLICIES---

F 23, A-12-1

DEGAULLE, NON; POMPIDOU, OUI--EDIT.

F 24, A-10-1

WASH--WELCOMED BY PRES. NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE--MCDONALD

F 25, A-1-5

WASH--TOLD CONGRESS HERETHAT MIDEAST PEACE SETTLEMENT INCLUDES  
RENUNCIATION BY BOTH SIDES--MCDONALD

F 25, A-15-1LF

SPEECH OF ABOVE TO JOINT SESSION IN CONGRESS--

F 26, D-2-2

WASH--PRES. NIXON<sup>SA 10</sup> THAT HIS TALKS WITH ABOVE PRODUCE PROGRESSIVE  
RESULTS---

F 27, A-9-1

SAN FRANCISCO--TO VISIT WITH LOCAL JEWISH LEADERS HERE---

MR 1, E-3-1

BROTHERS UNDER THE BEARDS?--DIT.

-----1970-----MR 1, A-5-1 4DOT

CHICAGO- THOUSANDS OF JEWS HERE PICKET AT V SIT OF  
FRENCH PRES. GEORGE POMPIDOU. MR 1, A-21-1

MAYOR RICHARD DALEY ON HAND TO WELCOME GEORGE POMPIDOU  
ON HIS VISIT TO CHICAGO. MR 2, A-4-3

WHITE PLAINS, NY PRES. NIXON TO PAY UNSCHEDULED PERSONAL VISIT  
TO ABOVE---

MR 2, A-1-1LF  
PRES. NIXON SENDS APOLOGY FOR DISCOURTEOUS INCIDENTS DURING  
VISIT OF ABOVE---

MR 3, A-8-1  
NY- PLEASED WITH TRIP TO US, HAD FINAL DINNER WITH PRES. NIXON  
HERE---

MR 4, B-6-1  
US MANNERS HIT A NEW LOW--EDIT.

MR 4, A-15-1  
PARIS-ARRIVED HERE, SAID THAT US TRIP HAD HELPED FOR WORLD  
PEACE---

MR 5, B-8-3  
PRES. NIXON REMINDS US OF COURTESY AS A VIRTUE-MULLER

**PONPIDOU, GEORGES: TRIPS**

**1972**

**ABOVE RECEIVED RUDE HELLO WHEN HE ARRIVED IN NIAMEY NIGER**  
**HE WAS STRUCK BY A TOMATO AS HE RODE IN FROM THE AIRPORT**

**ABOVE MET WITH PRIME MINISTER EDWARD HEATH AT CHEQUERS,**  
**IN GT. BRITAIN TO DISCUSS MONETARY AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS**

**MUNICH---FLEW INTO MUNICH FOR A ONEDAY VISIT TO THE OLYMPIC**  
**GAMES AND TALKS WITH CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT AND OTHER**  
**WEST GERMAN POLITICAL LEADERS**  
**QUAGADOUGOU, UPPER VOLTA---ARRIVES ON AFRICAN TOUR.**

**FRANCES TIES SHOW STRAIN IN AFRICA ANDS HE VISITS FORMER**  
**COLONIES.RANDALL**

**PLANNING TRIP TO RUSSIA IN JA.**

**-1973-**

**PARIS---FLIES TO PEKING S 10 TO HOLD POLICY TALKS WITH**  
**CHINESE LEADERS.**

-1973-

S 12, A-2-1

PEKING---PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TELLS HIM CHINA ANTICIPATES  
WAR.

S 14, B-17-3

PEKING-&CHOU EN-LAI MET FOR 3 HRS TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENT IN  
SOUTHEAST ASIA & EUROPE

S 16, A-19-5

POMPIDOUR TOURS, CONFERS, IN CHINA.

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: & VIETNAM

1972

FORT-LAMY, CHAD---ABOVE WELCOMED PRES. N, <sup>JA29</sup> <sup>A-5-1</sup> ~~XON~~'S NEW PEACE  
PLAN , BUT SAID HE DOUBTS IT WILL END THE WAR

POMPIDOU, GEORGES : FRENCH POLITICIAN

1962

REPORTED TO BE NAMED PREMIER OF FRANCE	AP 11, C-7-6
PARIS-DE GAULLE NAMED ABOVE TO BE FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER AFTER MICHEL DEBRE RESIGNED	AP 15, A-8-1
PARIS-GOVERNMENT BEGINS MUSTERING FORCES	MY 31, B-10-4
PARIS-VOTE FOR PUBLIC ELECTION OF PRESIDENT FOR FUTURE TO RESIGN AS PREMIER	O 5, A-1-8
PARIS-SUBMITS RESIGNATION	O 6, A-1-1
PARIS-SUBMITS RESIGNATION TO PRES.DE GAULLE	O 6, A-1-6 FIN 3
PRES.DE GUALLE REAPPOINTS ABOVE FRENCH PRIME MINISTER	N 28, C-2-5
PARIS-DE GAULLE APPROVED NEW GOVT HEADED BY ABOVE & HIS CABINET	D 7, C-16-8
PARIS-FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVES PROGRAM OF NEW GOVT. OF ABOVE	D 14, A-3-6
---1963---	S 23, A-1-2
BEAULIEU-SUR-MER, FRANCE-CHARGES THERE IS "AN EXTERNAL & INTERNAL CONSPIRACY" TO PREVENT FRANCE'S BECOMING A NUCLEAR POWER	N 22, C-6-1
PARIS-SUFFERED SLIGHT INDISPOSITION NEAR END OF DINNER IN HONOR OF VISITING WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD-LEFT FOR BRIEF REST	

---1964---

F 25, A-8-6

PARIS-PLEDGES THAT FRANCE WILL ALWAYS STAND WITH US IN ANY CRISIS

MR 11, B-8-7

TOKYO-TO VISIT JAPAN APRIL 6 TO 13

MR 13, A-8-1

PARIS-FRENCH STATE SECURITY COURT SENTENCES 7 PERSONS TO TERMS OF 2-15 YRS ON CHGS OF PLOTTING IN AUG., 1962 TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE

AP 6, A-3-4

TOKYO-ARRIVED HERE BY AIR FOR OFFICIAL VISIT TO JAPAN, WAS ACCOMPANIED BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE

AP 13, A-23-1 FIN3

TOKYO-LEFT FOR PARIS TODAY AT END 7 DAY OFFICIAL VISIT

AP 19, B-2-1

PARIS-SOME OF PRES.DEGAULLE'S POWERS TO BE GIVEN TEMPORARILY TO ABOVE

---1965---

AP 7, A-19-8

PARIS-CONFINED TO BED WITH INFLUENZA

JE 2, B-6-1

PARIS-PRES.DEGAULLE NAMED ABOVE AS HIS CHOICE OF A SUCCESSOR

---1966---

MR 28, A-10-1

LYONS-IN HELICOPTER ABOVE FLEW OVER HEADS OF STRIKERS AT MAIN GATE & ENTERED LYONS INTERNATIONAL TRADE FAIR

AP 20, C-1-2 5\*

PARIS-SAID FRANCE DECIDED TO PULL OUT OF NATO BECAUSE IT RAN INTO A WALL OF OPPOSITION FROM U.S. & OTHER ALLIES WHEN FRANCE CALLED FOR REFORM OF ALLIANCE

AP 26, B-16-1

FRANCE DISCOVERS SHE'S A TARGET-EDIT.

POMPIDOU, GEORGES - FRENCH POLITICIAN

1966

PARIS-MET WITH HENRY FORD II --1967--

JE 14, BX B-3-6

AP 2, A-17-7

PARIS-& HIS CABINET RESIGNED AP1 TO CLEAR WAY FOR FORMATION  
NEW GOVT.

AP 6, A-23-8 6\*

PARIS-REAPPT. FRENCH PREMIER

AP 9, A-3-8

PARIS-NEW CABINET IS VIRTUALLY UNCHANGED OLD CABINET

MY 21, A-2-2

PARIS-SURVIVES SHOWDOWN TEST WITH RESURGENT LEFTIST & RED  
OPPOSITION BY ONLY 8 VOTES

JE 29, D-9-8

MOSCOW-TO VISIT RUSSIA JL3 THRU JL8

---1969---

MR 13, A-20-1

HOSTED BY PRES. DE GAULLE-

AP30, C-6-1

ABOVE CLEAR FAVORITE TO BE NEW PRES. OF FRANCE. MY 1, C-18-1

PARIS-GAINS NEW BACKERS FOR PRESIDENCY MY 21, B-6-4 RACE

PARIS- VOWS TALKS WITH GREAT BRITAIN MY 25, A-2-2

PARIS-ALAIN POHER LEADS ABOVE IN POLL FOR PRESIDENTIAL  
ELECTION NEXT MONTH

JE 2, A1-2

PARIS-EARLY FAVORITE AGAINST POHER, WON 44.4% IN PRESIDENTIAL  
ELECTION-

JE 2, A-1-2LF

PARIS-CENTRAL COMMITTEE CALLED ON ITS FOLLOWERS TO ABSTAIN



--1969--

IN THE JE 15 RUNOFF BETWEEN ABOVE AND POHER- JE 5, A-22-1  
PARIS-WILL NAME JACQUES CHABAN-DELMAS PREMIER IF FRANCE ELECTS HIM PRES.  
JE 15 JE 16, B-3-1  
PARIS-ELECTED PRES. OF FRANCE, FORMING CABINET JE 18, C-19-1  
PARIS-PLEDGES CORDIAL U.S. TIES IN MESSAGE SENT TO NIXON-

---1970-----F9, A-9-3 LF

CONSIDERED CANCELLING HIS OFFICIAL VISIT TO U.S. BUT WAS  
DISUADED BY PRES. NIXON. MY 17, A-21-1 1DOT<sup>TH</sup>  
CALLED SATURDAY FOR FRANCE'S SILENT MAJORITY TO SPEAK UP  
FOR PUBLIC ORDER

08, C-12-1

MOSCOW- SAW LAUNCHING OF RUSSIAN COSMOS SPACESHIP

012, B-4-2 RACE

PRES. GEORGES POMPIDOU OF FRANCE TOLD SOVIET UNION PRES/  
NIXON WANTS TO END WAR IN VIETNAM

N10, A-16-4

EULOGIZES CHARLES DE GAULLE AFTER HIS DEATH N18, C-13-1

POMPIDOU'S WIFE VISITS GRAVE OF DE GAULLE. 014, A-4-4

G POMPIDOU CAUTIOUS S TRANS C-16-6

1971

POMPIDOU, GEORGES: FRENCH POLITICIAN

JA 7, C-15-4 LF

ORDERED FRENCH NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS TO PRODUCE OPERATIONAL  
H-BOMB FOR FRANCE'S NUCLEAR STRIKE FORCE BY 1975 JA 25, A-10-  
MEETS WITH WILLY BRANDT OF WEST GERMANY A# 13, A-10-4 LF

TO TAKE TRIP ON CONCORDE BET

MY 7, A-10-1

FRANCE'S POMPIDOU RISES NEW SUPERJET  
& EDWARD HEATH MET AGAIN TO CONCLUDE BROAD MY 21, C-8-5  
AGREEMENT

TO WORK FOR UNITED EUROPE

JL 7, A-10-6

FRANCE REJECTS OFFER TO JOIN PROPOSED NATO AGENCY

026, A-4-3

URGES SECURITY CONFERENCE

027, A-20-1

BREZHNEV RUMORED PRESSURING FRANCE FOR FRIENDSHIP PACT.

N25, A-20-1

PRES NIXON AND

GEORGE POMPIDOU TO MEET

DEC 13 & 14

—1972—

JE 18, A-17-1 HOME

PARIS--CRITICIZED FOR PARDON OF NAZI COLLABORATOR PAUL TOUVIER WHO FLED  
DEATH SENTENCE--VINOCUR

JE 22, A-21-21

LONDON--POMPIDOU MENTIONED CALLING OFF EUROMART TALKS IN  
OCTOBER, ON JE 2.

JL 5, B-13-3

BONN--LEADERS OF FRANCE AND W GERMANY AFFIRM DESIRE FOR  
EUROPEAN COMMON MKT TALKS: POMPIDOU GAVE NO LEADS AS TO HOW

S 17, B-11-5 HOME

PARIS--IN LETTER TO COMMON MKT CHIEFS, GAVE CLEARANCE FOR  
SUMMIT OCT 19-20 IN PARIS. -1973-

F 9, A-13-7 RACE

PA IS--FRENCH SECURITY DEPENDS ON US, HE SAYS.

MR 11, A-21-1

POMPIDOU ASSAILS LEFTISTS.

MR 23, A-3-3

PRINCE PHILIP JOINS PROTESTORS OUTSIDE HOME OF PRES, PROTEST  
ING NUCLEAR TESTING IN SPACIFIC.

MY 30, A-1-4  
M JE 1, A-1-1

NIXON FLIES TO MEET HIM IN ICELAND.

REJECTS NIXON'S PLANS FOR BIG 1973 EUROPEAN SUMMIT CONFERENCE  
--TER HORST

S 11, A-15-1 RACE

BEGINS TALKS WITH CHINESE THIS WEEK.

1973

POMPIDOU, GEORGES : FRENCH POLITICIAN

S 18, A-8-3 RACE

SHANGHAI---FRANCE, CHINA ISSUE JOINT COMMUNIQUE, INDICATES  
BROAD AREAS OF AGREEMENT BUT DIVERGENT VIEWS ON SOVIET UNION  
AND CAMBODIA; TALKS ENDED.

D 9, A-9-1

PARIS--GEORGES POMPIDOU SLIPS IN POPULARITY AS TROUBLES  
MOUNT.

-1974-

JA 16, A-10-4

QUIMPER, FRANCE--EXPLOSION DAMAGES PORCH OF HIS SUMMER HOME.

MR 28, C-2-1

ATTACKS US FOR MEDDLING INTO EUROPEAN AFFAIRS.

AP 3, A-2-1

DC--GEORGE POMPIDOU DEAD; BETTER US FRENCH RELATIONS HINGE  
ON NEW LEADER.

AP 3, A-1-1

OBIT--PARIS--DIED AP 2, AGE 62, CAUSE OF DEATH UNKNOWN.

AP 4, B-6-1

THE PASSING OF POMPIDOU-EDIT.-

AP 4, A-2-3

PARIS-HIS LAST WISH IS SIMPLE BURIAL, GRANTED

-1974-

AP 5, A-2-5

PARIS--FRENCH CABINET CALLS NEW ELECTIONS FOR AP 7, TO  
CHOOSE SUCCESSOR.

AP 4, A-2-4 FINAL

NIXON TO FLY TO PARIS FOR MEMORIAL SERVICES.

AP 6, A-1-1

PARIS---NIXON PAYS TRIBUTE TO POMPIDOU. AP 7,, A-1-1

PARIS--NIXON MET WITH EUR. LEADERS IN REFFORT TO HELP BOOST  
SAGGING AMERICAN-EUROPEAN RELATIONS.

AP 9, A-20-1

SUMMIT OF UNDERTAINTIES.EDIT.

AP 10, A-5-1

FRENCH RESENT NIXON POLITICAL TALKS DURING MOURNING PERIOD  
FOR POMPIDOU.

POMPO, DAVID : INSURANCE AGENT

1994

Mr 23 E 3-4

Is named in a suit filed by 30 people charging that he misrepresented them in risky real estate investments. - Wilson

POMPO, JAMES: DIR. METROPOLITAN BEACH PARK: MICHIGAN 1955

NAMED DIRECTOR OF MET. BEACH PARK --1968-- JL 11, 5-1  
O 17, E-1-1 Z6  
NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF HURON-CLINTON METRO. AUTHORITY D 18, C-21-1  
APPOINTED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF HURON-CLINTON METRO AUTHORITY-D. LOCHBILER

POMPO, JAMES J.: MAYOR OF FRASER

1972

JA26, B-1-1E

ABOVE ACCUSED A MOCOMB CIR.CT. JUDGE OF WORSENING CITY'S  
POLICE-FIRE LABOR YROUBLES BY 'DELAYING' A DECISION IN A  
CRUCIAL LAW SUIT- --YOURIST



POMPONI, FR, ROBERT I.:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

TO CHANT HIS 1ST SOLEMN HIGH MASS DEC 4

---1943---

TRANSFERRED TO PATRONAGE OF ST. JOSEPH PARISH

-1973-

OBIT--63, JE 11, ROCHESTER.

D 3,8-5

S 18, 14-8

JE 12, C-7-1

POMRANKY, CAROL ANN : GIRL KILLED BY BEAR

1948

3 YRS.OLD, KIDNAPED & KILLED BY BEAR AT HOME NEAR SAULT STE MARIE  
GAME EXPERTS STUMPED AT WHY BEAR KILLED ABOVE  
FATHER QUILTS JOB AS FOREST RANGER, CAN'T RETURN TO HOME  
TESTS FAIL TO SHOW WHY BEAR KILLED ABOVE  
FATHER MOVES FAMILY FROM FOREST HOME

JL 8, 1-2

JL 9, 10-3

JL 10, 16-6 NITE

JL 10, 1-8 MAIL

JL 15, 16-2

POMRANKY, ROBERT C. : DRAFT OBJECTOR

1943

CHARGED WITH FAILING TO REPORT TO CAMP FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS  
GETS 5 YEAR SENTENCE AND \$10,000 FINE

Form 1656

AP 17, 5-5

JE 16, 11-3

POMROY, KAREN : BEATEN

1976

D 8, C-3-3

RIBERHEAD NY-17 DEATH CASE HINGES ON WHETHER SHE DIED OF  
BEING BEATEN BY RAILROAD SPIKE OR BECAUSE SHE WAS REMOVED  
FROM HOSPITAL LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; WALTER CAREY III HELD

POMROY, ROSS : DETROIT FLIER

1951

MISSING IN DET.CARGO PLANE ON FLIGHT ROCHESTER, N.Y. TO DET. - MR 23, 2-7 BS 2  
SNOW & FOG OVER LAKE ERIE IMPEDE SEARCH FOR PLANE - MR 24, 15-6  
AERIAL HUNT FOR ABOVE FAILS. - MR 26, 26-1  
BODY FOUND IN LAKE ONTARIO, Sodus Bay - MR 28, 30-4  
BODY FOUND IN Sodus Bay, LAKE ONTARIO - AP 1, 1-13-5

POMY, ART : GOLFER & DETROIT AUTO SALESMAN

1941

WINS MICHIGAN PUBLIC LINKS CHAMPIONSHIP	Form 1656 ---1942---	AG 11, 18-7
WITH FRANK CONNOLLY WINS MEADOWBROOK INVITATIONAL	---1944---	AG 3, 17-6
WINS STATE PUBLIC LINKS TITLE	---1946---	AG 28, 14-5
SIGNED AS PRO. AT HILLCREST GOLF CLUB - WALTER	---1958---	MR 10, 4-3-3
ARRESTED FOR SPEEDING		JL 1, 1-7
PONTIAC - SENTENCED TO 5 DAYS IN JAIL FOR RECKLESS DRIVING		JL 2, 24-7 5*

POMYKACZ, WALTER C. - HAMTRAMCK SOLDIER

1945

AP 18, 17-6

WOUNDED

PONAFIDINE, MME PIERRE - RUSSIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 3-6

Addresses Det Town Hall Series, Mr 14, sees failure of Sovietism; says it is all right in theory, not in practice

1931

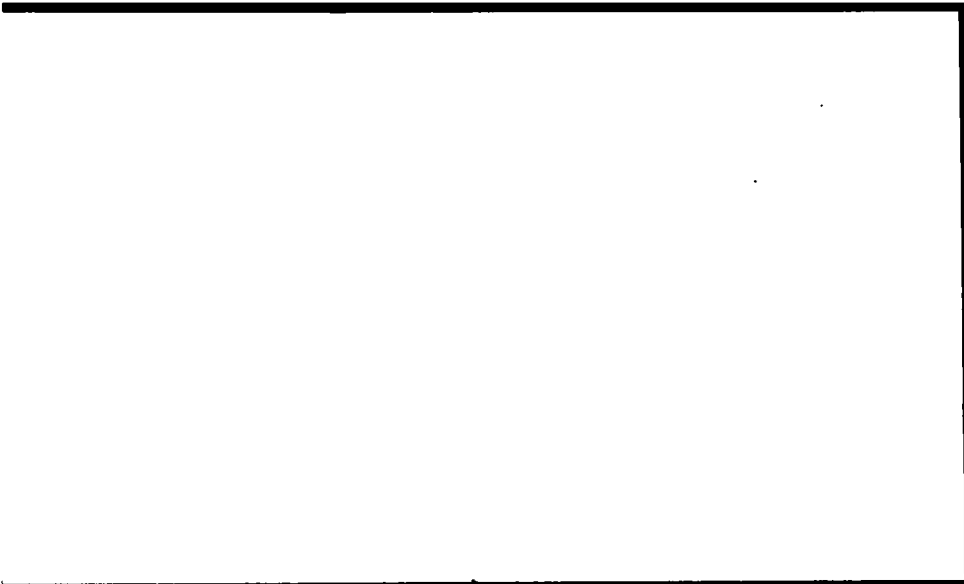
Ja 4, 1-11-8

Ja 9 will speak in Town Hall Series on, "In the Land of the Arabian nights."

Ja 10, 11-2

In lecture in Det Ja 9 sees Russia ruled by hate.





PONAGAJBA, JOHN - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

F 12, 13-6

WOUNDED, BELG

PONATOSKI, RICHARD J. - DET SOLDIER

1944

KILLED, GERMANY

---1948---

D 17, 1-8-1

REBURIED IN MT OLIVET CEMETERY

N 10, 54-6

PONCE, PONCIE - PERFORMER

1965

MY 7, B-7-4

APPEARING AT ACT IV, WILL SING, PLAY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT & TELL JOKES--

McCLAIN

---1966---

JL 4, A-19-2

APPEARING AT ACT IV-2ND DETROIT ENGAGEMENT-McCLAIN

PONCE, ROBERTO - V00D00

---

1989

Ap 20, B-6-1

Arrested Oct 26,sold cocaine,Sentc.-Docieniewski

PONCEY, FRANK: AUTO WORKER

1975

F 6, F-12-5

39, OF WARREN, GOES TO ST. CLAIR CO. JAIL RATHER THAN PAY \$2 FEE  
ALLEGEDLY DEMANDED BY DEPUTIES, TO WATCH SNOWMOBILE RACE NR.  
FAIRHAVEN, ON ANCHOR BAY - WALDMEIR

PONCE ENRIQUEZ, CAMILO - ECUADOR

1956

ELECTED PRES OF ECUADOR-BARNES

JE 7, 31-1  
JL 29, 8-5-2

QUITO-CONG. TO PROCLAIM ABOVE PRES-ELECT AUG 10

AG 16, 13-4

QUITO-CONG. STRIKE HERE ENDS MAKING WAY FOR INAUGURATION OF ABOVE AS PRESIDENT

S 1, 2-8  
D 5, 6-1 5\*

QUITO-INAUGURATED AS ECUADOR'S PRESIDENT  
CABINET RESIGNS TO ALLOW ABOVE TO FORM NEW CABINET

1979

PONCHO ARIAS, FRANCISCO : DRUG CHARGE

S 9, B-4-3

23& OTHER ALIENS, ARRESTED IN DET IN CONNECTION WITH INTERN  
ATIONAL DRUG RING-TITTSWORTH



PONCZAK, JOHN - POLITICIAN

1970

DEFEATED IN DEM PRIMARY FOR STATE LEGIS. IN 21ST DIST. AG 6, A-22-2

-1978-

F 5, C-5-1

AGE 89 DIED F 4, IN DELRAY-DEVIEW

POND, ARTHUR Z. : JACKSON, MICH. FLIER

1942

MISSING OVER PACIFIC AFTER DOWNING 6TH JAP PLANE

Form 1656

0 8, 17-8

POND, ASHLEY - DET.

1891

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 2, 1-3

Testifies in senate investigation of Mich. Cen.  
and Grand Trunk RR's

Ja 12, 1-8 1910

Member of Con-Con of 1873, connected with Mich.  
affairs for 50 years, died this morning at his  
home, 546 Woodward ave. in My 5, 1-6 1912  
Homestead, NE corner Woodward-Watson, bought  
by George G. Booth for investment

POND, BYRON OLIVER JR. : EXECUTIVE

---

1985

F 13, C-8-2

CHAIRMAN OF MAREMONT CORP IS RECIPIENT OF WSU'S CORP LEADER  
SHIP AWARD-SMITH

RESCUED AFTER ICE-BOAT ACC. ON L. ST. CLAIR

JA 17, 25-3

-----1954-----  
OBITUARY; DIES AT 54 YRS OF AGE, S 29TH IN PONTIAC, MICH

S 30, 31-1

Form 1656

PREPARES FOR ROUND WORLD FLIGHT AT MODESTO, CALIF.

EXPECTS TO START FROM DET. LATE IN AUGUST

IN DET. TO TEST NEW TWIN-ENGINE FLYING BOAT NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

---1929---

SAVED INJURED MECHANIC FROM DROWNING; EXPERIMENTAL AMPNIB PLANE HAD  
NOSED INTO DET. RIVER

---1930---

WITH CAPT. H. C. PARTRIDGE & LIEUT. GARLAND R. PEED TOOK OFF FOR NON-STOP

REFUELING FLIGHT TO BRAZIL

---1933---

REPORTED MISSING; BELIEVED VICTIM OF AMNESIA

WAS CHIEF PILOT FOR CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORP

WAS ONLY 'VISITING FRIENDS'

---1934---

OFF FROM N.Y. ON FLIGHT TO ROME

UNREPORTED SINCE LEAVING NEWFOUNDLAND

LANDS AT MOY, COUNTY CLARE, IRELAND

HIS HEROIC RESCUE OF AID RECALLED HERE

PLANE REPAIRS HASTENED FOR FLIGHT TO ROME

MAD OVER DELAY IN PLANE REPAIRING

MORE REPAIRS NEEDED; EXPECTS TO LEAVE SOON

READY TO START FLIGHT TODAY

HE & SABELLI LAND AT DUBLIN AIRPORT

FORCED DOWN FOR MORE REPAIRS AT CARDIFF, WALES

ARR. MY 25 IN LONDON AFTER HOP FROM CARDIFF

AP 6, 19-1

AG 17, 1-8 MAIL

S 23, 1-8-7

N 8, 23-3

MY 30, 33-5

D 19, 4-8

D 19, 4-8 CS

D 23, 19-3 1H

MY 14, 1-8

MY 15, 1-7

MY 15, 1-2 CS

MY 15, 2-7 1H

MY 16, 2-1

MY 17, 31-2

MY 19, 2-3

MY 22, 2-4

MY 22, 1-6 CS

MY 24, 20-1

MY 25, 20-4

---1934---

CHARGES TAMPERING WITH PLANE BEFORE TAKEOFF IN N.Y.

MY 30, 2-8

TAKES OFF FROM ENGLAND FOR ROME

JE 11, 27-3

LEFT ROME TODAY FOR DUBLIN, ENROUTE TO U.S.

AG 18, 1-2

OVERDUE ON HOP FROM ROME TO DUBLIN

AG 19, 1-12-7

CRASHED AT NEWPORT, WALES; SLIGHTLY HURT

AG 20, 4-2

---1935---

JL 23, 32-1

IN DET.; PLANS NON-STOP FLIGHT TO ROME WITH NEW FUEL

POND , IRVING K. - CHICAGO ARCHITECT 1929

~~MICH, FOOTBALL STAR OF '70'S~~

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 12, 1-5

Married Miss Katherine DeNancrede, of Ann Arbor  
-----1930-----

Je 23, 32-6

Given degree of Doctor of Architecture by U. of M.

M., Je 23

---1937---

Je 20, 4-4-2-3\*

ATTENDS U.OF M'CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION; PHOTO

---1939---

S 30, 3-3

DIED S 29 IN WASH, DC



POND, MRS. JULIA: HILLSDALE

1927

ONE OF 3 WOMEN REPRESENTING MICH AT CHI WORLD FAIR IN 1893-DIED MR1,  
AGE 92  
D.G. FANCHER, HILLSDALE, GIVEN VERDICT FOR \$6000 AGNST ESTATE FOR CARE

1656

MR 2, 2-2

--1928--

D 8, 5-4

POND, KENNETH JAY : JAXON SIGNALMAN : NAVY

1944

N 22, 9-2

WOUNDED

1978

POND, LENNIE : RACER

---

Ag 7, D-4-5 D

TALLADEGA ALA-WINS THE 500

POND, PAT SKYSTREAM AIRLINES

Ag28.E-1- 4

1977

PRES OF SKYSTREAM AIRLINES

-1978-

JE 21, B-1-2

OFFERS STANDBY FLIGHTS TO CHICAGO FOR \$10-CRELLIN

1989

POND, PETER L: AMERICAN WOUNDED

Je23 A 3-1 3 dot

Gunman from refugee camp controlled by Cambodian guerrillas  
injured American missionary in Cambodia

POND, RAYMOND, (DUCKY) FOOTBALL COACH

1934

---

NAEMD YALE HEAD COACH	1656	F 1, 21-1
EMERSON NELSON SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS COACH, YALE	--1941--	JA 4, 13-2
SURPRISED AS HIS DISMISSAL AS HEAD FOOTBALL COACH		JA 5, 4-2-3

POND, ROBERT : DETECTIVE

1993

F 15 B 4-1

Sheriff Ficano is trying to get the 54 yr old detective fired for not arresting a slaying suspect fingered by a civilian witness.

POND, THOMAS E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 5, 13-6



POND, LIEUT. Z. A. : MARINE CORPS AVIATOR

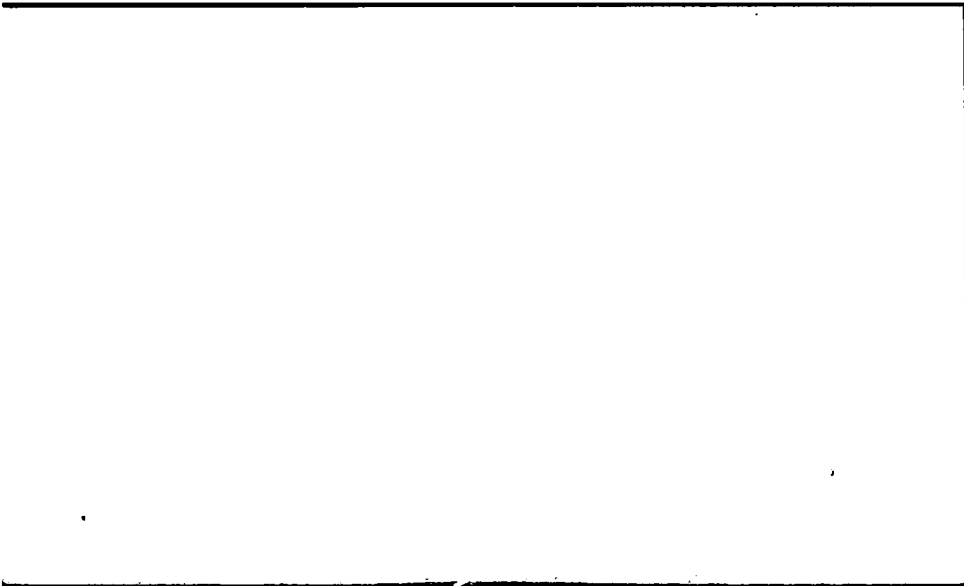
1943

Form 1656

MR 31, 11-1

MY 31, 21-3

MISSING SINCE OCT., AWARDED NAVY CROSS FOR BRAVERY  
AWARDED NAVY CROSS- MISSING



PONDER, BOB : SOUTHGATE :

1973

S 3, B-3-1 WAXXXXMR

HIS IMPERIAL KOI, JAPANESE ORNAMENTAL FISH (CARP) TO BE  
DISPLAYED AT SOUTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER, IN TAYLOR. ANKENY

PONDER, BURTON V. - ALTERED COINS CHARGE

1959

JE 18, 5-1

CHG. WITH CUTTING DOWN PENNIES TO BE USE AS DIME IN VENDING MACHINES

AG 7, 36-8

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR ALTERING PENNIES TO USE THEM IN DIME VENDING MACHINES

PONDER: CLIFFORD J. : MURDERER

1969

JA 6, A-8-3

KALAMAZOO- HELD IN SHOT GUN SLAYING OF WILLIAM POTES, AND  
TONY JACKSON.

JA 6, A-4-8 RACE

KALAMAZOO-HELD WITHOUT BOND -1977-

F 13, A-4-2

KALAMAZOO-BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL FOR 1969 MURDERS

PONDER, JEFFREY : ASSAULT

1982

S 30, B-4-1

FLINT-AGE30, GUILTY IN ATTACK ON GIRL10, FACES LIFE TERM

PONDER, KENNETH : DRUGS

1977

AP 13, B-6-1 D

26, AND 9 OTHERS ARRESTED IN INKSTER DOPE RAID-FINLEY

PONDER, JAMES: MURDERED

1976

MY 30, B-7-1

26, SHOT BY 32-YR OLD BROTHER AT 7416 BUHR, DETROIT



**PONDER, JAMES : STORE OWNER**

**1983**

**AP 13, A-1-2**

**AS A BLACK PARTY STORE OWNER, PONDER IS A RARITY IN BUSINES  
S DOMINATED IN DET BY CHALDEANS & OTHERS OF MIDEAST DESCENT**

PONDER, LESTER - DEARBORN MARINE

1944

WOUNDED  
REBURIAL SERVICE TO BE HELD JA 7

---1949---

D 28, 21-4  
JA 6, 10-4

PONDER, WILLIAM N.:

CITY ATTORNEY: LIVONIA, MICH

1958

ABOVE'S BUSY ROLE AS CITY ATTORNEY-TSCHIRHART

F 1, 6-4

D 13, 16-3

TO BEGIN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED TAX ASSESSMENT INEQUITIES IN LIVONIA

---1960---

JE 16, D-8-1

RESIGNS AS LIVONIA CITY ATTY AFTER CITY SALARY CURB-TSCHIRHART

---1961---

JA 4, C-5-7

NAMED TO LIVONIA'S COUNCIL

AG 10, B-3-1

PAUL M. CHANDLER CHGS. ABOVE WITH GIVING LIQUOR LICENSE TO BUSINESS ASSOCIATE-DOWDY

AG 11, R-12-5

DEFENDS HIS GRANTING LIQUOR LICENSE TO TWO BUS. ASSOCIATES-DOWDY

---1965---

AG 9, R-6-7 6\*

FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

S 15, A-23-4

DEFEATED IN S14 PRIMARY FOR CIRCUIT JUDGE

---1966---

JA 20, A-18-3

CHARGED WITH MAKING OBSCENE REMARK TO PATRICIA LORION ON TELEPHONE

F 16, C-14-2

TRIAL POSTPONED FOR 2 MONTHS

AP 20, C-6-5

CHGS OF USE OF OBSCENE LANGUAGE TO PAT LORION DROPPED

██████.: PONDEROSA SYSTEM INC

1971

MR 24,C-17-3 IDOT

ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR 2-1 STOCKX~~ARKXRX~~ SPLIT

-1979-

N 14, D-13-1

TO ACQUIRE ASSETS OF 9 HOUSES OWNED BY PONDEROSA OF GREATER  
DET, A LICENSEE.

D 7, C-10-1

9 DET AREA RESTAURANTS TO CLOSE -DOERR

-1986-

N 13, E\_2-1

Eyed by corporate raided Asher Edelman-Dorfman

D 2, D-1-1

Sues Edelman

D 19, E-1-1

Asher Edelman gets Ponderosa

-1994-

Ja 14 B 6-3

CharlesVernon,MarvinArquil,DarylSmallwood,EmmettTaylor face  
robbery charges in holdup at S.field restaurant

D 6 A 1-2

High school senior can't find dress shoes big enough for  
upcoming performance at the Det Symphony's Orchestra Hall  
-Gauch

D 8 B 6-1

Ponders being offered help from Sibley Shoes and others  
for shoes.-Gauch

PONDICHERRY:

(FRENCH COLONY-INDIA)

1954

JE 16, 1-5

INDIA BLASTS FRENCH LANDING TROOPS IN ABOVE

PONDO, PHILIP - DET MARINE

1945

JE 2, 9-6

WOUNDED

PONDS, KENNETH T : CHAPLAIN

1975

JE 28, A-13-4

APPTD CHAP OF STARR COMMONWEALTH FOR BOYS



PONDS, - DETROIT

1954

AP 22, 1-7

PARENTS COMPLAIN FOR REMOVAL OF PONDS FR CITY

PONDS: MASSACHUSETTES

1957

S 8, A-22-1

CONCORD-COMMITTEE FIGHTING TO PRESERVE WALDEN POND; FIGHT ON TO TURN IT  
INTO BEACH EXPANSION PROJECT

S 17, 36-1

CONCORD-FIGHT ON TO REACH BEACH AT WALDEN POND-MAHONEY

**PONDS: MICHIGAN**

1957

**MT. CLEMENS-CITY WANTS GEO. REUHLE TO PUT DIRT IN POND WHERE 3 LITTLE GIRLS DROWNED**  
--1965-- D 10 19-4 JA 3, D-16-6 3\*St

**E. LANSING-STUDY BY MSU SHOW ONLY 73 OF THE 705 MILL PONDS THAT EXISTED IN 1887 CAN BE FOUND IN MICH. TODAY.** --1966-- JE 19, Roto 28  
**FARM POND BUILT WITH SPILLWAY TO WATER CATTLE WHEN THERE WAS WATER SHORTAGE IN GREAT LAKES-DECKERVILLE, MICH.** --1972-- JL 24, B-1-4 N

**RONALD BECKER, SALESMAN, AND OTHERS FIGHT FOR AN ANSWER TO POLLUTION PROBLEM IN MILL POND IN CLARKSTON.** --NELSON  
--1973-- MY 25, B-1-1 N

**CLARKSTON GROUP SEEKS CLEANUP OF MILL POND.** NELSON  
--1974-- O 27, A-17-1

**BRIGHTON-SMALL MILLPOND<sup>IN</sup> CENTER OF CITY CLEANED UP BUT NOW STATE ORDERS SIMILAR ACTION FOR BRIGHTON LAKE, AT \$500,000 COST-KERWIN**

--1986-- Ag 4, B-1-1  
**LUZERNE - Luzerne Pond disappears, replaced by a narrow stream surrounded by acres of silt and mud.** -Szabo

---1992---

Je 14, C-3-2 NoDot

Hillman-Its existence would be called affront to environment  
for animals,in its 60th anniv.,to be honored by Alpena Power  
Co.-BeVier

-1995-

Je 3 D 22-1

Ponds are making a big splash, for gardeners who plunge in-  
to aquatic plants and fish-Price

1999

J1 30 E 1-2

Det.-Too many weeds on MEtro Det.ponds; how to keep your  
pond in order-Wright

Ag 19 D 4-5

Clarkston-Residents in Upper Mill & Mill Pond area plan  
clean up;want firm to estimate cost-Collins

FONE, CONSTANZO - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 25, 3-6

Held in job selling charge; sold fake 'come to work' cards  
of Ford Motor Co.

D 7, 4-7

held for trial on charge of running an employment bureau  
without state license

D 22, 2-2

found not guilty by jury

PONEY, RONALD - GANG MEMBER

1965

~~D 1, B-11-2~~

MEMBER OF GANG THAT TERRORIZED & ROBBED DET & FARMINGTON TWP FAMILIES  
IN CT, ARRAIGNED IN REC CT N 30

1963

PONG, SHIRLEY: "MISS HONG KONG OF 1962"

MY 9, C-16-4

TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT ANNUAL NATIONAL CONV. OF CHINESE MERCHANTS  
AS OC MY 12-13 IN DET-WHEN CHINA TOWN MOVES TO NEW LOCATION ON CASS AV  
E

1974

PONGE, FRANCIS : FRENCH AUTHOR

F 10, A-14-3

NAMED WINNER OF 3D BIENNIAL BOOKS ABROAD-NEUSTADT INTERNATIONAL  
PRIZE FOR LITERATURE, AGE 74.

-1988-

Ag 9 B-6-4

Died in Nice, France, Ag 6 at age 89.



BONGER, KURT L. - ARMY MEN: SPY RING

1953

ARRESTED AS SPIES FOR RUSSIANS

ARRIVES IN U.S. TO FACE SPY CHG

PLEADS GUILTY TO SPY CHG.

GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR SPYING FOR RUSSIA

JA 15, 1-5

JA 16, 1-8

AP 14, 2-6 BB

JE 8, 34-1

**PONGRACE, FREDERICK H. - MURDERED**

---

**1983**

**JL 19, A-3-6**

**BODY FOUND IN MONTANA'S GLACIER NATL. PARK, INVESTIGATED AS ACC.  
OR CRIME-O'SHEA**

PONGRACZ, FD

SWIMMER: U OF M

1958

AG 3, D-2-1

WINS SENIOR DIV. OF 4TH ANNUAL GROSSE POINTE LONG DISTANCE SWIMMING  
M-F-T IN LAKE ST. CLAIR

S 1, 32-2

SETS RECORD OF 48 MIN. & 32 SEC. IN WINNING GROSSE POINTE FARMS 2-MILE  
SWIM

1964

PONGRACZ, EDWARD J. - EDUCATOR

JL 9, A-17-8

NAMED PRESIDENT FOR 1964-65 OF GROSSE POINTE BOARD OF EDUCATION

PONGRACZ, HELEN : ECORSE RESIDENT

1996

Je 12 C-8-2

Is fighting huge water bill from city of Eorse-Shepardson

RECORDED, STOVEN : POLICEMAN

1980

0 27, B-5-5 M

TO GET AWAY WITH 2 OTHERS FOR RESCUING FAMILY FROM FIRE-

MARTINDALE

-1983-

JA 26, A-3-2

& 2 OTHER COPS MAY FACE ASSAULT CHARGES IN PARK

SHOOT-OUT-O'SHEA

MR 16, A-3-5

& OTHERS CHGD WITH MISDEMEANOR ASSAULT IN OFF-DUTY MELEE-

MCCLEAR

PONGRACZ, TED: JEWELER/BOATER

1990

Je 6 B-7-2 DR

111 winds journey alongside his 36-ft trawler the Manatee.  
--Greenwood

**██████ : PONGRACZ JEWELRY SHOP & SILVERSMITH**

**1979**

**MR 1, B-1-2**

**3 WOMEN JEWEL THIEVES FOILED DURING GET-AWAY-BOHY&GRANT**  
**-1995- D 18 A 1-1**

Butler Miles, 66, supposedly a Grosse Pointe socialite, cheated Pongracz Jewelry of \$26,000; charged-Greenwood



PONGRATZ, JAMES J.: FOR HOSPITAL ORDERLY: MURDER CHG.:DETROIT 1952

---

0 21, 31-5  
ARRESTED & TELLS OF GETTING RID OF BODY OF GEORGIA BROCK WHEN SHE  
DIES OF NATURAL CAUSES  
0 29, 18-5  
TO BE SENCT NOV. 10TH FOR GETTING RID OF BODY OF GEOGIA BROCK

PONIATOWSKI, LEONARD PATRICK - DET MARINE

1945 .

WOUNDED

AG 8, 19-5

PONIAATOWSKI, MICHEL : FRENCH HEALTH MINISTER

1973

0 7, A-18-3

PARIS---WANTS TO FORBID BARS AND DAFES FROM SELLING ALCOHOL  
IN ANY FORM BEFORE 10AM.RANDAL

PONICAN, PAUL, JR. - HAMTRANCK SOLDIER

1945

~~Mr 2, 3-4~~

KILLED, PACIFIC

FONICAPPO

-

FAMOUS INDIAN

1934

Form 1656

Je 28, 33-1

DEAD

WATKINS FAMILY'S HERD OF SHETLAND TO BE AU TION JAN. 30TH <sup>JA 3, B-6-1</sup> WELLS

<sup>---1966---</sup> JL 10, A-2-4  
BOYS & GIRLS 14 AND YOUNGER IN METRO AREA ELIGIBLE TO ENTER DET. NEWS  
PONY NAME CONTEST TO NAME PONIES JL 10, A-2-3  
DEPRIVED AREA YOUNGSTERS TO GET FREE PONY RIDES-KERWIN

JL 15, D-7-5  
CITY YOUNGSTERS CAN COMPETE IN NAME-THE-PONIES CONTEST  
NEWS PONIES POPULAR WITH FREE RIDES AT PARKS-GERBERT JL 15, A-3-4  
400 NAMES SUBMITTED IN NEWS' PONY NAME CONTEST, ENTRIES MAY STILL BE  
ENTERED UNTIL JL 31 JL 25, A-4-1  
AG 16, A-3-6

GIRLS NAMED 3 OF 4 PONIES IN DET. NEWS PONY NAMING CONTEST, NAMES CHOSEN  
ARE AMIGO, DOMINO, GYPSY & CROW'NE-KERWIN S 16, A-15-1

INFANT DONKEY FOUND AT WARREN & OUTER DRIVE S13 TURNED OUT  
TO BE A SHE & NOT A HE & IS A SHETLAND PONY-NAMED ZOLTON-  
LOCHBILER S 16, A-15-4 6\*

ZOLTON FERENCY OFFERED TO ADOPT THE 4 DAY OLD SHETLAND PONY  
FOUND AT OUTER DRIVE & WARREN & NAMED ZOLTON

--1966--

S 17, A-1-1

BABY SHETLAND PONY CALLED ZOLTON DIED THIS MORNING AS NURSI  
MARES BROUGHT TO FEED THE PONY REJECTED HER-SIMONS

S 18, A-18-1

3 DAY OLD PONY NAMED ZOLTON DIED IN HUMAN SOCIETY SHELTER  
S17

~~ANNUALS~~ : PONIES : MICHIGAN

1956

JOHN F. IVORY KEEPS 50 PONIES ON HIS POLO HORSE FARM FOR CHILDREN TO  
RIDE-PONTIAC D 9, ROTO 29  
---1957;:--- F 3, D-4-6

HARRY ALBERTS RAISES THEM IN GREENHOUSE NR UTICA-MCKINLEY

---1958--- MR 9, ROTO 36  
SHETLANDS PROVIDED FOR YOUNGSTERS OF WILLO-O-WAY APPRENTICE THEATER  
---1960--- S 14, E-9-4 Z 6

WARREN-ARTHUR MILLER JR. 14, DET. NEWSBOY, DELIVERS PAPERS WITH PONY-  
GLAZIER S 15, A-1-4  
---1966---

NEWBORN SHETLAND PONY PICKED UP AT WARREN & OUTER DRIVE WAS  
NAMED ZOLTON BY DEARBORN HEIGHTS MAYOR IN HONOR ZOLTON FEREN-  
CY, CANDIDATE FOR GOV.-MAHARRY

---1967--- S 7, E-1-1 Z 6  
E. DET.-KIM GAMARRA, 10, RECEIVED LETTER FROM GOV. ROMNEY-HAD  
WRITTEN HIM ASKING IF COULD KEEP PONY IN HER CITY BACKYARD

---1976--- S 2, B-2-3 N

TROY PONY KILLED ON I-75 NEAR BIG BEAVER, STRUCK BY MOTORIST-J.  
J. SMITH



XANTHUS

PONIES

SHETLAND

1929

Form 1656

Ja 26, 3-3, Mich.

The Detroit News

Ned has ret'd. to Florin & Ellwood Compton Jr.

Vera Brown

1932-----S 20, 4-4

PONY HELD AT McCLELLAN STATION AS VAGRANT

S 21, 1-7

XG RAY WHISLER CLAIMS PONY ---1934---

JE 10, 1-4-5

E. LEROY PELLETIER DEPRIVED OF AS BOY-NOW IS LARGEST BREEDER OF IN  
WORLD - STARK ---1935---

JE 25, 10-4 1 HOME

JEAN, MUGHIE LEE & JOYCE McVEIGH GET PONY & FLOCKS OF FRIENDS

---1941---

N 19, 4-2 CITY

CHAS. CAMPBELL'S PET PONY THROWS TWO POLICEMEN

---1953---

S 1 12-2

MANY PROMOTERS INTERESTED IN ABOVE FOR FINANCIAL REASONS

---1955---

JL 25, 11-4

CHI- ENE HARRIS HAS INCREASE IN HIS PONY SALES DUE, TO SUBURBAN LIVING

-----1956-----

AG 8, 41-1

PENTWATER-MICH.-COLLINS GRE WER USES TWO PONIES TO CART & TAKES TOWN  
KIDS FOR RIDE ---1957---

S 16, 3-4

SOUTHFIELD TWP-LEROY GLIME'S PONY "SWIFTY" BREAKS LOOSE & TRAVELS OV-  
ER CITY

-----1958-----  
BALENA, ILL.-MILERS TRY TO SAVE PONY TRAPPED IN A BANDAGED MINING SHAFT  
My 20, 15-4 8B  
My 21, 11-5

GALENA, ILL.-RMJ. SMITH'S PONY DIES AFTER RESCUE FR. MINING SHAFT

-----1960-----  
PATRICIA BURTON PAYS \$56,500 FOR SORREL SHETLAND CHAMP. PONY-LEVITT  
JL 10, R-7-5

-----1963-----  
SHETLAND PONY NAMED BOOTSIE ORDERED IMPOUNDED BY O.K. PARK POLICE AFTER  
BIT SUSAN RUSSELL, 9  
JE 27, A-1-5

-----1964-----  
SHETLAND PONES OF ALPENROSE DAIRY FARM, PORTLAND, ORE., TO OPEN AT  
OLYMPIA JULY 31  
MY 24, G-9-1

-----1965-----  
JOHN MAC EACHERN, 5, MISSING QUEENIE, 3-YR-OLD BLACK-BROWN SHETLAND PONY  
SINCE LAST MONTH-GEBERT  
JL 15, A-3-1

-----1966-----  
TIBER, 4 YR OLD SHETLAND PONY OF GROCERY OPERATOR JOSEPH  
JURKIEWICZ IN TROY HAD TO BE PUT AWAY AFTER 2 YOUTH FOUND  
HIM HALF-MILE FROM HIS CORRAL WITH 4 BULLET WOUNDS  
N 1, A-16-1

N 11, A-1-8  
AVONTWP-WESTLAND MERCHANTS ASSOC. GAVE PONY FRISKY TO JOSEPH  
JURKIEWICZ, GROCER, WHOSE PONY TIMBER WAS SHOT TO DEATH IN  
HALLOWEEN PRANK N1-CAMPER

PONIES - SHOWS - DETROIT

1963

JL 14, PHOTO 28

PONY OF THE AMERICAS CLUB SHOW, OPENS AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS JULY 25-  
HIRSCH

JL 27, B-12-6

60 RIDERS BTWN AGES OF 8 AND 16 COMPETING IN FIFTH INTERNATIONAL PONY  
OF THE AMERICAS SHOW AT FAIRGROUNDS

~~ADAMS~~ - PONIES - SHOW - MICHIGAN

1955

ABOVE TO BE HELD AT MIDLAND CTY. FAIR AG 16-20 / AG 14, 4-6-3  
~~-4974--~~ / AG 18, A-3-2  
BLOOMFIELD OPEN HUNT CLUB HAS 1ST PONEY SHOW AG 17-ECKMAN

- 1656 O 30, 16-2  
 LARRY, PONY BELONGING TO 3 CHILDREN OF JOHN BREakey, BEVERLY HILLS,  
 WANDERS AWAY; FOUND IN BARN OF JOHN DUFF
- 1932-- JL 30, 1-6  
 ONE PROVES TO JUDGE LILA M. NIENFELD, DEARBORN, THAT HE 'ISN'T MEAN;  
 OWNER GEO. THOMAS SENT 10 DAYS FOR CRUELTY S 11, 1-4-4
- ELWOOD, IND-ROBT DEHORITY MOURNS DEATH OF PRINCE, 32 YRS OLD  
 --1934-- AG 8, 28-3
- AMHERSTBURG, ONT-EARL HUNT HAS PONY WITH HORNS FOR HOOF S  
 --1936-- MR 17, 1-1 NITE
- CROOKSVILLE, O-PONY BURIED IN COAL MINE 19 DAYS  
 --1939-- JE 26, 1-3
- BARBARA ANN HIFFORD BITTEN BY PONY --1944-- MY 12, 3-1
- LOUIS J. RAMPP, NORTHVILLE, WINS RIGHT FOR SONS TO MAINTAIN STABLE FOR  
 PONIES IN TOWN --1946-- JE 9, 1-8-6
- HERFORD, PIT PONIES FACE DEATH AS FOOD GROWS SHORT  
 --1948-- JL 28, 4-2
- WILD PONY ROUNDUP AT ASSATEAGUE ISLAND, VA. SET FOR JL 28  
 --1949-- MY 22, 1-1-4
- JAMESTOWN, PA-JACKIE LILLIE, 12, SELLS PET PONY TO AID FAMILY  
 S 2, 21-6
- PATROLMAN RAY HOWELL CAPTURES BOBBIE PETERS' PONY NR. PALMER PARK

	--1950--	S 7, 1-4 FINAL
BIRMINGHAM--OREN HESTER IN JAIL RATHER THAN ORDER HIS CHILDREN TO GIVE UP THEIR PONIES		S 9, 22-4
BIRMINGHAM--OREN HESTER WINS SUPPORT IN EIGHT VS CITY TO KEEP PONIES		S 25, 3-2
THOMAS J. TRAINOR, DET., BRINGS JOY TO THOUSANDS--REX WHITE		JE 8, 6-11-3
	--1952--	JE 8, 6-11-3
HORSES ON FAMED CAROLANNE, FARM IN NORFOLK, VA TO BE SOLD		D 14, 4-3
	--1953--	D 14, 4-3
TAMPA, FLA--PASSENGER TRAIN HELD UP 55 MIN. WHILE TRAIN CREW LIFTS PONY TRAPPED IN TRESTLE		JL 27, 11-2
	--1954--	JL 27, 11-2
ARNO MILLER KEEPS PONY SPOT FOR ENJOYMENT OF LUTHERAN INSTITUTE OF DEAF-LITZ		S 10, 1-1
	--1957--	S 10, 1-1
QUORN, ENGLAND--PONY NAMED TIM DELIVERED FOR 84 CENTS IN MAIL		JL 16, 10-6
	--1958--	JL 16, 10-6
MACON, MO--TP PARKER SELLS SHETLAND PONY FOR RECORD \$85,000		O 30, B-5-3
	--1974--	O 30, B-5-3
BROWNSTOWN TWP. PONY 'SILVER' WAITS FOR ADOPTION AT ATLANTI-CRUELTY SOCIETY--ECKMAN		N 1, A-7-1
SILVER ADOPTED BY BARBARA & EDW. WEIROCH OF FAIRHAVEN		
	--1977--	O 14, B-4-1- 1 DOT
CONCORD, N. H.--VETERINARIAN LOOKING FOR GOOD HOME FOR A MIS-TREATED SHETLAND PONY		

N 26 A 2-3

Stormy, the pony made famous by 1940s children's book has died

PONIEWIERSKI, PFC. STANLEY S. : HAMTRAMOK SOLDIER

---

1951

KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA

JL 8, 1-3-1



PONITZ, DAVID H - SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1965

~~AG 13, A-3-7~~

ANNA BOR-SUPER OF SCHOOLS IN FREEPORT, ILL NAMED 1ST PRES OF WASHTENAW  
COMMUNITY COLLEGE

PONITZ, HENRY J. - PRINCIPAL OF ROYAL OAK HIGH SCHOOL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 11, 2-6

WILL NOT RETURN NEXT YEAR

---1935---

AG 3, 4-7

APPT. DIRECTOR OF EDUCATIONAL PROJECTS UNDER WPA IN MICH.

---1944---

MY 10, 24-4

TELLS PARENT TEACHERS IF IMPORTANCE OF COMMUNITY GROUPS.

---1963---

AP 9, B-14-7

TO RETIRE JUNE 30

PONITZ, DR MAHLON - DOCTOR

1954

N 3, 38-4  
ELECTED PRES OF AMERICAN OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS  
-----1956----- N 1, 5-1  
TO BE INSTALLED AS PRES. OF AMER. OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE OF ANESTHESIOLOG-  
ISTS TODAY IN DET.

1977

PONKA, DR. JOSEPH L. : SURGEON

O 14, E-1-1

VETERAN SURGEON LOOKS AT ADVANCES IN MEDICINE-PETRIE  
-1978- AG 30, B-4-5

APPOINTED MEDICAL DIR. OF FORD HOSPITAL IN W. BLOONFIELD